### **UNITED STATES**

### SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION

Washington, D.C. 20549

**FORM 10-K** 

(Mark One)	
	ANNUAL REPORT PURSUANT TO SECTION 13 OR 15(d) OF THE SECURITIES EXCHANGE ACT OF 1934
	For the fiscal year ended December 31, 2016
	or
	TRANSITION REPORT PURSUANT TO SECTION 13 OR 15(d) OF THE SECURITIES EXCHANGE ACT OF 1934
	For the transition period from to
	Commission file number 001-13958



# THE HARTFORD FINANCIAL SERVICES GROUP, INC.

(Exact name of registrant as specified in its charter)

Delaware

13-3317783

(State or other jurisdiction of incorporation or organization)

(I.R.S. Employer Identification No.)

#### One Hartford Plaza, Hartford, Connecticut 06155

(Address of principal executive offices) (Zip Code)

(860) 547-5000

(Registrant's telephone number, including area code)

# SECURITIES REGISTERED PURSUANT TO SECTION 12 (b) OF THE ACT

(ALL OF WHICH ARE LISTED ON THE NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE INC.):

Common Stock, par value \$0.01 per share

Warrants (expiring June 26, 2019)

6.10% Notes due October 1, 2041

7.875% Fixed-to-Floating Rate Junior Subordinated Debentures due 2042

SECURITIES REGISTERED PURSUANT TO SECTION 12 (g) OF THE ACT:

None

Indicate by check mark:	Yes	No
• if the registrant is a well-known seasoned issuer, as defined in Rule 405 of the Securities Act.	$\checkmark$	
• if the registrant is not required to file reports pursuant to Section 13 or Section 15(d) of the Exchange Act.		$\checkmark$
• whether the registrant (1) has filed all reports required to be filed by Section 13 or 15(d) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 during the preceding 12 months (or for such shorter period that the registrant was required to file such reports), and (2) has been subject to such filing requirements for the past 90 days.	$\square$	
• whether the registrant has submitted electronically and posted on its corporate Web site, if any, every Interactive Data File required to be submitted and posted pursuant to Rule 405 of Regulation S-T during the preceding 12 months (or for such shorter period that the registrant was required to submit and post such files).	$\square$	
• if disclosure of delinquent filers pursuant to Item 405 of Regulation S-K is not contained herein, and will not be contained, to the best of registrant's knowledge, in definitive proxy or information statements incorporated by reference in Part III of this Form 10-K or any amendment to this Form 10-K.	$\square$	
<ul> <li>whether the registrant is a large accelerated filer, an accelerated filer, a non-accelerated filer, or a smaller reporting company. See definitions of "large accelerated filer," "accelerated filer" and "smaller reporting company" in Rule 12b-2 of the Exchange Act.</li> </ul>		
Large accelerated filer $oxdot$ Accelerated filer $oxdot$ Non-accelerated filer $oxdot$ Smaller reporting company $oxdot$		
• whether the registrant is a shell company (as defined in Rule 12b-2 of the Exchange Act.)		$\checkmark$

The aggregate market value of the shares of Common Stock held by non-affiliates of the registrant as of June 30, 2016 was approximately \$17 billion, based on the closing price of \$44.38 per share of the Common Stock on the New York Stock Exchange on June 30, 2016.

As of February 22, 2017, there were outstanding 370,189,269 shares of Common Stock, \$0.01 par value per share, of the registrant.

### **Documents Incorporated by Reference**

Portions of the registrant's definitive proxy statement for its 2017 annual meeting of shareholders are incorporated by reference in Part III of this Form 10-K.

# THE HARTFORD FINANCIAL SERVICES GROUP, INC. ANNUAL REPORT ON FORM 10-K FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016 TABLE OF CONTENTS

Item	Description	Page
	Part I	
1	BUSINESS	6
1A.	RISK FACTORS	18
1B.	UNRESOLVED STAFF COMMENTS	None
2	PROPERTIES	28
3	LEGAL PROCEEDINGS	28
4	MINE SAFETY DISCLOSURES	Not Applicable
	Part II	
5	MARKET FOR THE HARTFORD'S COMMON EQUITY, RELATED STOCKHOLDER MATTER AND ISSUER PUCHASES OF EQUITY SECURITIES	29
6	SELECTED FINANCIAL DATA	32
7	MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS OF FINANCIAL CONDITION AND RESULTS OF OPERATIONS	33
7A.	QUANTITATIVE AND QUALITATIVE DISCLOSURES ABOUT MARKET RISK	[a]
8	FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AND SUPPLEMENTARY DATA	[b]
9	CHANGES IN AND DISAGREEMENTS WITH ACCOUNTANTS ON ACCOUNTING AND FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE	None
9A.	CONTROLS AND PROCEDURES	114
9B.	OTHER INFORMATION	None
	Part III	
10	DIRECTORS, EXECUTIVE OFFICERS AND CORPORATE GOVERNANCE OF THE HARTFORD	116
11	EXECUTIVE COMPENSATION	[c]
12	SECURITY OWNERSHIP OF CERTAIN BENEFICIAL OWNERS AND MANAGEMENT AND RELATED STOCKHOLDER MATTERS	117
13	CERTAIN RELATIONSHIPS AND RELATED TRANSACTIONS, AND DIRECTOR INDEPENDENCE	[d]
14	PRINCIPAL ACCOUNTING FEES AND SERVICES	[e]
	Part IV	
15	EXHIBITS, FINANCIAL STATEMENT SCHEDULES	118
	SIGNATURES	II-1
	EXHIBITS INDEX	II-3

<sup>[</sup>a] The information required by this item is set forth in the Enterprise Risk Management section of Item 7, Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations and is incorporated herein by reference.

<sup>[</sup>b] See Index to Consolidated Financial Statements and Schedules elsewhere herein.

<sup>[</sup>c] The information called for by Item 11 will be set forth in the Proxy Statement under the subcaptions "Compensation Discussion and Analysis", "Executive Compensation", "Director Compensation", "Report of the Compensation and Management Development Committee", and "Compensation and Management Development Committee Interlocks and Insider Participation" and is incorporated herein by reference.

<sup>[</sup>d] Any information called for by Item 13 will be set forth in the Proxy Statement under the caption and subcaption "Board and Governance Matters" and "Director Independence" and is incorporated herein by reference.

 $<sup>[</sup>e] \label{thm:continuous} \emph{The information called for by Item 14 will be set forth in the Proxy Statement under the caption "Audit Matters" and is incorporated herein by reference.}$ 

#### **Forward-Looking Statements**

Certain of the statements contained herein are forward-looking statements made pursuant to the safe harbor provisions of the Private Securities Litigation Reform Act of 1995. Forward-looking statements can be identified by words such as "anticipates," "intends," "plans," "seeks," "believes," "estimates," "expects," and similar references to future periods.

Forward-looking statements are based on management's current expectations and assumptions regarding future economic, competitive, legislative and other developments and their potential effect upon The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc. and its subsidiaries (collectively, the "Company" or "The Hartford"). Because forward-looking statements relate to the future, they are subject to inherent uncertainties, risks and changes in circumstances that are difficult to predict. Actual results could differ materially from expectations, depending on the evolution of various factors, including the risks and uncertainties identified below, as well as factors described in such forward-looking statements or in Part I, Item 1A. Risk Factors, in Part II, Item 7. Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations, and those identified from time to time in our other filings with the Securities and Exchange Commission.

- Risks Relating to Economic, Political and Global Market Conditions:
  - challenges related to the Company's current operating environment, including global political, economic and market conditions, and the effect of financial market disruptions, economic downturns or other potentially adverse macroeconomic developments on the demand for our products, returns in our investment portfolios and the hedging costs associated with our run-off annuity block;
  - financial risk related to the continued reinvestment of our investment portfolios and performance of our hedge program for our run-off annuity block;
  - market risks associated with our business, including changes in credit spreads, equity prices, interest rates, inflation rate, market volatility and foreign exchange rates;
  - the impact on our investment portfolio if our investment portfolio is concentrated in any particular segment of the economy;
- Insurance Industry and Product-Related Risks:
  - the possibility of unfavorable loss development, including with respect to long-tailed exposures;
  - the possibility of a pandemic, earthquake, or other natural or man-made disaster that may adversely affect our businesses;
  - weather and other natural physical events, including the severity and frequency of storms, hail, winter storms, hurricanes and tropical storms, as well as climate change and its potential impact on weather patterns;
  - the possible occurrence of terrorist attacks and the Company's inability to contain its exposure as a result of, among other factors, the inability to exclude coverage for terrorist attacks from workers' compensation policies and limitations on reinsurance coverage from the federal government under applicable laws;
  - the Company's ability to effectively price its property and casualty policies, including its ability to obtain regulatory consents to pricing actions or to non-renewal or withdrawal of certain product lines;
  - actions by competitors that may be larger or have greater financial resources than we do;
  - technological changes, such as usage-based methods of determining premiums, advancements in automotive safety features, the development of autonomous vehicles, and platforms that facilitate ride sharing, which may alter demand for the Company's products, impact the frequency or severity of losses, and/or impact the way the Company markets, distributes and underwrites its products;
  - the Company's ability to market, distribute and provide insurance products and investment advisory services through current and future distribution channels and advisory firms;
  - the uncertain effects of emerging claim and coverage issues;
  - volatility in our statutory and United States ("U.S.") Generally Accepted Accounting Principles ("GAAP") earnings and potential material changes to our results resulting from our risk management program to emphasize protection of economic value;
- Financial Strength, Credit and Counterparty Risks:
  - risks to our business, financial position, prospects and results associated with negative rating actions or downgrades in the Company's financial strength and credit ratings or negative rating actions or downgrades relating to our investments;
  - the impact on our statutory capital of various factors, including many that are outside the Company's control, which can in turn affect our credit and financial strength ratings, cost of capital, regulatory compliance and other aspects of our business and results;
  - losses due to nonperformance or defaults by others, including sourcing partners, derivative counterparties and other third parties;
  - the potential for losses due to our reinsurers' unwillingness or inability to meet their obligations under reinsurance contracts and the availability, pricing and adequacy of reinsurance to protect the Company against losses;

- regulatory limitations on the ability of the Company and certain of its subsidiaries to declare and pay dividends;
- Risks Relating to Estimates, Assumptions and Valuations:
  - risk associated with the use of analytical models in making decisions in key areas such as underwriting, capital management, hedging, reserving, and catastrophe risk management;
  - the potential for differing interpretations of the methodologies, estimations and assumptions that underlie the Company's fair value estimates for its investments and the evaluation of other-than-temporary impairments on available-for-sale securities;
  - the potential for further acceleration of deferred policy acquisition cost amortization and an increase in reserve for certain guaranteed benefits in our variable annuities;
  - the potential for further impairments of our goodwill or the potential for changes in valuation allowances against deferred tax assets;
  - the significant uncertainties that limit our ability to estimate the ultimate reserves necessary for asbestos and environmental claims;

#### Strategic and Operational Risks:

- risks associated with the run-off of our Talcott Resolution business;
- the Company's ability to maintain the availability of its systems and safeguard the security of its data in the event of a disaster, cyber or other information security incident or other unanticipated event;
- the risks, challenges and uncertainties associated with our capital management plan, expense reduction initiatives and other actions, which may include acquisitions, divestitures or restructurings;
- the potential for difficulties arising from outsourcing and similar third-party relationships;
- the Company's ability to protect its intellectual property and defend against claims of infringement;

#### Regulatory and Legal Risks:

- the cost and other potential effects of increased regulatory and legislative developments, including those that could adversely
  impact the demand for the Company's products, operating costs and required capital levels;
- unfavorable judicial or legislative developments;
- the impact of changes in federal or state tax laws;
- regulatory requirements that could delay, deter or prevent a takeover attempt that shareholders might consider in their best interests; and
- the impact of potential changes in accounting principles and related financial reporting requirements.

Any forward-looking statement made by the Company in this document speaks only as of the date of the filing of this Form 10-K. Factors or events that could cause the Company's actual results to differ may emerge from time to time, and it is not possible for the Company to predict all of them. The Company undertakes no obligation to publicly update any forward-looking statement, whether as a result of new information, future developments or otherwise.

# Item 1. BUSINESS

(Dollar amounts in millions, except for per share data, unless otherwise stated)

## **GENERAL**

The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc. (together with its subsidiaries, "The Hartford", the "Company", "we", or "our") is a holding company for a group of subsidiaries that provide property and casualty insurance, group benefits and mutual funds to individual and business customers in the United States and continues to administer life insurance and annuity products previously sold. The Hartford is headquartered in Connecticut and its oldest subsidiary, Hartford Fire Insurance Company, dates to 1810. At December 31, 2016, total assets and total stockholders' equity of The Hartford were \$223 billion and \$16.9 billion, respectively.

# **ORGANIZATION**

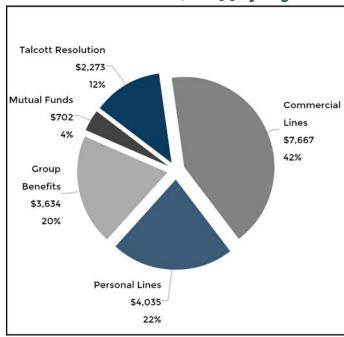
The Hartford strives to maintain and enhance its position as a market leader within the financial services industry. The Company sells diverse and innovative products through multiple distribution channels to individuals and businesses and is considered a leading property and casualty insurer. The Company endeavors to expand its insurance product offerings and distribution and capitalize on the strength of the Company's brand. The Hartford Stag logo is one of the most recognized symbols in the financial services industry. The Company is also working to increase efficiencies through investments in technology.

As a holding company, The Hartford is separate and distinct from its subsidiaries and has no significant business operations of its own. The Company relies on the dividends from its insurance companies and other subsidiaries as the principal source of cash flow to meet its obligations, pay dividends and repurchase common stock. Information regarding the cash flow and liquidity needs of The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc. may be found in Part II, Item 7, Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations ("MD&A") — Capital Resources and Liquidity.

## REPORTING SEGMENTS

The Hartford conducts business principally in six reporting segments including Commercial Lines, Personal Lines, Property & Casualty ("P&C") Other Operations, Group Benefits, Mutual Funds and Talcott Resolution, as well as a Corporate category. The Hartford includes in its Corporate category the Company's capital raising activities (including debt financing and related interest expense), purchase accounting adjustments related to goodwill and other expenses not allocated to the reporting segments.

### 2016 Revenues of \$18,300 [1] by Segment

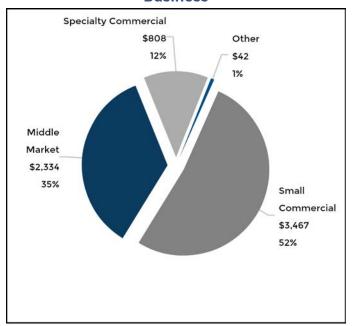


[1] Includes Revenue of \$57 for P&C Other Operations and (\$68) for Corporate.

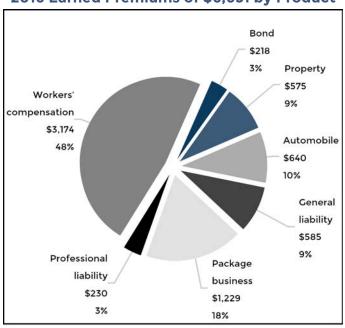
The following discussion describes the principal products and services, marketing and distribution, and competition of The Hartford's reporting segments. For further discussion of the reporting segments, including financial disclosures of revenues by product line, net income (loss), and assets for each reporting segment, see Note 4 - Segment Information of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

# **COMMERCIAL LINES**

# 2016 Earned Premiums of \$6,651 by Line of Business



### 2016 Earned Premiums of \$6,651 by Product



# **Principal Products and Services**

Automobile	Covers damage to a business's fleet of vehicles due to collision or other perils (auto physical damage). In addition to first party auto physical damage, commercial auto covers liability for bodily injuries and property damage suffered by third parties and losses caused by uninsured or under-insured motorists.
Property	Covers the building a business owns or leases as well as its personal property, including tools and equipment, inventory, and furniture. A commercial property insurance policy covers losses resulting from fire, wind, hail, earthquake, theft and other covered perils, including coverage for assets such as accounts receivable and valuable papers and records. Commercial property may include specialized equipment insurance, which provides coverage for loss or damage resulting from the mechanical breakdown of boilers and machinery, and ocean and inland marine insurance, which provides coverage for goods in transit and unique, one-of-a-kind exposures.
General Liability	Covers a business in the event it is sued for causing harm to a person and/or damage to property. General liability insurance covers third-party claims arising from accidents occurring on the insured's premises or arising out of their operations. General liability insurance may also cover losses arising from product liability and provide replacement of lost income due to an event that interrupts business operations.
Package Business	Covers both property and general liability damages.
Workers' Compensation	Covers employers for losses incurred due to employees sustaining an injury, illness or disability in connection with their work. Benefits paid under workers' compensation policies may include reimbursement of medical care costs, replacement income, compensation for permanent injuries and benefits to survivors. Workers' compensation is provided under both guaranteed cost policies (coverage for a fixed premium) and loss sensitive policies where premiums are adjustable based on the loss experience of the employer.
Professional Liability	Covers liability arising from directors and officers acting in their official capacity and liability for errors and omissions committed by professionals and others. Coverage may also provide employment practices insurance relating to allegations of wrongful termination and discrimination.
Bond	Encompasses fidelity and surety insurance, including commercial surety, contract surety and fidelity bonds. Commercial surety includes bonds that insure non-performance by contractors, license and permit bonds to help meet government-mandated requirements and probate and judicial bonds for fiduciaries and civil court proceedings. Contract surety bonds may include payment and performance bonds for contractors. Fidelity bonds may include ERISA bonds related to the handling of retirement plan assets and bonds protecting against employee theft or fraud.

Through its three lines of business of small commercial, middle market and specialty, commercial lines principally provides workers' compensation, property, auto and general liability insurance products to businesses, primarily throughout the

United States. In addition, the specialty line of business provides professional liability, bond, inland marine and livestock insurance. The majority of Commercial Lines written premium is generated by small commercial and middle market, which provide coverage

options and customized pricing based on the policyholder's individual risk characteristics. Within small commercial, both property and general liability coverages are offered under a single package policy, marketed under the Spectrum name. Specialty provides a variety of customized insurance products and services.

Small commercial provides coverages for small businesses, which the Company considers to be businesses with an annual payroll under \$12, revenues under \$25 and property values less than \$20 per location. Through Maxum Specialty Insurance Group ("Maxum") small commercial also provides excess and surplus lines coverage to small businesses including umbrella, general liability, property and other coverages. Middle market provides insurance coverages to medium-sized businesses, which are companies whose payroll, revenue and property values exceed the small business definition. The Company has a small amount of property and casualty business written internationally. For U.S. exporters and other U.S. companies with international exposures, the Company covers property, marine and liability risks outside the U.S. as the assuming reinsurer under a reinsurance agreement with a third party.

In addition to offering standard commercial lines products, middle market includes program business which provides tailored programs, primarily to customers with common risk characteristics. Within specialty, a significant portion of the business is written through large deductible programs for national accounts. Other programs written within specialty are retrospectively-rated where the premiums are adjustable based on loss experience. Also within specialty, the Company writes captive programs business, which provides tailored programs to those seeking a loss sensitive solution where premiums are adjustable based on loss experience.

# **Marketing and Distribution**

Commercial Lines provides insurance products and services through the Company's regional offices, branches and sales and policyholder service centers throughout the United States. The products are marketed and distributed nationally using independent agents, brokers and wholesalers. The independent agent and broker distribution channel is consolidating and this trend is expected to continue. This will likely result in a larger proportion of written premium being concentrated among fewer agents and brokers. In addition, the Company offers insurance products to customers of payroll service providers through its relationships with major national payroll companies and to members of affinity organizations.

# Competition Small Commercial

In small commercial, The Hartford competes against large national carriers, as well as regional carriers in certain territories. Competitors include stock companies, mutual companies and other underwriting organizations. The small commercial market remains highly competitive as carriers seek to differentiate themselves through product expansion, price reduction, enhanced service and leading technology. Larger carriers such as The Hartford have improved their pricing sophistication and ease of doing business with agents and customers through the use of technology, analytics and other capabilities that improve the process of evaluating a risk, quoting new business and servicing customers. The Company is also adding to its digital capabilities on-line and through mobile devices as customers and distributors

demand more access and convenience, and expanding product and underwriting capabilities to accommodate both larger accounts and a broader risk appetite.

The small commercial market has also experienced low written premium growth rates in the current economic conditions, though the Company's written premium growth rate has been higher than the industry. This has put pressure on underwriting margins as competitors seek new business by increasing their underwriting appetite, and deepening their relationships with distribution partners. Also, carriers serving middle market-sized accounts are more aggressively competing for small commercial accounts, which are generally less price-sensitive. Some carriers, including start-up and non-traditional carriers, are looking to expand sales of business insurance products to small commercial market insureds through on-line and direct-to-consumer marketing.

#### Middle Market

Middle market business is considered "high touch" and involves individual underwriting and pricing decisions. The pricing of Middle market accounts is prone to significant volatility over time due to changes in individual account characteristics and exposure, as well as legislative and macro-economic forces. National and regional carriers participate in the middle market insurance sector, resulting in a competitive environment where pricing and policy terms are critical to securing new business and retaining existing accounts. Within this competitive environment. The Hartford is working to deepen its product and underwriting capabilities, and leverage its sales and underwriting talent with tools it has introduced in recent years. Through advanced training and data analytics, the Company's field underwriters are working to improve risk selection and pricing decisions. In product development and related areas, such as claims and risk engineering, the Company is extending its capabilities in industry verticals, such as energy, construction, auto parts manufacturing, food processing and hospitality. Through a partnership with AXA Corporate Solutions, the Company offers business insurance coverages to exporters and other U.S. companies with a physical presence overseas. The Company has also added new middle market underwriters in the Midwest and Western U.S. to deepen relationships with its distribution partners.

#### **Specialty Commercial**

Specialty commercial competes on an account- by-account basis due to the complex nature of each transaction. Competition in this market includes stock companies, mutual companies, alternative risk sharing groups and other underwriting organizations.

For specialty casualty businesses, pricing competition continues to be significant, particularly for the larger individual accounts. As a means to mitigate the cost of insurance on larger accounts, more insureds may opt for the loss-sensitive products offered in our national accounts segment, including retrospectively rated contracts, in lieu of guaranteed cost policies. Under a retrospectively-rated contract, the ultimate premium collected from the insured is adjusted based on how incurred losses for the policy year develop over time, subject to a minimum and maximum premium. Within national accounts, the Company is implementing a phased roll out of a new risk management platform, allowing customers better access to claims data and other information needed by corporate risk managers. This

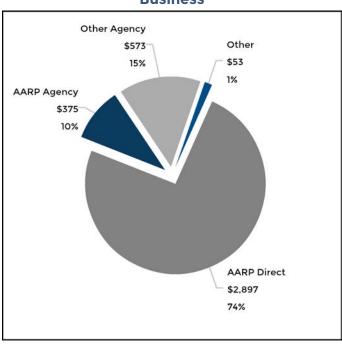
investment will allow the Company to work more closely with customers to improve long-term account performance.

In the bond business, favorable underwriting results in recent years has led to increased competition for market share, setting the stage for potential written price decreases. Public construction project work has slowed, resulting in only modest growth for our contract surety business.

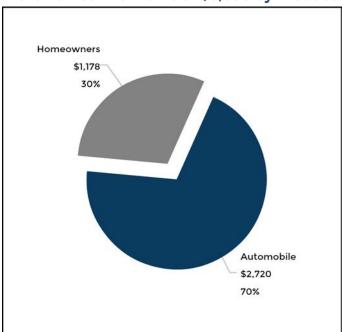
In professional liability, large and medium-sized businesses are in differing competitive environments. Large public director & officers coverage, specifically excess layers, is under significant competitive price pressure. The middle market private management liability segment is in a more stable competitive and pricing environment.

### **PERSONAL LINES**

# 2016 Earned Premiums of \$3,898 by Line of Business



### 2016 Earned Premiums of \$3,898 by Product



# **Principal Products and Services**

Automobile

Covers damage to an individual insured's own vehicle due to collision or other perils and is referred to as auto physical damage. In addition to first party auto physical damage, automobile insurance covers liability for bodily injuries and property damage suffered by third parties and losses caused by uninsured or underinsured motorists. Also, under no-fault laws, policies written in some states provide first party personal injury protection. Some of the Company's personal auto insurance policies also offer personal umbrella liability coverage for an additional premium.

Homeowners

Insures against losses to residences and contents from fire, wind and other perils. Homeowners insurance includes owned dwellings, rental properties and coverage for tenants. The policies may provide other coverages, including loss related to recreation vehicles or watercraft, identity theft and personal items such as jewelry.

Personal Lines provides automobile, homeowners and personal umbrella coverages to individuals across the United States, including a program designed exclusively for members of AARP ("AARP Program"). The Hartford's auto and homeowners products provide coverage options and pricing tailored to a customer's individual risk. The Hartford has individual customer relationships with AARP Program policyholders and, as a group, they represent a significant portion of the total Personal Lines' business. Business sold to AARP members, either direct or through independent agents, amounted to earned premiums of \$3.3 billion, \$3.2 billion and \$3.0 billion in 2016, 2015 and 2014, respectively.

During 2016, Personal Lines continued to refine its auto and home product offerings, i.e., its Open Road Auto and

Home Advantage products. Overall rate levels, price segmentation, rating factors and underwriting procedures were examined and updated to reflect the company's actual experience with these products. In addition, Personal Lines also continued working with carrier partners to provide risk protection options for AARP members with needs beyond the company's current product offering.

# **Marketing and Distribution**

Personal Lines reaches diverse customers through multiple distribution channels, including direct-to-consumer and independent agents. In direct-to-consumer, Personal Lines markets its products through a mix of media, including direct mail,

#### Part I - Item 1. Business

digital marketing, television as well as digital and print advertising. Through the agency channel, Personal Lines provides products and services to customers through a network of independent agents in the standard personal lines market, primarily serving mature, preferred consumers. These independent agents are not employees of the Company.

Personal Lines has made significant investments in offering direct and agency-based customers the opportunity to interact with the company online, including via mobile devices. In addition, its technology platform for telephone sales centers enables sales representatives to provide an enhanced experience for direct-to-consumer customers, positioning The Company's to offer unique capabilities to AARP's member base.

Most of Personal Lines' sales are associated with its exclusive licensing arrangement with AARP, with the current agreement in place through January 1, 2023, to market automobile, homeowners and personal umbrella coverages to AARP's approximately 38 million members, primarily direct but also through independent agents. This agreement provides Personal Lines with an important competitive advantage given the expected growth of the population of those over age 50 and the strength of the AARP brand. The Company has expanded its relationship with AARP to enable its members who are small business owners to purchase the Company's industry-leading small business products offered by Commercial Lines.

In addition to selling to AARP members, Personal Lines offers its automobile and homeowners products to non-AARP customers, primarily through the independent agent channel within select underwriting markets where we believe we have a competitive advantage. Personal Lines will leverage its agency channel to target AARP members and other customer segments that value the advice of an independent agent and recognize the differentiated experience The Company provides. In particular, the Company has taken action to distinguish its brand and improve profitability in the independent agent channel with fewer and more highly partnered agents.

markets are highly competitive. Personal lines insurance is written by insurance companies of varying sizes that compete principally on the basis of price, product, service, including claims handling, the insurer's ratings and brand recognition. Companies with strong ratings, recognized brands, direct sales capability and economies of scale will have a competitive advantage. In recent years, insurers have increased their advertising in the direct-to-consumer market, in an effort to gain new business and retain profitable business. The growth of direct-to-consumer sales continues to outpace sales in the agency distribution channel.

Insurers that distribute products principally through agency channels compete by offering commissions and additional incentives to attract new business. To distinguish themselves in the marketplace, top tier insurers are offering online and self service capabilities that make it easier for agents and consumers to do business with the insurer. A large majority of agents have been using "comparative rater" tools that allow the agent to compare premium quotes among several insurance companies. The use of comparative rater tools increases price competition. Insurers that are able to capitalize on their brand and reputation, differentiate their products and deliver strong customer service are more likely to be successful in this market.

The use of data mining and predictive modeling is used by more and more carriers to target the most profitable business, and carriers have further segmented their pricing plans to expand market share in what they believe to be the most profitable segments. The Company is investing in capabilities to better utilize data and analytics, and thereby, refine and manage underwriting and pricing.

Also, new auto technology advancements, including lane departure warnings, backup cameras, automatic braking and active collision alerts, are being deployed rapidly and are expected to improve driver safety and reduce the likelihood of vehicle collisions. However, these features include expensive parts, potentially increasing average claim severity.

# Competition

The personal lines automobile and homeowners insurance

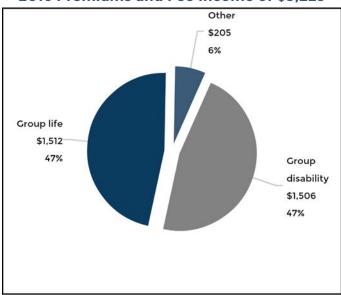
### PROPERTY & CASUALTY OTHER OPERATIONS

Property & Casualty Other Operations includes certain property and casualty operations, managed by the Company, that have discontinued writing new business and includes substantially all of the Company's asbestos and environmental ("A&E") exposures.

For a discussion of coverages provided under policies written with exposure to A&E, assumed reinsurance and all other non-A&E, see Part II, Item 7, MD&A - Critical Accounting Estimates, Property & Casualty Insurance Product Reserves.

# **GROUP BENEFITS**

### 2016 Premiums and Fee Income of \$3,223



# **Principal Products and Services**

Group Life	Typically is term life insurance provided in the form of yearly renewable term life insurance. Other life coverages in this category include accidental death and dismemberment and travel accident insurance.
Group Disability	Typically comprised of both short-term and long-term disability coverage that pays a percentage of an employee's salary for a period of time if they are ill or injured and cannot perform the duties of their job. Short-term and long-term disability policies have elimination periods that must be satisfied prior to benefit payments. In addition to premiums, administrative service fees are paid by employers for leave management and the administration of underwriting, enrollment and claims processing for employer self-funded plans.
Other Products	Includes other group coverages such as retiree health insurance, critical illness, accident and blanket coverages.

Group Insurance typically covers an entire group of people under a single contract, most typically the employees of a single employer or members of an association.

Group Benefits provides group life, disability and other group coverages to members of employer groups, associations and affinity groups through direct insurance policies and provides reinsurance to other insurance companies. In addition to employer paid coverages, Group Benefits offers voluntary product coverages which are offered through employee payroll deductions. Group Benefits also offers disability underwriting, administration, and claims processing to self-funded employer plans. In addition, Group Benefits offers a single-company leave management solution, *The Hartford Productivity Advantage*, which integrates work absence data from the insurer's short-term and long-term group disability and workers' compensation insurance with its leave management administration services.

Group Benefits generally offers term insurance policies, allowing for the adjustment of rates or policy terms in order to minimize the adverse effect of market trends, loss costs, declining interest rates and other factors. Policies are typically sold with one, two or three-year rate guarantees depending upon the product and market segment.

# **Marketing and Distribution**

The Group Benefits distribution network is managed through a regional sales office system to distribute its group insurance products and services through a variety of distribution outlets including brokers, consultants, third-party administrators and trade associations. Additionally, Group Benefits has relationships with several private exchanges which offer its products to employer groups.

# <u>Competition</u>

Group Benefits competes with numerous insurance companies and financial intermediaries marketing insurance products. In order to differentiate itself, Group Benefits uses its risk management expertise and economies of scale to derive a competitive advantage. Competitive factors include the extent of products offered, price, the quality of customer and claims handling services, and the Company's relationship with third-party distributors and private exchanges. Active price competition continues in the marketplace, resulting in multi-year rate guarantees being offered to customers. Top tier insurers in the marketplace also offer on-line and self service capabilities to third party distributors and consumers. The relatively large size and underwriting capacity of the Group Benefits business

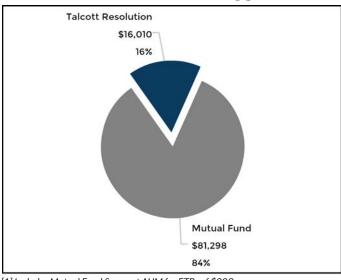
provides a competitive advantage over smaller companies. Additionally, as employers continue to focus on reducing the cost of employee benefits, the shift to offering voluntary products paid for by employees will become greater. Competitive factors affecting the sale of voluntary products include the breadth of products, product education, enrollment capabilities and overall customer service.

The Company is striving to expand its employer group product offerings, including the voluntary product suite, such as coverages

for short term absences from work, critical illness and accident coverages. The Company's enhanced enrollment and marketing tools, such as My Tomorrow©, are providing additional opportunities to educate individual participants about supplementary benefits and deepen their knowledge about product selection.

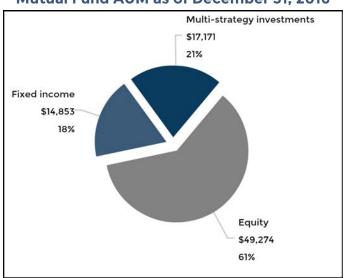
## **MUTUAL FUNDS**

# Mutual Fund Segment AUM as of December 31, 2016 [1]



[1] Includes Mutual Fund Segment AUM for ETPs of \$209.

### Mutual Fund AUM as of December 31, 2016



# **Principal Products and Services**

Mutual Fund	Includes over 75 actively managed open-ended mutual funds across a variety of asset classes including domestic and international equity, fixed income, and multi-strategy investments, principally subadvised by two unaffiliated institutional asset management firms that have comprehensive global investment capabilities.
ETP	Includes a suite of exchange-traded products ("ETP") traded on the New York Stock Exchange that track indices using both active and passive investment techniques, commonly referred to as strategic beta. These investments strive to improve performance relative to traditional capitalization-weighted indices.
Talcott Resolution	Includes mutual fund assets held in separate accounts supporting legacy run-off Talcott Resolution variable insurance contracts.

Mutual Funds segment provides investment management, administration, product distribution and related services to investors through a diverse set of investment products in domestic and international markets. Our comprehensive range of products and services assist clients in achieving their desired investment objectives. Our products are separated into three distinct categories referred to as Mutual Fund, ETP and Talcott Resolution.

# Marketing and Distribution

Our mutual funds and ETPs are sold through national and regional broker-dealer organizations, independent financial advisers, defined contribution plans, financial consultants, bank trust groups and registered investment advisers. Our distribution team is organized to sell in North America. Talcott Resolution

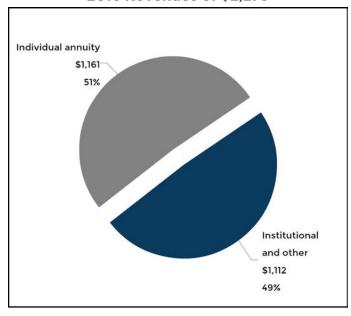
represents variable insurance contracts from the legacy run-off Talcott Resolution variable insurance business and are not actively distributed.

## Competition

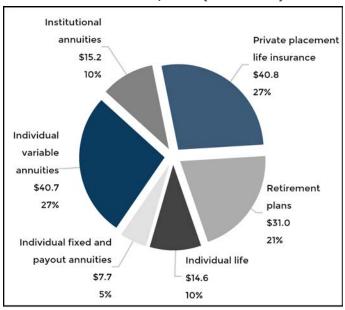
The investment management industry is mature and highly competitive. Firms are differentiated by investment performance, range of products offered, brand recognition, financial strength, proprietary distribution channels, quality of service and level of fees charged relative to quality of investment products. The Mutual Funds segment competes with a large number of asset management firms and other financial institutions and differentiates itself through superior fund performance, product breadth, strong distribution and competitive fees.

# **TALCOTT RESOLUTION**

#### 2016 Revenues of \$2.273



# Talcott Resolution Account Values as of December 31, 2016 (in billions)



# **Principal Products and Services**

Individual Variable Annuities	Represents variable insurance contracts entered into between the Company and an individual policyholder. Products provide a current or future income stream based on the value of the individual's contract at annuitization, and can include a variety of guaranteed minimum death and withdrawal benefits.
Individual Fixed and Payout Annuities	Fixed Annuities represent fixed insurance contracts entered into between the Company and an individual policyholder. Products guarantee a minimum rate of interest and fixed amount of periodic payments. Payout Annuities represent single premium immediate payouts, deferred and matured annuity contracts.
Institutional Annuities	These are principally in the form of structured settlements, terminal funding agreements and guaranteed investment products. Structured settlements are contracts that provide periodic payments to claimants in settlement of a claim, a portion of which is related to the Company's settlement of its own property and casualty insurance claims. Terminal funding agreements are single premium group annuities, most typically purchased by companies to fund pension plan liabilities. Guaranteed investment products are contracts that guarantee the owner repayment of principal plus a fixed or floating interest rate for a predetermined period of time.
Private Placement Life Insurance ("PPLI")	Represents variable life insurance policies that have a cash value which appreciates based on investment performance of funds held and includes individual high net worth and Corporate Owned Life Insurance (COLI).
Retirement Plans and Individual Life	Represents Retirement Plans and Individual Life contracts that have been reinsured to Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company ("Mass Mutual") and The Prudential Insurance Company of America ("Prudential"), a subsidiary of Prudential Financial, Inc., respectively. Account values associated with these businesses no longer generate asset-based fee income due to the sales of these businesses through reinsurance.

Talcott Resolution is comprised of the run-off of the Company's U.S. individual and institutional annuity and PPLI businesses.

The U.S. individual annuity business in run-off includes both variable and fixed annuities with many contracts in an asset accumulation phase before the contract reaches the payout or annuitization phase. Most of the Company's variable annuity contracts sold to individuals provide a guaranteed minimum death benefit (GMDB) during the accumulation period that is generally equal to the greater of (a) the contract value at death or (b) premium payments less any prior withdrawals and may include adjustments that increase the benefit, such as for maximum anniversary value (MAV). In addition, some of the variable annuity contracts provide a guaranteed minimum withdrawal benefit (GMWB) whereby if the account value is reduced to a specified

level through a combination of market declines and withdrawals, the contract holder is entitled to a guaranteed remaining balance (GRB), which is generally equal to premiums less withdrawals. Many policyholders with a GMDB also have a GMWB. Policyholders that have a product that offers both guarantees can only receive the GMDB or GMWB, but not both.

The Talcott Resolution business segment also includes the Retirement Plans and Individual Life businesses sold in 2013 through reinsurance agreements with the respective buyers as well as the 2014 sale of Hartford Life Insurance KK, a Japanese company ("HLIKK"). For further discussion of the HLIKK transaction, see Note 2 - Business Acquisitions, Dispositions and Discontinued Operations of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

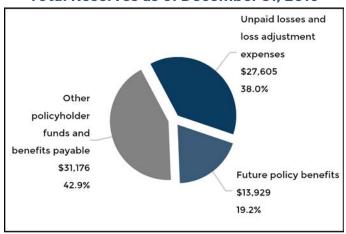
## **CORPORATE**

The Company includes in the Corporate category the Company's capital raising activities (including debt financing and related interest expense), purchase accounting adjustments related to

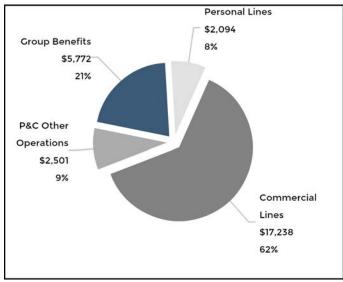
goodwill and other expenses not allocated to the reporting segments.

## RESERVES

### **Total Reserves as of December 31, 2016**



# Unpaid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses \$27,605 as of December 31, 2016

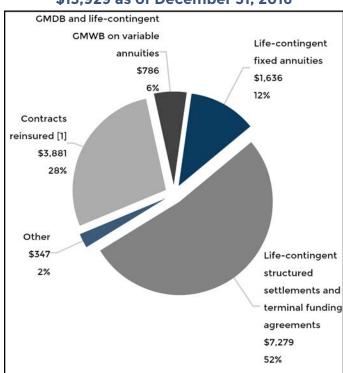


The reserves for losses and loss adjustment expenses include a liability for unpaid losses, including those that have been incurred but not yet reported, as well as estimates of all expenses associated with processing and settling these insurance claims, including reserves related to both Property & Casualty and Group Benefits.

Further discussion of The Hartford's property and casualty insurance product reserves, including asbestos and environmental claims reserves, may be found in Part II, Item 7, MD&A — Critical Accounting Estimates — Property and Casualty Insurance Product Reserves, Net of Reinsurance. Additional discussion may be found in the Company's accounting policies for

insurance product reserves within Note 1 - Basis of Presentation and Significant Accounting Policies of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

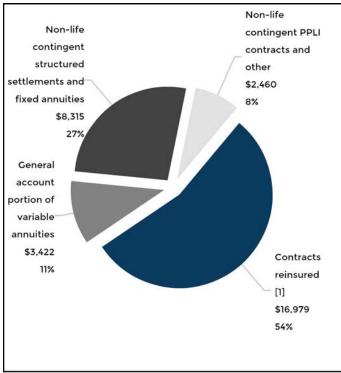
### Reserves for Future Policy Benefits \$13,929 as of December 31, 2016



[1]Represent reserves for the individual life and retirement plans businesses that are fully reinsured and have an offsetting reinsurance recoverable.

Reserves for future policy benefits represent life-contingent reserves for which the company is subject to insurance and investment risk.

# Other Policyholder Funds and Benefits Payable \$31,176 as of December 31, 2016



[1]Represent reserves for individual life and retirement plans businesses that are fully reinsured and have an offsetting reinsurance recoverable.

Other policyholder funds and benefits payable represent deposits from policyholders where the company does not have insurance risk but is subject to investment risk.

# UNDERWRITING FOR P&C AND GROUP BENEFITS

The Company underwrites the risks it insures in order to manage exposure to loss through favorable risk selection and diversification. Risk modeling is used to manage, within specified limits, the aggregate exposure taken in each line of business and across the Company. For property and casualty business, aggregate exposure limits are set by geographic zone and peril. Products are priced according to the risk characteristics of the insured's exposures. Rates charged for Personal Lines products are filed with the states in which we write business. Rates for Commercial Lines products are also filed with the states but the premium charged may be modified based on the insured's relative risk profile and workers' compensation policies may be subject to modification based on prior loss experience. Pricing for Group Benefits products, including long-term disability and life insurance, is also based on an underwriting of the risks and a projection of estimated losses, including consideration of investment income.

Pricing adequacy depends on a number of factors, including the ability to obtain regulatory approval for rate changes, proper evaluation of underwriting risks, the ability to project future loss cost frequency and severity based on historical loss experience

adjusted for known trends, the Company's response to rate actions taken by competitors, its expense levels and expectations about regulatory and legal developments. The Company seeks to price its insurance policies such that insurance premiums and future net investment income earned on premiums received will cover underwriting expenses and the ultimate cost of paying claims reported on the policies and provide for a profit margin.

# Geographic Distribution of Earned Premium (% of total)

Location	Commercial Lines	Personal Lines	Group Benefits	Total
California	8%	3%	2%	13%
Texas	4%	2%	1%	7%
New York	5%	2%	1%	8%
Florida	2%	2%	1%	5%
All other [1]	29%	19%	18%	66%
Total	48%	28%	23%	100% [2]

<sup>[1]</sup> No other single state or country accounted for 5% or more of the Company's consolidated earned premium written in 2016.

# CLAIMS ADMINISTRATION FOR P&C AND GROUP BENEFITS

Claims administration includes the functions associated with the receipt of initial loss notices, claims adjudication and estimates, legal representation for insureds where appropriate, establishment of case reserves, payment of losses and notification to reinsurers. These activities are performed by approximately 5,700 claim professionals located in 47 states, organized to meet the specific claim service needs for our various product offerings. Our combined Workers' Compensation and Group Benefits units enable us to leverage synergies for improved outcomes and to accelerate continuous improvements.

Claim payments for benefit, loss and loss adjustment expenses are the largest expenditure for the Company.

## REINSURANCE

For discussion of reinsurance, see Part II, Item 7, MD&A — Enterprise Risk Management and Note 8 - Reinsurance of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

# **INVESTMENT OPERATIONS**

Hartford Investment Management Company ("HIMCO") is an SEC registered investment advisor and manages the Company's investment operations. HIMCO provides customized investment strategies, primarily for The Hartford's general account, as well as for The Hartford's pension plan, certain investment options in

<sup>[2]</sup> The total includes Talcott Resolution which makes up the other 1% of the total earned premium.

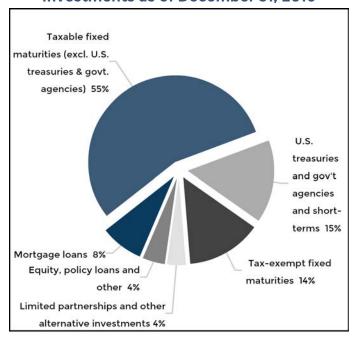
Hartford Life Insurance Company's corporate owned life insurance products, a variable insurance trust and institutional clients

As of December 31, 2016 and 2015, the fair value of HIMCO's total assets under management was approximately \$98.3 billion and \$102.9 billion, respectively, of which \$2.2 billion and \$5.4 billion, respectively, were held in HIMCO managed third party accounts.

# General Account Investment Management

HIMCO manages the Company's portfolios to maximize economic value, and generate the returns necessary to support the Hartford's various product obligations, within internally established objectives, guidelines and risk tolerances. The portfolio objectives and guidelines are developed based upon the asset/liability profile, including duration, convexity and other characteristics within specified risk tolerances. The risk tolerances considered include, but are not limited to, asset sector, credit issuer allocation limits, and maximum portfolio limits for below investment grade holdings. The Company attempts to minimize adverse impacts to the portfolio and the Company's results of operations from changes in economic conditions through asset diversification, asset allocation limits, asset/liability duration matching and the use of derivatives. For further discussion of HIMCO's portfolio management approach, see Part II, Item 7, MD&A – Enterprise Risk Management.

### Investments as of December 31, 2016



# ENTERPRISE RISK MANAGEMENT

The Company has insurance, operational and financial risks. For discussion on how The Hartford manages these risks, see Part II, Item 7, MD&A - Enterprise Risk Management.

# **REGULATION**

### **State Insurance Laws**

State insurance laws are intended to supervise and regulate insurers with the goal of protecting policyholders and ensuring the solvency of the insurers. As such, the insurance laws and regulations grant broad authority to state insurance departments (the "Departments") to oversee and regulate the business of insurance. The Departments monitor the financial stability of an insurer by requiring insurers to maintain certain solvency standards and minimum capital and surplus requirements; invested asset requirements; state deposits of securities; guaranty fund premiums; restrictions on the size of risks which may be insured under a single policy; and adequate reserves and other necessary provisions for unearned premiums, unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses and other liabilities, both reported and unreported. In addition, the Departments perform periodic market and financial examinations of insurers and require insurers to file annual and other reports on the financial condition of the companies. Policyholder protection is also regulated by the Departments through licensing of insurers, agents and brokers and others; approval of premium rates and policy forms; claims administration requirements; and maintenance of minimum rates for accumulation of surrender values.

Many states also have laws regulating insurance holding company systems. These laws require insurance companies, which are formed and chartered in the state (referred to as "domestic insurers"), to register with the state department of insurance (referred to as their "domestic state or regulator") and file information concerning the operations of companies within the holding company system that may materially affect the operations, management or financial condition of the insurers within the system. Insurance holding company regulations principally relate to (i) state insurance approval of the acquisition of domestic insurers, (ii) prior review or approval of certain transactions between the domestic insurer and its affiliates, and (iii) regulation of dividends made by the domestic insurer. All transactions within a holding company system affecting domestic insurers must be determined to be fair and equitable.

The National Association of Insurance Commissioners ("NAIC"), the organization that works to promote standardization of best practices and assists state insurance regulatory authorities and insurers, conducted the "Solvency Modernization Initiative," (the "Solvency Initiative"). The effort focused on reviewing the U.S. financial regulatory system and financial regulation affecting insurance companies including: (1) capital requirements; (2) corporate governance and risk management; (3) group supervision; (4) statutory accounting and financial reporting; and (5) reinsurance. As a result of the Solvency Initiative, among other items, the NAIC adopted the Corporate Governance Annual Disclosure Model Act, which was enacted by the Company's lead domestic state of Connecticut. The model law requires insurers to make an annual confidential filing regarding their corporate governance policies commencing in 2016. In addition, the NAIC adopted the Risk Management and Own Risk and Solvency Assessment Model Act ("ORSA"), which also has been adopted by Connecticut. ORSA requires insurers to maintain a risk management framework and conduct an internal risk and solvency assessment of the insurer's material risks in normal and stressed environments. Many state insurance holding company laws, including Connecticut, have also been amended to require

insurers to file an annual confidential enterprise risk report with their lead domestic regulator, disclosing material risks within the entire holding company system that could pose an enterprise risk to the insurer.

# Federal and State Securities and Financial Regulation Laws

Certain of the Company's life insurance subsidiaries sold variable life insurance, variable annuity, and some fixed guaranteed products that are "securities" registered with the SEC under the Securities Act of 1933, as amended. Some of the products have separate accounts that are registered as investment companies under the Investment Company Act of 1940, as amended (the "1940 Act"), and/or are regulated by state law. Separate account investment products are also subject to state insurance regulation. Moreover, each registered separate account is divided into sub-accounts, each of which invests in an underlying mutual fund that is also registered as an investment company under the 1940 Act.

In addition, other subsidiaries of the Company sold and distributed the Company's variable insurance products and retail mutual funds as broker-dealers and are subject to regulation promulgated and enforced by the Financial Industry Regulatory Authority ("FINRA"), the SEC and/or, in some instances, state securities administrators. Other subsidiaries operate as investment advisers registered with the SEC under the Investment Advisers' Act of 1940, as amended, and are registered as investment advisers under certain state laws, as applicable. Because federal and state laws and regulations are primarily intended to protect investors in securities markets, they generally grant regulators broad rulemaking and enforcement authority. Some of these regulations include, among other things, regulations impacting sales methods, trading practices, suitability of investments, use and safekeeping of customers' funds, corporate governance, capital, record keeping, and reporting requirements.

The Hartford operates in limited foreign jurisdictions. The extent of financial services regulation on business outside the United States varies significantly among the countries in which The Hartford operates. Some countries have minimal regulatory requirements, while others regulate financial services providers extensively. Foreign financial services providers in certain countries are faced with greater restrictions than domestic competitors domiciled in that particular jurisdiction.

Failure to comply with federal and state laws and regulations may result in fines, the issuance of cease-and-desist orders or suspension, termination or limitation of the activities of our operations and/or our employees.

# INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY

We rely on a combination of contractual rights and copyright, trademark, patent and trade secret laws to establish and protect our intellectual property.

We have a trademark portfolio that we consider important in the marketing of our products and services, including, among others, the trademarks of The Hartford name, the Stag Logo and the combination of these two trademarks. The duration of trademark registrations may be renewed indefinitely subject to country-specific use and registration requirements. We regard our trademarks as highly valuable assets in marketing our products and services and vigorously seek to protect them against infringement. In addition, we own a number of patents and patent applications relating to on-line quoting, insurance related processing, insurance telematics, proprietary interface platforms, and other matters, some of which may be important to our business operations. Patents are of varying duration depending on filing date, and will typically expire at the end of their natural

# **EMPLOYEES**

The Hartford has approximately 16,900 employees as of December 31, 2016.

# AVAILABLE INFORMATION

The Company's Internet address is www.thehartford.com. Our annual report on Form 10-K, quarterly reports on Form 10-Q, current reports on Form 8-K, and amendments to those reports are available, without charge, on the investor relations section of our website, https://ir.thehartford.com, as soon as reasonably practicable after they are filed electronically with the SEC. Reports filed with the SEC may be viewed at www.sec.gov or obtained at the SEC's Public Reference Room at 100 F Street, N.E., Washington D.C. Information regarding the operation of the Public Reference Room may be obtained by calling the SEC at 1-800-SEC-0330. References in this report to our website address are provided only as a convenience and do not constitute, and should not be viewed as, an incorporation by reference of the information contained on, or available through, the website. Therefore, such information should not be considered part of this report.

# Item 1A. RISK FACTORS

In deciding whether to invest in The Hartford, you should carefully consider the following risks, any of which could have a material adverse effect on our business, financial condition, results of operation or liquidity and could also impact the trading price of our securities. These risks are not exclusive, and additional risks to which we are subject include, but are not limited to, the factors mentioned under "Forward-Looking Statements" above and the risks of our businesses described elsewhere in this Annual Report on Form 10-K.

The following risk factors have been organized by category for ease of use, however many of the risks may have impacts in more than one category. The occurrence of certain of them may, in turn, cause the emergence or exacerbate the effect of others. Such a combination could materially increase the severity of the impact of these risks on our business, results of operations, financial condition or liquidity.

# Risks Relating to Economic, Political and Global Market Conditions

Unfavorable economic, political and global market conditions may adversely impact our business and results of operations.

The Company's investment portfolio and insurance liabilities are sensitive to changes in economic, political and global capital market conditions, such as the effect of a weak economy and changes in credit spreads, equity prices, interest rates and inflation. Weak economic conditions, such as high unemployment, low labor force participation, lower family income, a weak real estate market, lower business investment and lower consumer spending may adversely affect the demand for insurance and financial products and lower the Company's profitability in some cases. In addition, the Company's investment portfolio includes limited partnerships and other alternative investments for which changes in value are reported in earnings. These investments may be adversely impacted by political turmoil and economic volatility, including real estate market deterioration, which could impact our net investment returns and result in an adverse impact on operating results.

Below are several key factors impacted by changes in economic, political, and global market conditions and their potential effect on the Company's business and results of operation:

 Credit Spread Risk- Credit spread exposure is reflected in the market prices of fixed income instruments where lower rated securities generally trade at a higher credit spread. If issuer credit spreads increase or widen, the market value of our investment portfolio may decline. If the credit spread widening is significant and occurs over an extended period of time, the Company may recognize other-than-temporary impairments, resulting in decreased earnings. If credit spreads tighten, significantly, the Company's net investment income associated with new purchases of fixed maturities may be reduced. In addition, the value of credit derivatives under which the Company assumes exposure or purchases protection are impacted by changes in credit spreads, with losses occurring when credit spreads widen for assumed exposure or, when credit spreads tighten if credit protection has been purchased.

Our statutory surplus is also affected by widening credit spreads as a result of the accounting for the assets and liabilities on our fixed market value adjusted ("MVA") annuities. Statutory separate account assets supporting the fixed MVA annuities are recorded at fair value. In determining the statutory reserve for the fixed MVA annuity payments we owe contract-holders, we are required to use current crediting rates. In many capital market scenarios, current crediting rates are highly correlated with market rates implicit in the fair value of statutory separate account assets. As a result, the change in the statutory reserve from period to period will likely substantially offset the change in the fair value of the statutory separate account assets. However, in periods of volatile credit markets, actual credit spreads on investment assets may increase sharply for certain sub-sectors of the overall credit market, resulting in statutory separate account asset market value losses. As actual credit spreads are not fully reflected in current crediting rates, the calculation of statutory reserves may not substantially offset the change in fair value of the statutory separate account assets, resulting in reductions in statutory surplus. This may result in the need to devote significant additional capital to support the fixed MVA product.

- **Equity Markets Risk** A decline in equity markets may result in lower earnings from our Mutual Funds and Talcott Resolution operations where fee income is earned based upon the fair value of the assets under management. A decline in equity markets may also decrease the value of equity securities and limited partnerships and other alternative investments held in the Company's general account portfolio, thereby negatively impacting our financial condition or reported earnings. In addition, certain of our annuity products have guaranteed minimum death benefits ("GMDB") or guaranteed minimum withdrawal benefits ("GMWB") that increase when equity markets decline requiring us to hold more statutory capital. While our hedging assets seek to reduce the net economic sensitivity of our potential obligations from guaranteed benefits to market fluctuations, because of the accounting asymmetries between our hedging targets and statutory and GAAP accounting principles for our guaranteed benefits, rising equity markets and/or rising interest rates may result in statutory or GAAP losses. The need to use additional capital to support these guaranteed benefits may adversely affect our ability to use funds for other purposes such as to support our other businesses, repay debt or repurchase shares.
- Interest Rate Risk Global economic conditions may result in the persistence of a low interest rate environment which would continue to pressure our net investment income and could result in lower margins and lower estimated gross profits on certain products.

New and renewal business for our property and casualty and group benefits products is priced based on prevailing interest rates. As interest rates decline, in order to achieve the same economic return, we would have to increase product prices to offset the lower anticipated investment income earned on invested premiums. Conversely, as interest rates rise, pricing targets will tend to decrease to reflect higher anticipated investment income. Our ability to effectively react to such changes in interest rates may affect our competitiveness in the marketplace, and in turn, could reduce written premium and earnings.

In addition, due to the long-term nature of the liabilities within our Group Benefits and Talcott Resolution operations. such as structured settlements, long-term disability and guaranteed benefits on variable annuities, declines in interest rates over an extended period of time would result in our having to reinvest at lower yields, increased hedging costs, reduced spreads on our annuity products and greater capital volatility. On the other hand, a rise in interest rates, in the absence of other countervailing changes, would reduce the market value of our investment portfolio and, if longterm interest rates were to rise dramatically, certain products within our Talcott Resolution segment might be exposed to disintermediation risk. Disintermediation risk refers to the risk that our policyholders may surrender their contracts in a rising interest rate environment, requiring us to liquidate assets in an unrealized loss position. A decline in market value of invested assets due to an increase in interest rates could also limit our ability to realize tax benefits from previously recognized capital losses.

• Inflation Risk - Inflation is a risk to our property and casualty and group benefits businesses because, in many cases, claims are paid out many years after a policy is written and premium is collected for the risk. Accordingly, a greater than expected increase in inflation related to the cost of medical services and repairs over the claim settlement period can result in higher claim costs than what was estimated at the time the policy was written. Inflation can also affect consumer spending and business investment which can reduce the demand for our products and services.

# Concentration of our investment portfolio increases the potential for significant losses.

The concentration of our investment portfolios in any particular industry, collateral type, group of related industries or geographic sector could have an adverse effect on our investment portfolios and consequently on our business, financial condition, results of operations, and liquidity. Events or developments that have a negative impact on any particular industry, collateral type, group of related industries or geographic region may have a greater adverse effect on our investment portfolio to the extent that the portfolio is concentrated rather than diversified.

Further, if issuers of securities or loans we hold are acquired, merge or otherwise consolidate with other issuers of securities or loans held by the Company, our investment portfolio's credit concentration risk to issuers could increase for a period of time, until the Company is able to sell securities to get back in compliance with the established investment credit policies.

# Insurance Industry and Product Related Risks

Unfavorable loss development may adversely affect our business, financial condition, results of operations and liquidity.

We establish property and casualty loss reserves to cover our estimated liability for the payment of all unpaid losses and loss expenses incurred with respect to premiums earned on our policies. Loss reserves are estimates of what we expect the ultimate settlement and administration of claims will cost, less what has been paid to date. These estimates are based upon actuarial projections and on our assessment of currently available data, as well as estimates of claims severity and frequency, legal theories of liability and other factors.

Loss reserve estimates are refined periodically as experience develops and claims are reported and settled, potentially resulting in increases to our reserves. Increases in reserves would be recognized as an expense during the periods in which these determinations are made, thereby adversely affecting our results of operations for those periods. In addition, since reserve estimates of aggregate loss costs for prior years are used in pricing our insurance products, inaccurate reserves can lead to our products not being priced adequately to cover actual losses and related loss expenses in order to generate a profit.

We continue to receive asbestos and environmental ("A&E") claims, the vast majority of which relate to policies written before 1986. Estimating the ultimate gross reserves needed for unpaid losses and related expenses for asbestos and environmental claims is particularly difficult for insurers and reinsurers. The actuarial tools and other techniques used to estimate the ultimate cost of more traditional insurance exposures tend to be less precise when used to estimate reserves for some A&E exposures.

Moreover, the assumptions used to estimate gross reserves for A&E claims, such as claim frequency over time, average severity, and how various policy provisions will be interpreted, are subject to significant uncertainty. It is also not possible to predict changes in the legal and legislative environment and their effect on the future development of A&E claims. These factors, among others, make the variability of gross reserves estimates for these longer-tailed exposures significantly greater than for other more traditional exposures.

Effective December 31, 2016, the Company entered into an agreement with National Indemnity Company ("NICO"), a subsidiary of Berkshire Hathaway Inc. ("Berkshire") whereby the Company is reinsured for subsequent adverse development on substantially all of its net A&E reserves up to an aggregate net limit of \$1.5 billion. The adverse development cover excludes risk of adverse development on net asbestos and environmental reserves held by the Company's U.K. Property and Casualty runoff subsidiaries which have been accounted for as liabilities held for sale in the consolidated balance sheets as of December 31, 2016. We remain directly liable to claimants and if the reinsurer does not fulfill its obligations under the agreement or if future adverse development exceeds the \$1.5 billion aggregate limit, we may need to increase our recorded net reserves which could have a material adverse effect on our financial condition, results of

operations and liquidity. For additional information related to risks associated with the adverse development cover, see Part II, Item 7, MD&A - Critical Accounting Estimates - Property & Casualty Other Operations - Adverse Development Cover.

# We are vulnerable to losses from catastrophes, both natural and man-made.

Our insurance operations expose us to claims arising out of catastrophes. Catastrophes can be caused by various unpredictable natural events, including, among others, earthquakes, hurricanes, hailstorms, severe winter weather, wind storms, fires, tornadoes, and pandemics. Catastrophes can also be man-made, such as terrorist attacks, cyber-attacks, explosions or infrastructure failures.

The geographic distribution of our business subjects us to catastrophe exposure for events occurring in a number of areas, including, but not limited to: hurricanes in Florida, the Gulf Coast, the Northeast and the Atlantic coast regions of the United States; tornadoes and hail in the Midwest and Southeast; earthquakes in California and the New Madrid (Midwest) region of the United States; and the spread of disease. Any increases in the values and concentrations of insured employees and property in these areas would increase the severity of catastrophic events in the future. In addition, over time, climate change may increase the severity of certain natural catastrophe events. Potential examples include, but are not limited to:

- an increase in the frequency or severity of wind and thunderstorm and tornado/hailstorm events due to increased convection in the atmosphere,
- more frequent brush fires in certain geographies due to prolonged periods of drought,
- · higher incidence of deluge flooding, and
- the potential for an increase in severity of the largest hurricane events due to higher sea surface temperatures.

Our businesses also have exposure to global or nationally occurring pandemics caused by highly infectious and potentially fatal diseases spread through human, animal or plant populations.

In the event of one or more catastrophes, policyholders may be unable to meet their obligations to pay premiums on our insurance policies. Further, our liquidity could be constrained by a catastrophe, or multiple catastrophes, which could result in extraordinary losses. In addition, in part because accounting rules do not permit insurers to reserve for such catastrophic events until they occur, claims from catastrophic events could have a material adverse effect on our business, financial condition, results of operations or liquidity. The amount we charge for catastrophe exposure may be inadequate if the frequency or severity of catastrophe losses changes over time or if the models we use to estimate the exposure prove inadequate. In addition, regulators or legislators could limit our ability to charge adequate pricing for catastrophe exposures or shift more responsibility for covering risk.

Terrorism is an example of a significant man-made caused potential catastrophe. Private sector catastrophe reinsurance is limited and generally unavailable for terrorism losses caused by attacks with nuclear, biological, chemical or radiological weapons. Reinsurance coverage from the federal government under the Terrorism Risk Insurance Program Reauthorization Act of 2015

("TRIPRA") is also limited and only applies for certified acts of terrorism that exceed a certain threshold of industry losses. Accordingly, the effects of a terrorist attack in the geographic areas we serve may result in claims and related losses for which we do not have adequate reinsurance. Further, the continued threat of terrorism and the occurrence of terrorist attacks, as well as heightened security measures and military action in response to these threats and attacks or other geopolitical or military crises, may cause significant volatility in global financial markets, disruptions to commerce and reduced economic activity. These consequences could have an adverse effect on the value of the assets in our investment portfolio as well as those in our separate accounts. Terrorist attacks also could disrupt our operation centers. For a further discussion of TRIPRA, see Part II, Item 7, MD&A - Enterprise Risk Management - Insurance Risk Management, Reinsurance as a Risk Management Strategy.

As a result, it is possible that any, or a combination of all, of these factors related to a catastrophe, or multiple catastrophes, whether natural or man-made, can have a material adverse effect on our business, financial condition, results of operations or liquidity.

# Pricing for our products is subject to our ability to adequately assess risks, estimate losses and comply with state insurance regulations.

We seek to price our property and casualty and group benefits insurance policies such that insurance premiums and future net investment income earned on premiums received will provide for an acceptable profit in excess of underwriting expenses and the cost of paying claims. Pricing adequacy depends on a number of factors, including proper evaluation of underwriting risks, the ability to project future claim costs, our expense levels, net investment income realized, our response to rate actions taken by competitors, legal and regulatory developments, and the ability to obtain regulatory approval for rate changes.

State insurance departments regulate many of the premium rates we charge and also propose rate changes for the benefit of the property and casualty consumer at the expense of the insurer, which may not allow us to reach targeted levels of profitability. In addition to regulating rates, certain states have enacted laws that require a property and casualty insurer to participate in assigned risk plans, reinsurance facilities, joint underwriting associations and other residual market plans. State regulators also require that an insurer offer property and casualty coverage to all consumers and often restrict an insurer's ability to charge the price it might otherwise charge or restrict an insurer's ability to offer or enforce specific policy deductibles. In these markets, we may be compelled to underwrite significant amounts of business at lower than desired rates or accept additional risk not contemplated in our existing rates, participate in the operating losses of residual market plans or pay assessments to fund operating deficits of state-sponsored funds, possibly leading to lower returns on equity. The laws and regulations of many states also limit an insurer's ability to withdraw from one or more lines of insurance in the state, except pursuant to a plan that is approved by the state's insurance department. Additionally, certain states require insurers to participate in guaranty funds for impaired or insolvent insurance companies. These funds periodically assess losses against all insurance companies doing business in the state. Any of these factors could have a material

adverse effect on our business, financial condition, results of operations or liquidity.

Additionally, the property and casualty and group benefits insurance markets have been historically cyclical, experiencing periods characterized by relatively high levels of price competition, less restrictive underwriting standards, more expansive coverage offerings, multi-year rate guarantees and declining premium rates, followed by periods of relatively low levels of competition, more selective underwriting standards, more coverage restrictions and increasing premium rates. In all of our property and casualty and group benefits insurance product lines and states, there is a risk that the premium we charge may ultimately prove to be inadequate as reported losses emerge. In addition, there is a risk that regulatory constraints, price competition or incorrect pricing assumptions could prevent us from achieving targeted returns. Inadequate pricing could have a material adverse effect on our results of operations and financial condition.

### Competitive activity, use of data analytics, or technological changes may adversely affect our market share, demand for our products, or our financial results.

The industries in which we operate are highly competitive. Our principal competitors are other property and casualty insurers, group benefits providers and providers of mutual funds and exchange-traded products. Competitors may expand their risk appetites in products and services where The Hartford currently enjoys a competitive advantage. Larger competitors with more capital and new entrants to the market could result in increased pricing pressures on a number of our products and services and may harm our ability to maintain or increase our profitability. For example, larger competitors, including those formed through consolidation, may have lower operating costs and an ability to absorb greater risk while maintaining their financial strength ratings, thereby allowing them to price their products more competitively. In addition, a number of insurers are making use of "big data" analytics to, among other things, improve pricing accuracy, be more targeted in marketing, strengthen customer relationships and provide more customized loss prevention services. If they are able to use big data more effectively than we are, it may give them a competitive advantage. Because of the highly competitive nature of the industries we compete in, there can be no assurance that we will continue to compete effectively with our industry rivals, or that competitive pressure will not have a material adverse effect on our business and results of operations.

Our business could also be affected by technological changes, including further advancements in automotive safety features, the development of autonomous or "self-driving" vehicles, and platforms that facilitate ride sharing. These technologies could impact the frequency or severity of losses, disrupt the demand for certain of our products, or reduce the size of the automobile insurance market as a whole. In addition, the risks we insure are affected by the increased use of technology in homes and businesses, including technology used in heating, ventilation and air conditioning systems and the introduction of more automated loss control measures. While there is substantial uncertainty about the timing, penetration and reliability of such technologies, any such impacts could have a material adverse effect on our business and results of operations.

### We may experience difficulty in marketing and providing insurance products and investment advisory services through distribution channels and advisory firms.

We distribute our insurance products, mutual funds and ETPs through a variety of distribution channels, including brokers, independent agents, broker-dealers, banks, affinity partners, our own internal sales force and other third-party organizations. In some areas of our business, we generate a significant portion of our business through third-party arrangements. For example, we market personal lines products in large part through an exclusive licensing arrangement with AARP that continues through January 1, 2023. Our ability to distribute products through AARP may be adversely impacted by membership levels and the pace of membership growth. While we periodically seek to renew or extend third party arrangements, there can be no assurance that our relationship with these third parties will continue. An interruption in our relationship with certain of these third parties could materially affect our ability to market our products and could have a material adverse effect on our business, financial condition, results of operations and liquidity.

# Unexpected and unintended claim and coverage issues under our insurance contracts may adversely impact our financial performance.

Changes in industry practices and in legal, judicial, social and other environmental conditions may require us to pay claims we did not intend to cover when we wrote the policies. These issues may either extend coverage beyond our underwriting intent or increase the frequency or severity of claims. In some instances, these changes may not become apparent until some time after we have issued insurance contracts that are affected by the changes. As a result, the full extent of liability under our insurance contracts may not be known for many years after a contract is issued, and this liability may have a material adverse effect on our business, financial condition, results of operations and liquidity at the time it becomes known.

# Our program to manage interest rate and equity risk related to our variable annuity guaranteed benefits may be ineffective which could result in statutory and GAAP volatility in our earnings and potentially material charges to net income.

Some of the in-force business within our Talcott Resolution operations, especially variable annuities, offer guaranteed benefits, including GMDBs and GMWBs. These GMDBs and GMWBs expose the Company to interest rate risk and significant equity risk. A decline in equity markets would not only result in lower fee income, but would also increase our exposure to liability for benefit claims. We use reinsurance and benefit designs, such as caps, to mitigate the exposure associated with GMDB. We also use reinsurance in combination with product management actions, such as rider fee increases, investment restrictions and buyout offers, as well as derivative instruments to attempt to minimize the claim exposure and to reduce the volatility of net income associated with the GMWB liability. We remain liable for the guaranteed benefits in the event that

reinsurers or derivative counterparties are unable or unwilling to pay, which could result in a need for additional capital to support in-force business.

From time to time, we may adjust our risk management program based on contracts in force, market conditions, or other factors. While we believe that these actions improve the efficiency of our risk management related to these benefits, changes to the risk management program may result in greater statutory and GAAP earnings volatility and, based upon the types of hedging instruments used, can result in potentially material charges to net income (loss) in periods of rising equity market pricing levels, higher interest rates and declines in volatility. We are also subject to the risk that these management actions prove ineffective or that unanticipated policyholder behavior, combined with adverse market events, produces economic losses beyond the scope of the risk management techniques employed, which individually or collectively may have a material adverse effect on our business, financial condition, results of operations and liquidity.

# Financial Strength, Credit and Counterparty Risks

Downgrades in our financial strength or credit ratings may make our products less attractive, increase our cost of capital and inhibit our ability to refinance our debt.

Financial strength and credit ratings are important in establishing the competitive position of insurance companies. Rating agencies assign ratings based upon several factors. While most of the factors relate to the rated company, others relate to the views of the rating agency (including its assessment of the strategic importance of the rated company to the insurance group), general economic conditions, and circumstances outside the rated company's control. In addition, rating agencies may employ different models and formulas to assess the financial strength of a rated company, and from time to time rating agencies have altered these models. Changes to the models or factors used by the rating agencies to assign ratings could adversely impact a rating agency's judgment of its internal rating and the publicly issued rating it assigns us.

Our financial strength ratings, which are intended to measure our ability to meet policyholder obligations, are an important factor affecting public confidence in most of our products and, as a result, our competitiveness. A downgrade or a potential downgrade in the rating of our financial strength or of one of our principal insurance subsidiaries could affect our competitive position and reduce future sales of our products.

Our credit ratings also affect our cost of capital. A downgrade or a potential downgrade of our credit ratings could make it more difficult or costly to refinance maturing debt obligations, to support business growth at our insurance subsidiaries and to maintain or improve the financial strength ratings of our principal insurance subsidiaries. Downgrades could begin to trigger potentially material collateral calls on certain of our derivative instruments and enable counterparties to terminate derivative relationships, both of which could limit our ability to purchase

additional derivative instruments. These events could materially adversely affect our business, financial condition, results of operations and liquidity. For a further discussion of potential impacts of ratings downgrades on derivative instruments, including potential collateral calls, see Part II, Item 7, MD&A - Capital Resources and Liquidity - Derivative Commitments.

The amount of statutory capital that we must hold to maintain our financial strength and credit ratings and meet other requirements can vary significantly from time to time and is sensitive to a number of factors outside of our control.

We conduct the vast majority of our business through licensed insurance company subsidiaries. Statutory accounting standards and statutory capital and reserve requirements for these entities are prescribed by the applicable insurance regulators and the National Association of Insurance Commissioners ("NAIC"). The minimum capital we must hold is based on risk-based capital ("RBC") formulas for both life and property and casualty companies. The RBC formula for life companies establishes capital requirements relating to insurance, business, asset and interest rate risks, including equity, interest rate and expense recovery risks associated with variable annuities and group annuities that contain death benefits or certain withdrawal benefits. The RBC formula for property and casualty companies sets required statutory surplus levels based on underwriting, asset, credit and off-balance sheet risks.

In any particular year, statutory surplus amounts and RBC ratios may increase or decrease depending on a variety of factors, including

- the amount of statutory income or losses generated by our insurance subsidiaries,
- the amount of additional capital our insurance subsidiaries must hold to support business growth,
- the amount of dividends or distributions taken out of our insurance subsidiaries,
- changes in equity market levels,
- the value of certain fixed-income and equity securities in our investment portfolio,
- the value of certain derivative instruments,
- changes in interest rates,
- admissibility of deferred tax assets, and
- changes to the NAIC RBC formulas.

Most of these factors are outside of the Company's control. The Company's financial strength and credit ratings are significantly influenced by the statutory surplus amounts and RBC ratios of our insurance company subsidiaries. In addition, rating agencies may implement changes to their internal models that have the effect of increasing the amount of statutory capital we must hold in order to maintain our current ratings. Also, in extreme scenarios of equity market declines and other capital market volatility, the amount of additional statutory reserves that we are required to hold for our variable annuity guarantees increases at a greater than linear rate. This reduces the statutory surplus used

#### Part I - Item 1A. Risk Factors

in calculating our RBC ratios. When equity markets increase, surplus levels and RBC ratios would generally be expected to increase. However, as a result of a number of factors and market conditions, including the level of hedging costs and other risk transfer activities, statutory reserve requirements for death and withdrawal benefit guarantees and increases in RBC requirements, surplus and RBC ratios may not increase when equity markets increase. Due to these factors, projecting statutory capital and the related RBC ratios is complex. If our statutory capital resources are insufficient to maintain a particular rating by one or more rating agencies, we may seek to raise capital through public or private equity or debt financing. If we were not to raise additional capital, either at our discretion or because we were unable to do so, our financial strength and credit ratings might be downgraded by one or more rating agencies.

### Losses due to nonperformance or defaults by counterparties can have a material adverse effect on the value of our investments, reduce our profitability or sources of liquidity.

We have credit risk with counterparties on investments, derivatives, premiums receivable and reinsurance recoverables. Among others, our counterparties include issuers of fixed maturity and equity securities we hold, borrowers of mortgage loans we hold, customers, trading counterparties, counterparties under swaps and other derivative contracts, reinsurers, clearing agents, exchanges, clearing houses and other financial intermediaries and guarantors. These counterparties may default on their obligations to us due to bankruptcy, insolvency, lack of liquidity, adverse economic conditions, operational failure, fraud, government intervention and other reasons. Defaults by these counterparties on their obligations to us could have a material adverse effect on the value of our investments, business, financial condition, results of operations and liquidity. Additionally, if the underlying assets supporting the structured securities we invest in default on their payment obligations, our securities will incur losses.

### The availability of reinsurance and our ability to recover under reinsurance contracts may not be sufficient to protect us against losses.

As an insurer, we frequently use reinsurance to reduce the effect of losses that may arise from, among other things, catastrophes and other risks that can cause unfavorable results of operations, GMDBs and GMWBs under variable annuity contracts, and to effect the sale of a line of business to an independent company. Under these reinsurance arrangements, other insurers assume a portion of our losses and related expenses; however, we remain liable as the direct insurer on all risks reinsured. Consequently. ceded reinsurance arrangements do not eliminate our obligation to pay claims, and we are subject to our reinsurers' credit risk with respect to our ability to recover amounts due from them. The inability or unwillingness of any reinsurer to meet its financial obligations to us, including the impact of any insolvency or rehabilitation proceedings involving a reinsurer that could affect the Company's access to collateral held in trust, could have a material adverse effect on our financial condition, results of operations and liquidity. This risk may be magnified by a concentration of reinsurance-related credit risk resulting from the sale of the Company's Individual Life and Retirement

Products businesses. Further details of such concentration can be found in Part II, Item 7, MD&A - Enterprise Risk Management - Reinsurance as a Risk Management Strategy.

In addition, should the availability and cost of reinsurance change materially, we may have to pay higher reinsurance costs, accept an increase in our net liability exposure, reduce the amount of business we write, or access to the extent possible other alternatives to reinsurance, such as use of the capital markets. Further, due to the inherent uncertainties as to collection and the length of time before reinsurance recoverables will be due, it is possible that future adjustments to the Company's reinsurance recoverables, net of the allowance, could be required, which could have a material adverse effect on the Company's consolidated results of operations or cash flows in a particular quarterly or annual period.

# Our ability to declare and pay dividends is subject to limitations.

The payment of future dividends on our capital stock is subject to the discretion of our board of directors, which considers, among other factors, our operating results, overall financial condition, credit-risk considerations and capital requirements, as well as general business and market conditions. Our board of directors may only declare such dividends out of funds legally available for such payments. Moreover, our common stockholders are subject to the prior dividend rights of any holders of depositary shares representing such preferred stock then outstanding. The terms of our outstanding junior subordinated debt securities prohibit us from declaring or paying any dividends or distributions on our capital stock or purchasing, acquiring, or making a liquidation payment on such stock, if we have given notice of our election to defer interest payments and the related deferral period has not yet commenced or a deferral period is continuing.

Moreover, as a holding company that is separate and distinct from our insurance subsidiaries, we have no significant business operations of our own. Therefore, we rely on dividends from our insurance company subsidiaries and other subsidiaries as the principal source of cash flow to meet our obligations. Subsidiary dividends fund payments on our debt securities and the payment of dividends to shareholders on our capital stock. Connecticut state laws and certain other jurisdictions in which we operate limit the payment of dividends and require notice to and approval by the state insurance commissioner for the declaration or payment of dividends above certain levels. Dividends paid from our insurance subsidiaries are further dependent on their cash requirements. In addition, in the event of liquidation or reorganization of a subsidiary, prior claims of a subsidiary's creditors may take precedence over the holding company's right to a dividend or distribution from the subsidiary except to the extent that the holding company may be a creditor of that subsidiary. For further discussion on dividends from insurance subsidiaries, see Part II, Item 7, MD&A - Capital Resources & Liquidity.

# Risks Relating to Estimates, Assumptions and Valuations

Actual results could materially differ from the analytical models we use to assist our decision making in key areas such as underwriting, capital, hedging, reserving, and catastrophe risks.

We use models to help make decisions related to, among other things, underwriting, pricing, capital allocation, reserving, investments, hedging, reinsurance, and catastrophe risk. Both proprietary and third party models we use incorporate numerous assumptions and forecasts about the future level and variability of interest rates, capital requirements, loss frequency and severity, currency exchange rates, policyholder behavior, equity markets and inflation, among others. The models are subject to the inherent limitations of any statistical analysis as the historical internal and industry data and assumptions used in the models may not be indicative of what will happen in the future. Consequently, actual results may differ materially from our modeled results. The profitability and financial condition of the Company substantially depends on the extent to which our actual experience is consistent with assumptions we use in our models and ultimate model outputs. If, based upon these models or other factors, we misprice our products or our estimates of the risks we are exposed to prove to be materially inaccurate, our business, financial condition, results of operations or liquidity may be adversely affected.

The valuation of our securities and investments and the determination of allowances and impairments are highly subjective and based on methodologies, estimations and assumptions that are subject to differing interpretations and market conditions.

Estimated fair values of the Company's investments are based on available market information and judgments about financial instruments, including estimates of the timing and amounts of expected future cash flows and the credit standing of the issuer or counterparty. During periods of market disruption, it may be difficult to value certain of our securities if trading becomes less frequent and/or market data becomes less observable. There may be certain asset classes that were in active markets with significant observable data that become illiquid due to the financial environment. In addition, there may be certain securities whose fair value is based on one or more unobservable inputs, even during normal market conditions. As a result, the determination of the fair values of these securities may include inputs and assumptions that require more estimation and management judgment and the use of complex valuation methodologies. These fair values may differ materially from the value at which the investments may be ultimately sold. Further, rapidly changing or unprecedented credit and equity market conditions could materially impact the valuation of securities and the period-to-period changes in value could vary significantly.

Decreases in value could have a material adverse effect on our business, results of operations, financial condition and liquidity.

Similarly, management's decision on whether to record an other-than-temporary impairment or write down is subject to significant judgments and assumptions regarding changes in general economic conditions, the issuer's financial condition or future recovery prospects, estimated future cash flows, the effects of changes in interest rates or credit spreads, the expected recovery period and the accuracy of third party information used in internal assessments. As a result, management's evaluations and assessments are highly judgmental and its projections of future cash flows over the life of certain securities may ultimately prove incorrect as facts and circumstances change.

If assumptions used in estimating future gross profits differ from actual experience, we may be required to accelerate the amortization of DAC and increase reserves for GMDB and GMWB on variable annuities, which could adversely affect our results of operation.

The Company has deferred acquisition costs associated with the prior sales of its variable annuity products. Deferred acquisition costs for the variable annuity products are amortized over the expected life of the contracts. The remaining deferred but not yet amortized cost is referred to as the Deferred Acquisition Cost ("DAC") asset. We amortize these costs based on the ratio of actual gross profits in the period to the present value of current and future estimated gross profits ("EGPs"). The Company evaluates the EGPs compared to the DAC asset to determine if an impairment exists. The Company also establishes reserves for GMDB and the life contingent portion of GMWB using components of EGPs. The projection of EGPs, or components of EGPs, requires the use of certain assumptions that may not prove accurate, including those related to changes in the separate account fund returns, full or partial surrender rates, mortality, withdrawal benefit utilization, withdrawal rates, annuitization and hedging costs.

In addition, if our assumptions about policyholder behavior (e.g., full or partial surrenders, benefit utilization and annuitization) and costs related to mitigating risks, including hedging costs, prove to be inaccurate or if significant or sustained equity market declines occur, we could be required to accelerate the amortization of DAC related to variable annuity contracts, and increase reserves for GMDB and life-contingent GMWB which would result in a charge to net income.

If our businesses do not perform well, we may be required to establish a valuation allowance against the deferred income tax asset or to recognize an impairment of our goodwill.

Our income tax expense includes deferred income taxes arising from temporary differences between the financial reporting and tax bases of assets and liabilities and carry-forwards for foreign tax credits, capital losses, net operating losses and alternative minimum tax credits. Deferred tax assets are assessed periodically by management to determine if it is more likely than not that the deferred income tax assets will be realized. Factors in management's determination include the performance of the

business, including the ability to generate, from a variety of sources and tax planning strategies, sufficient future taxable income and capital gains before net operating loss and capital loss carry-forwards expire. If based on available information, it is more likely than not that we are unable to recognize a full tax benefit on deferred tax assets, then a valuation allowance will be established with a corresponding charge to net income (loss). Charges to increase our valuation allowance could have a material adverse effect on our results of operations and financial condition.

Goodwill represents the excess of the amounts we paid to acquire subsidiaries and other businesses over the fair value of their net assets at the date of acquisition. We test goodwill at least annually for impairment. Impairment testing is performed based upon estimates of the fair value of the "reporting unit" to which the goodwill relates. The reporting unit is the operating segment or a business one level below an operating segment if discrete financial information is prepared and regularly reviewed by management at that level. The fair value of the reporting unit could decrease if new business, customer retention, profitability or other drivers of performance differ from expectations. If it is determined that the goodwill has been impaired, the Company must write down the goodwill by the amount of the impairment, with a corresponding charge to net income (loss). These write downs could have a material adverse effect on our results of operations or financial condition.

# Strategic and Operational Risks

As our Talcott Resolution business continues to run-off, the Company is exposed to a number of risks related to the run-off business that could adversely affect our financial condition and results of operations.

Despite being in run-off, Talcott Resolution represents a meaningful share of the Company's earnings. Talcott Resolution's revenues and earnings have been and will continue declining as variable and fixed annuity policies lapse. While the Company has been reducing expenses associated with the Talcott Resolution business as the revenues from that business decline, going forward it may become more difficult to reduce expenses, particularly corporate and other enterprise shared services costs, and this could adversely affect the Company's results of operations. In addition, as Talcott Resolution's earnings decline, there will be less retained earnings in the Company's Talcott Resolution insurance subsidiaries available to fund capital management actions.

Further, while the Company continues to actively consider alternatives for reducing the size and risk of the annuity book of business, opportunities to do so may be limited and any initiatives pursued may not achieve the anticipated benefits and may negatively impact our statutory capital, net income, core earnings or shareholders' equity. The Company could pursue transactions or other strategic options to reduce the size and risk of Talcott Resolution's annuity book of business which could result in a significant loss to the Company.

Our businesses may suffer and we may incur substantial costs if we are unable to access our systems and safeguard the security of our data in the event of a disaster, cyber breach or other information security incident.

We use technology to process, store, retrieve, evaluate and utilize customer and company data and information. Our information technology and telecommunications systems, in turn, interface with and rely upon third-party systems. We and our third party vendors must be able to access our systems to provide insurance quotes, process premium payments, make changes to existing policies, file and pay claims, administer variable annuity products and mutual funds, provide customer support, manage our investment portfolios and hedge programs, report on financial results and perform other necessary business functions.

Systems failures or outages could compromise our ability to perform these business functions in a timely manner, which could harm our ability to conduct business and hurt our relationships with our business partners and customers. In the event of a disaster such as a natural catastrophe, a pandemic, an industrial accident, a cyber attack, a blackout, a terrorist attack (including conventional, nuclear, biological, chemical or radiological) or war, systems upon which we rely may be inaccessible to our employees, customers or business partners for an extended period of time. Even if our employees and business partners are able to report to work, they may be unable to perform their duties for an extended period of time if our data or systems used to conduct our business are disabled or destroyed.

Our systems have been, and will likely continue to be, subject to viruses or other malicious codes, unauthorized access, cyberattacks or other computer related penetrations. The frequency and sophistication of such threats continue to increase as well. While, to date, The Hartford is not aware of having experienced a material breach of our cyber security systems, administrative and technical controls as well as other preventive actions may be insufficient to prevent physical and electronic break-ins, denial of service, cyber-attacks or other security breaches to our systems or those of third parties with whom we do business. Such an event could compromise our confidential information as well as that of our clients and third parties, impede or interrupt our business operations and result in other negative consequences, including remediation costs, loss of revenue, additional regulatory scrutiny and litigation and reputational damage. In addition, we routinely transmit, to third parties personal, confidential and proprietary information, which may be related to employees and customers, by email and other electronic means, along with receiving and storing such information on our systems. Although we attempt to keep such information confidential, we may be unable to secure the information in all events, especially with clients, vendors, service providers, counterparties and other third parties who may not have appropriate controls to protect confidential information.

Furthermore, certain of our businesses must comply with regulations to control the privacy of customer, employee and third party data. A misuse or mishandling of confidential or proprietary information could result in legal liability, regulatory action and reputational harm.

Third parties, including third party administrators, are also subject to cyber-breaches of confidential information, along with the other risks outlined above, any one of which may result in our incurring substantial costs and other negative consequences, including a material adverse effect on our business, reputation, financial condition, results of operations and liquidity. While we maintain cyber liability insurance that provides both third party liability and first party insurance coverages, our insurance may not be sufficient to protect against all loss.

### Performance problems due to outsourcing and other third-party relationships may compromise our ability to conduct business.

We outsource certain business and administrative functions and rely on third-party vendors to perform certain functions or provide certain services on our behalf and have a significant number of information technology and business processes outsourced with a single vendor. If we are unable to reach agreement in the negotiation of agreements or renewals with certain third-party providers, or if such third-party providers experience disruptions or do not perform as anticipated, we may we may be unable to meet our obligations to customers and claimants, incur higher costs and lose business which may have a material adverse effect on our business and results of operations. For other risks associated with our outsourcing of certain functions, see the immediately preceding risk factor.

# Our ability to execute on our capital management plan, expense reduction initiatives and other actions, which may include acquisitions, divestitures or restructurings, is subject to material challenges, uncertainties and risks.

The ability to execute on our capital management plan remains subject to material challenges, uncertainties and risks. We may not achieve all of the benefits we expect to derive from our plan to repurchase our equity and reduce our debt. Our capital management plan is subject to execution risks, including, among others, risks related to market fluctuations, investor interest and potential legal constraints that could delay execution at an otherwise optimal time. There can be no assurance that we will in fact complete our capital management plan over the planned time frame or at all. Initiatives to reduce expenses so that our ongoing businesses remain or become cost efficient may not be successful and we may not be able to reduce corporate and shared services expenses in the manner and on the schedule we currently anticipate. We may take further actions beyond the capital management plan, which may include acquisitions, divestitures or restructurings, that may involve additional uncertainties and risks that negatively impact our business, financial condition, results of operations and liquidity.

# We may not be able to protect our intellectual property and may be subject to infringement claims.

We rely on a combination of contractual rights and copyright, trademark, patent and trade secret laws to establish and protect our intellectual property. Although we use a broad range of measures to protect our intellectual property rights, third parties may infringe or misappropriate our intellectual property. We may have to litigate to enforce and protect our intellectual property and to determine its scope, validity or enforceability, which could divert significant resources and may not prove successful.

Litigation to enforce our intellectual property rights may not be successful and cost a lot of money. The inability to secure or enforce the protection of our intellectual property assets could harm our reputation and have a material adverse effect on our business and our ability to compete. We also may be subject to costly litigation in the event that another party alleges our operations or activities infringe upon their intellectual property rights, including patent rights, or violate license usage rights. Any such intellectual property claims and any resulting litigation could result in significant expense and liability for damages, and in some circumstances we could be enjoined from providing certain products or services to our customers, or utilizing and benefiting from certain patent, copyrights, trademarks, trade secrets or licenses, or alternatively could be required to enter into costly licensing arrangements with third parties, all of which could have a material adverse effect on our business, results of operations and financial condition.

# Regulatory and Legal Risks

Regulatory and legislative developments could have a material adverse impact on our business, financial condition, results of operations and liquidity.

In the U.S., regulatory initiatives and legislative developments may significantly affect our operations and prospects in ways that we cannot predict.

For example, potential repeal and replacement of the Affordable Care Act and modification of the Dodd-Frank Act could have unanticipated consequences for the Company and its businesses. With respect to the potential repeal and replacement of the Affordable Care Act, see Part II, Item 7, MD&A - Capital Resources and Liquidity - Contingencies - Regulatory and Legal Developments.

The Dodd-Frank Act was enacted on July 21, 2010, mandating changes to the regulation of the financial services industry that could adversely affect our financial condition and results of operations. The Dodd-Frank Act requires central clearing of certain derivatives transactions and greater margin requirements for those transactions, which increases the costs of our hedging program. In addition, the proprietary trading and market making limitation of the Volcker Rule could adversely affect the pricing and liquidity of our investment securities and limitations of banking entity involvement in and ownership of certain assetbacked securities transactions could adversely affect the market for insurance-linked securities, including catastrophe bonds. It is unclear whether and to what extent Congress will make changes to the Dodd-Frank Act, and how those changes might impact the Company, its business, financial conditions, results of operations and liquidity.

We are subject to extensive laws and regulations that are complex, subject to change and often conflicting in their approach or intended outcomes. Compliance with these laws and regulations can increase cost, affect our strategy, and constrain our ability to adequately price our products.

Our insurance subsidiaries are regulated by the insurance departments of the states in which they are domiciled, licensed or

#### Part I - Item 1A. Risk Factors

authorized to conduct business. State regulations generally seek to protect the interests of policyholders rather than an insurer or the insurer's shareholders and other investors. U.S. state laws grant insurance regulatory authorities broad administrative powers with respect to, among other things, licensing and authorizing lines of business, approving policy forms and premium rates, setting statutory capital and reserve requirements, limiting the types and amounts of certain investments and restricting underwriting practices. State insurance departments also set constraints on domestic insurer transactions with affiliates and dividends and, in many cases, must approve affiliate transactions and extraordinary dividends as well as strategic transactions such as acquisitions and divestitures.

In addition, future regulatory initiatives could be adopted at the federal or state level that could impact the profitability of our businesses. For example, the NAIC and state insurance regulators are continually reexamining existing laws and regulations, specifically focusing on modifications to statutory accounting principles, interpretations of existing laws and the development of new laws and regulations. The NAIC continues to enhance the U.S. system of insurance solvency regulation, with a particular focus on group supervision, risk-based capital, accounting and financial reporting, enterprise risk management and reinsurance. Any proposed or future legislation or NAIC initiatives, if adopted, may be more restrictive on our ability to conduct business than current regulatory requirements or may result in higher costs or increased statutory capital and reserve requirements. In addition, the Federal Reserve Board and the International Association of Insurance Supervisors ("IAIS") each have initiatives underway to develop insurance group capital standards. While the Company would not currently be subject to either of these capital standard regimes, it is possible that in the future standards similar to what is being contemplated by the Federal Reserve Board or the IAIS could apply to the Company. The NAIC is in the process of developing a U.S. group capital calculation that will employ a methodology based on aggregated risk-based capital.

Further, a particular regulator or enforcement authority may interpret a legal, accounting, or reserving issue differently than we have, exposing us to different or additional regulatory risks. The application of these regulations and guidelines by insurers involves interpretations and judgments that may be challenged by state insurance departments. The result of those potential challenges could require us to increase levels of statutory capital and reserves or incur higher operating and/or tax costs.

In addition, our asset management businesses are also subject to extensive regulation in the various jurisdictions where they operate.. These laws and regulations are primarily intended to protect investors in the securities markets or investment advisory clients and generally grant supervisory authorities broad administrative powers. Compliance with these laws and regulations is costly, time consuming and personnel intensive, and may have an adverse effect on our business, financial condition, results of operations and liquidity.

# Our insurance business is sensitive to significant changes in the legal environment that could adversely affect The Hartford's results of operations or financial condition or harm its businesses.

Like any major P&C insurance company, litigation is a routine part of The Hartford's business - both in defending and indemnifying our insureds and in litigating insurance coverage disputes. The Hartford accounts for such activity by establishing unpaid loss and loss adjustment expense reserves. Significant changes in the legal environment could cause our ultimate liabilities to change from our current expectations. Such changes could be judicial in nature, like trends in the size of jury awards, developments in the law relating to tort liability or the liability of insurers, and rulings concerning the scope of insurance coverage or the amount or types of damages covered by insurance. Legislative developments, like changes in federal or state laws relating to the liability of policyholders or insurers, could have a similar effect. It is impossible to forecast such changes reliably, much less to predict how they might affect our loss reserves or how those changes might adversely affect our ability to price our insurance products appropriately. Thus, significant judicial or legislative developments could adversely affect The Hartford's business, financial condition, results of operations and liquidity.

# Changes in federal or state tax laws could adversely affect our business, financial condition, results of operations and liquidity.

Changes in federal or state tax laws and tax rates could have a material adverse effect on our profitability and financial condition, and could result in our incurring materially higher corporate taxes. Higher tax rates may cause the small businesses we insure to hire fewer workers and decrease investment in their businesses, including purchasing fewer vehicles, property and equipment, which could adversely affect our ability to sell our products and services to these customers. If tax rates decline, our deferred tax asset would be reduced, resulting in a charge against earnings. In addition, a reduction in tax rates or change in laws could adversely affect the Company's ability to realize the benefits of its net operating loss carryovers and alternative minimum tax credits. In addition, a reduction in tax rates could increase the level of statutory reserves the Company must hold which could adversely affect statutory surplus.

In addition, the Company's tax return reflects certain items such as tax-exempt bond interest, dividends received deductions, tax credits, and insurance reserve deductions. There is an increasing risk that, in the context of deficit reduction or overall tax reform, federal and/or state tax legislation could modify or eliminate these items, impacting the Company, its investments, investment strategies, and/or its policyholders. In the context of deficit reduction or overall tax reform, federal and/or state tax legislation could modify or eliminate provisions of current tax law that are beneficial to the Company, including tax-exempt bond interest, dividends received deduction, tax credits, and insurance reserve deductions, or could impose new taxes such as on goods or services purchased overseas.

Moreover, many of the life and annuity products that the Company previously sold benefit from one or more forms of tax-favored status under current federal and state income tax

regimes. For example, the Company previously sold annuity contracts that allowed policyholders to defer the recognition of taxable income earned within the contract. Because the Company no longer sells these products, changes in the future taxation of life insurance and/or annuity contracts will not adversely impact future sales. If, however, the tax treatment of earnings accrued inside an annuity contract changed prospectively, and the tax favored status of existing contracts were grandfathered, holders of existing contracts would be less likely to surrender, which would make running off our existing life and annuity business more difficult.

### Regulatory requirements could delay, deter or prevent a takeover attempt that shareholders might consider in their best interests.

Before a person can acquire control of a U.S. insurance company, prior written approval must be obtained from the insurance commissioner of the state where the domestic insurer is domiciled. Prior to granting approval of an application to acquire control of a domestic insurer, the state insurance commissioner will consider such factors as the financial strength of the applicant, the acquirer's plans for the future operations of the domestic insurer, and any such additional information as the insurance commissioner may deem necessary or appropriate for the protection of policyholders or in the public interest. Generally, state statutes provide that control over a domestic insurer is presumed to exist if any person, directly or indirectly, owns, controls, holds with the power to vote, or holds proxies representing 10 percent or more of the voting securities of the domestic insurer or its parent company. Because a person acquiring 10 percent or more of our common stock would indirectly control the same percentage of the stock of our U.S. insurance subsidiaries, the insurance change of control laws of various U.S. jurisdictions would likely apply to such a transaction. Other laws or required approvals pertaining to one or more of our existing subsidiaries, or a future subsidiary, may contain similar or additional restrictions on the acquisition of control of the Company. These laws may discourage potential acquisition proposals and may delay, deter, or prevent a change of control, including transactions that our Board of Directors and some or all of our shareholders might consider to be desirable.

# Changes in accounting principles and financial reporting requirements could adversely affect our results of operations or financial condition.

As an SEC registrant, we are currently required to prepare our financial statements in accordance with U.S. GAAP, as promulgated by the Financial Accounting Standards Board ("FASB"). Accordingly, we are required to adopt new guidance or interpretations which may have a material effect on our results of operations and financial condition that is either unexpected or has a greater impact than expected. For a description of changes in accounting standards that are currently pending and, if known, our estimates of their expected impact, see Note 1 of the consolidated financial statements.

The FASB is working on several projects that could result in significant changes in GAAP, including how we account for our long-duration insurance contracts, which primarily relate to our life and annuity products. In particular, liabilities for lifecontingent fixed annuities would be discounted using current high-quality fixed-income instrument yields rather than using historical yields, likely resulting in greater volatility in other comprehensive income. As a result, the adoption of these future accounting standards relating to insurance contracts could have a material adverse effect on our financial condition.

# Item 2. PROPERTIES

As of December 31, 2016, The Hartford owned building space of approximately 1.8 million square feet which comprised its Hartford, Connecticut location and other properties within the greater Hartford, Connecticut area. In addition, as of December 31, 2016, The Hartford leased approximately 1.6 million square feet, throughout the United States of America, and

approximately 34 thousand square feet, in other countries. All of the properties owned or leased are used by one or more of all six reporting segments, depending on the location. For more information on reporting segments, see Part I, Item 1, Business — Reporting Segments. The Company believes its properties and facilities are suitable and adequate for current operations.

# Item 3. LEGAL PROCEEDINGS

# LITIGATION

The Hartford is involved in claims litigation arising in the ordinary course of business, both as a liability insurer defending or providing indemnity for third-party claims brought against insureds and as an insurer defending coverage claims brought against it. The Hartford accounts for such activity through the establishment of unpaid loss and loss adjustment expense reserves. Subject to the uncertainties related to The Hartford's asbestos and environmental claims discussed in Note 14 - Commitment and Contingencies of the Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements, management expects that the ultimate liability, if any, with respect to such ordinary-course claims litigation, after consideration of provisions made for potential

losses and costs of defense, will not be material to the consolidated financial condition, results of operations or cash flows of The Hartford.

The Hartford is also involved in other kinds of legal actions, some of which assert claims for substantial amounts. These actions include, among others, and in addition to the matters in the following description, putative state and federal class actions seeking certification of a state or national class. Such putative class actions have alleged, for example, underpayment of claims or improper underwriting practices in connection with various kinds of insurance policies, such as personal and commercial automobile, property, disability, life and inland marine. The Hartford also is involved in individual actions in which punitive damages are sought, such as claims alleging bad faith in the

#### Part I - Item 3. Legal Proceedings

handling of insurance claims or other allegedly unfair improper business practices. Like many other insurers, The Hartford also has been joined in actions by asbestos plaintiffs asserting, among other things, that insurers had a duty to protect the public from the dangers of asbestos and that insurers committed unfair trade practices by asserting defenses on behalf of their policyholders in the underlying asbestos cases. Management expects that the ultimate liability, if any, with respect to such lawsuits, after consideration of provisions made for estimated losses, will not be material to the consolidated financial condition of The Hartford. Nonetheless, given the large or indeterminate amounts sought in certain of these actions, and the inherent unpredictability of litigation, the outcome in certain matters could, from time to time, have a material adverse effect on the Company's results of operations or cash flows in particular quarterly or annual periods.

In addition to the inherent difficulty of predicting litigation outcomes, the Mutual Funds Litigation identified below purports to seek substantial damages for unsubstantiated conduct spanning a multi-year period based on novel applications of complex legal theories. The alleged damages are not quantified or factually supported in the complaint, and, in any event, the Company's experience shows that demands for damages often bear little relation to a reasonable estimate of potential loss. The application of the legal standard identified by the court for assessing the potentially available damages, as described below, is inherently unpredictable, and no legal precedent has been identified that would aid in determining a reasonable estimate of potential loss. Accordingly, management cannot reasonably estimate the possible loss or range of loss, if any.

### **Mutual Funds Litigation**

In February 2011, a derivative action was brought on behalf of six Hartford retail mutual funds in the United States District Court for the District of New Jersey, alleging that Hartford Investment Financial Services, LLC ("HIFSCO"), an indirect subsidiary of the Company, received excessive advisory and distribution fees in violation of its statutory fiduciary duty under Section 36(b) of the

Investment Company Act of 1940. HIFSCO moved to dismiss and, in September 2011, the motion was granted in part and denied in part, with leave to amend the complaint. In November 2011, plaintiffs filed an amended complaint on behalf of The Hartford Global Health Fund, The Hartford Conservative Allocation Fund, The Hartford Growth Opportunities Fund, The Hartford Inflation Plus Fund, The Hartford Advisors Fund, and The Hartford Capital Appreciation Fund, Plaintiffs seek to rescind the investment management agreements and distribution plans between HIFSCO and these funds and to recover the total fees charged thereunder or, in the alternative, to recover any improper compensation HIFSCO received, in addition to lost earnings. HIFSCO filed a partial motion to dismiss the amended complaint and, in December 2012, the court dismissed without prejudice the claims regarding distribution fees and denied the motion with respect to the advisory fees claims. In March 2014, the plaintiffs filed a new complaint that, among other things, added as new plaintiffs The Hartford Floating Rate Fund and The Hartford Small Company Fund and named as a defendant Hartford Funds Management Company, LLC ("HFMC"), an indirect subsidiary of the Company which assumed the role as advisor to the funds as of January 2013. In June 2015, HFMC and HIFSCO moved for summary judgment, and plaintiffs crossed-moved for partial summary judgment with respect to The Hartford Capital Appreciation Fund. In March 2016, the court, in large part, denied summary judgment for all parties. The court granted judgment for HFMC and HIFSCO with respect to all claims made by The Hartford Small Company Fund and certain claims made by The Hartford Floating Rate Fund. The court further ruled that the appropriate measure of damages on the surviving claims is the difference, if any, between the actual advisory fees paid through trial and those that could have been paid under the applicable legal standard. A bench trial on the issue of liability was held in November 2016, and a decision is expected in 2017.

# Item 5. MARKET FOR THE HARTFORD'S COMMON EQUITY, RELATED STOCKHOLDER MATTERS AND ISSUER PURCHASES OF EQUITY SECURITIES

The Hartford's common stock is traded on the New York Stock Exchange ("NYSE") under the trading symbol "HIG".

# High and Low Closing Prices and Quarterly Dividends Declared per Share for the Common Stock of The Hartford

	1 <sup>st</sup> Qtr.	2 <sup>nd</sup> Qtr.	3 <sup>rd</sup> Qtr.	4 <sup>th</sup> Qtr.
2016		`		
Common Stock Price				
High	\$ 46.31	46.80	) \$ 44.77 \$	48.58
Low	\$ 37.63	40.98	39.85 \$	42.50
Dividends Declared	\$ 0.21	0.21	1 \$ 0.21 \$	0.23
2015				
Common Stock Price				
High	\$ 43.10	42.86	5 \$ 49.53 \$	49.24
Low	\$ 38.90	40.77	7 \$ 43.03 \$	42.11
Dividends Declared	\$ 0.18	0.18	3 \$ 0.21 \$	0.21

On February 23, 2017, The Hartford's Board of Directors declared a quarterly dividend of \$0.23 per common share payable on April 3, 2017 to common shareholders of record as of March 6, 2017. As of February 22, 2017, the Company had approximately 12,692 registered holders of record of the Company's common stock. A substantially greater number of holders of our common stock are "street name" holders or beneficial holders, whose shares are held of record by banks, brokers and other financial institutions. The closing price of The Hartford's common stock on the NYSE on February 22, 2017 was \$48.69.

On June 14, 2016, the Company's Chief Executive Officer certified to the NYSE that he is not aware of any violation by the Company of NYSE corporate governance listing standards, as

required by Section 303A.12(a) of the NYSE's Listed Company Manual.

There are also various legal and regulatory limitations governing the extent to which The Hartford's insurance subsidiaries may extend credit, pay dividends or otherwise provide funds to The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc. as discussed in the Liquidity Requirements and Sources of Capital section of Part II, Item 7, MD&A — Capital Resources and Liquidity.

For information related to securities authorized for issuance under equity compensation plans, see Part III, Item 12, Security Ownership of Certain Beneficial Owners and Management and Related Stockholder Matters.

### Repurchases of Common Stock by the Issuer for the Three Months Ended December 31, 2016

Period	Total Number of Shares Purchased	Average Price Paid per Share	Total Number of Shares Purchased as Part of Publicly Announced Plans or Programs	Approximate Dollar Value of Shares that May Yet Be Purchased Under the Plans or Programs [1]
				(in millions)
October 1, 2016 – October 31, 2016	2,300,136	\$ 43.41	2,300,136	\$ 1,480
November 1, 2016 - November 30, 2016	2,155,600	\$ 46.26	2,155,600	\$ 1,380
December 1, 2016 - December 31, 2016	1,674,947	\$ 47.98	1,674,947	\$ 1,300
Total	6.130.683	\$ 45.66	6.130.683	

<sup>[1]</sup> In October 2016, the Board of Directors authorized a new equity repurchase plan for \$1.3 billion for the period commencing October 31, 2016 through December 31, 2017. The Company's repurchase authorization permits purchases of common stock, as well as warrants or other derivative securities. Repurchases may be made in the open market, through derivative, accelerated share repurchase and other privately negotiated transactions, and through plans designed to comply with Rule 10b5-1(c) under the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, as amended. The timing of any future repurchases will be dependent upon several factors, including the market price of the Company's securities, the Company's capital position, consideration of the effect of any repurchases on the Company's financial strength or credit ratings, and other corporate considerations. The repurchase program may be modified, extended or terminated by the Board of Directors at any time.

# **Total Return to Shareholders**

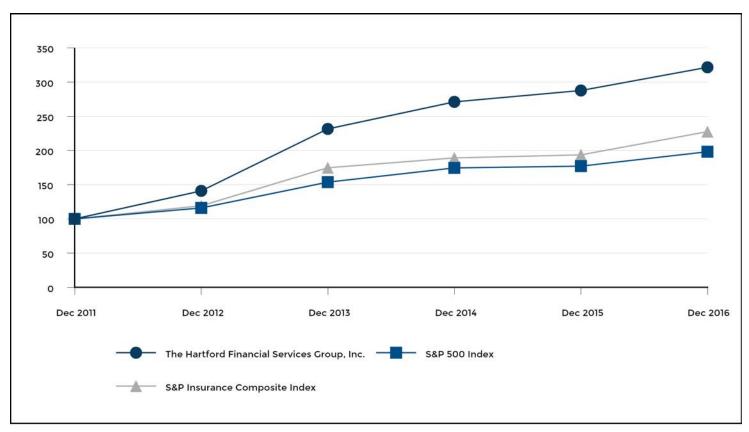
The following tables present The Hartford's annual return percentage and five-year total return on its common stock including reinvestment of dividends in comparison to the S&P 500 and the S&P Insurance Composite Index.

### **Annual Return Percentage**

	For the years ended						
Company/Index	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016		
The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc.	41.01%	64.12%	17.13%	6.12%	11.76%		
S&P 500 Index	16.00%	32.39%	13.69%	1.38%	11.96%		
S&P Insurance Composite Index	19.09%	46.71%	8.29%	2.33%	17.58%		

### **Cumulative Five-Year Total Return**

	Е	lase					
	Period			For t	he years ende	d	
Company/Index	2011		2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc.	\$	100	141.01	231.43	271.08	287.67	321.50
S&P 500 Index	\$	100	116.00	153.57	174.60	177.01	198.18
S&P Insurance Composite Index	\$	100	119.09	174.72	189.20	193.60	227.64



# **Item 6. SELECTED FINANCIAL DATA**

The following table sets forth the Company's selected consolidated financial data at the dates and for the periods indicated below. The selected financial data should be read in conjunction with Management's Discussion and Analysis of

Financial Condition and Results of Operations ("MD&A") presented in Item 7 and the Company's Consolidated Financial Statements and the related Notes beginning on page F-1.

in millions, except per share data	 2016	2015		2014	2013	 2012
Income Statement Data						
Total revenues	\$ 18,300	\$ 18,377	\$	18,614	\$ 20,673	\$ 22,086
Income (loss) from continuing operations before income taxes	\$ 804	\$ 1,978	\$	1,699	\$ 1,471	\$ (89)
Income from continuing operations, net of tax	\$ 896	\$ 1,673	\$	1,349	\$ 1,225	\$ 220
Income (loss) from discontinued operations, net of tax	\$ _	\$ 9	\$	(551)	\$ (1,049)	\$ (258)
Net income (loss)	\$ 896	\$ 1,682	\$	798	\$ 176	\$ (38)
Balance Sheet Data						
Total assets	\$ 223,432	\$ 228,348	\$	245,013	\$ 277,884	\$ 298,513
Short-term debt	\$ 416	\$ 275	\$	456	\$ 438	\$ 320
Total debt (including capital lease obligations)	\$ 5,052	\$ 5,359	\$	6,109	\$ 6,544	\$ 7,126
Preferred stock	\$ _	\$ _	\$	_	\$ _	\$ 556
Total stockholders' equity	\$ 16,903	\$ 17,642	\$	18,720	\$ 18,905	\$ 22,447
Net income (loss) per common share						
Basic	\$ 2.31	\$ 4.05	\$	1.81	\$ 0.37	\$ (0.18)
Diluted	\$ 2.27	\$ 3.96	\$	1.73	\$ 0.36	\$ (0.17)
Cash dividends declared per common share	\$ 0.86	\$ 0.78	\$	0.66	\$ 0.50	\$ 0.40
			_			

# Item 7. MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS OF FINANCIAL CONDITION AND RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

(Dollar amounts in millions, except for per share data, unless otherwise stated)

The Hartford provides projections and other forward-looking information in the following discussions, which contain many forward-looking statements, particularly relating to the Company's future financial performance. These forwardlooking statements are estimates based on information currently available to the Company, are made pursuant to the safe harbor provisions of the Private Securities Litigation Reform Act of 1995 and are subject to the cautionary statements set forth on pages 4 and 5 of this Form 10-K. Actual results are likely to differ, and in the past have differed, materially from those forecast by the Company, depending on the outcome of various factors, including, but not limited to, those set forth in each following discussion and in Part I, Item 1A. Risk Factors, and those identified from time to time in our other filings with the Securities and Exchange Commission. The Hartford undertakes no obligation to publicly update any forward-looking statements, whether as a result of new information, future developments or otherwise.

On July 29, 2016, the Company completed the acquisition of Maxum Specialty Insurance Group and Lattice Strategies LLC. Maxum's revenue and earnings since the acquisition date are included in the operating results of the Company's Commercial Lines reporting segment. Lattice's revenue and earnings since the acquisition date are included in the operating results of the Company's Mutual Funds reporting segment.

On July 26, 2016, the Company announced it had entered into an agreement to sell its U.K. property and casualty run-off subsidiaries. The operating results of the Company's U.K. property and casualty run-off subsidiaries are included in the P&C Other Operations reporting segment. For discussion of these transactions, see Note 2 - Business Acquisitions, Dispositions and Discontinued Operations of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

On June 30, 2014, the Company completed the sale of all of the issued and outstanding equity of Hartford Life Insurance KK, a Japanese company.

The Hartford defines increases or decreases greater than or equal to 200% as "NM" or not meaningful.

### Index

Description	Page
Key Performance Measures and Ratios	33
The Hartford's Operations	36
Consolidated Results of Operations	40
Investment Results	42
Critical Accounting Estimates	44
Commercial Lines	67
Personal Lines	71
Property & Casualty Other Operations	75
Group Benefits	76
Mutual Funds	79
Talcott Resolution	81
Corporate	84
Enterprise Risk Management	85
Capital Resources and Liquidity	104
Impact of New Accounting Standards	113

# KEY PERFORMANCE MEASURES AND RATIOS

The Company considers the measures and ratios in the following discussion to be key performance indicators for its businesses. Management believes that these ratios and measures are useful in understanding the underlying trends in The Hartford's businesses. However, these key performance indicators should only be used in conjunction with, and not in lieu of, the results presented in the segment discussions that follow in this MD&A. These ratios and measures may not be comparable to other performance measures used by the Company's competitors.

# <u>Definitions of Non-GAAP and Other Measures and Ratios</u>

**Account Value-** includes policyholders' balances for investment and insurance contracts and reserves for certain future policy benefits for insurance contracts. Account value is a measure used by the Company because a significant portion of the Company's fee income is based upon the level of account value. These revenues increase or decrease with a rise or fall in assets under management whether caused by changes in the market or through net flows.

Assets Under Management ("AUM") - include account values, mutual fund and ETP assets. AUM is a measure used by the Company because a significant portion of the

#### Part II - Item 7. Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations

Company's revenues are based upon asset values. These revenues increase or decrease with a rise or fall in AUM whether caused by changes in the market or through net flows.

**Book Value per Diluted Share-** a U.S. GAAP financial measure that represents a per share assessment of the value of a company's equity. It is calculated by dividing (a) common stockholders' equity by (b) common shares outstanding and dilutive potential common shares. The Company provides book value per diluted share to enable investors to assess the value of the Company's equity.

Catastrophe Ratio - (a component of the loss and loss adjustment expense ratio) represents the ratio of catastrophe losses incurred in the current calendar year (net of reinsurance) to earned premiums and includes catastrophe losses incurred for both the current and prior accident years. A catastrophe is an event that causes \$25 or more in industry insured property losses and affects a significant number of property and casualty policyholders and insurers. The catastrophe ratio includes the effect of catastrophe losses, but does not include the effect of reinstatement premiums.

**Combined Ratio-** the sum of the loss and loss adjustment expense ratio, the expense ratio and the policyholder dividend ratio. This ratio is a relative measurement that describes the related cost of losses and expenses for every \$100 of earned premiums. A combined ratio below 100 demonstrates underwriting profit; a combined ratio above 100 demonstrates underwriting losses.

**Core Earnings-** a non-GAAP measure, is an important measure of the Company's operating performance. The Company

believes that core earnings provides investors with a valuable measure of the underlying performance of the Company's businesses because it reveals trends in our insurance and financial services businesses that may be obscured by including the net effect of certain realized capital gains and losses, certain restructuring and other costs, pension settlements, loss on extinguishment of debt, reinsurance gains and losses from disposal of businesses, income tax benefit from reduction in deferred income tax valuation allowance, discontinued operations, and the impact of Unlocks to DAC, sales inducement assets ("SIA"), and death and other insurance benefit reserve balances. Some realized capital gains and losses are primarily driven by investment decisions and external economic developments, the nature and timing of which are unrelated to the insurance and underwriting aspects of our business. Accordingly, core earnings excludes the effect of all realized gains and losses (net of tax and the effects of DAC) that tend to be highly variable from period to period based on capital market conditions. The Company believes, however, that some realized capital gains and losses are integrally related to our insurance operations, so core earnings includes net realized gains and losses such as net periodic settlements on credit derivatives. These net realized gains and losses are directly related to an offsetting item included in the income statement such as net investment income. Net income (loss) is the most directly comparable U.S. GAAP measure. Core earnings should not be considered as a substitute for net income (loss) and does not reflect the overall profitability of the Company's business. Therefore, the Company believes that it is useful for investors to evaluate both net income (loss) and core earnings when reviewing the Company's performance.

### **Reconciliation of Net Income to Core Earnings**

	For the years ended December 31,					
		2016	2015	2014		
Net income	\$	896 \$	1,682 \$	798		
Less: Unlock benefit (charge), before tax		(2)	80	(95)		
Less: Net realized capital losses including DAC, excluded from core earnings, before tax		(256)	(175)	(29)		
Less: Restructuring and other costs, before tax		_	(20)	(76)		
Less: Loss on extinguishment of debt, before tax		_	(21)	_		
Less: (Loss) gain on reinsurance transactions, before tax		(650)	28	23		
Less: Pension settlement, before tax		_	_	(128)		
Less: Income tax benefit [1]		469	131	106		
Less: Income (loss) from discontinued operations, after-tax		-	9	(551)		
Core earnings	\$	1,335 \$	1,650 \$	1,548		

 $[1] \ Includes \ income \ tax \ benefit \ on \ items \ not \ included \ in \ core \ earnings \ and \ other \ federal \ income \ tax \ benefits \ and \ charges.$ 

Core Earnings Margin- a non-GAAP financial measure that the Company uses to evaluate, and believes is an important measure of, the Group Benefits segment's operating performance. Core earnings margin is calculated by dividing core earnings by revenues excluding buyouts and realized gains (losses). Net income margin is the most directly comparable U.S. GAAP measure. The Company believes that core earnings margin provides investors with a valuable measure of the performance of Group Benefits because it reveals trends in the business that may be obscured by the effect of buyouts and realized gains (losses).

Core earnings margin should not be considered as a substitute for net income margin and does not reflect the overall profitability of Group Benefits. Therefore, the Company believes it is important for investors to evaluate both core earnings margin and net income margin when reviewing performance. A reconciliation of net income margin to core earnings margin for the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014 is set forth in the Results of Operations section within MD&A - Group Benefits.

**Expense Ratio-** for the underwriting segments of Commercial Lines and Personal Lines is the ratio of underwriting

#### Part II - Item 7. Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations

expenses to earned premiums. Underwriting expenses include the amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs and insurance operating costs and expenses, including certain centralized services and bad debt expense. Deferred policy acquisition costs include commissions, taxes, licenses and fees and other underwriting expenses and are amortized over the policy term.

The expense ratio for Group Benefits is expressed as the ratio of insurance operating costs and other expenses and amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs, to premiums and other considerations, excluding buyout premiums.

**Fee Income-** largely driven from amounts earned as a result of contractually defined percentages of assets under management, including account value of annuities and other products. These fees are generally earned on a daily basis. Therefore, the growth in assets under management either through positive net flows or net sales, or favorable market performance will have a favorable impact on fee income. Conversely, either negative net flows or net sales, or unfavorable market performance will reduce fee income.

**Full Surrender Rates-** an internal measure of contract surrenders calculated using annualized full surrenders divided by a two-point average of annuity account values. The full surrender rate represents full contract liquidation and excludes partial withdrawals.

### Loss and Loss Adjustment Expense Ratio-a

measure of the cost of claims incurred in the calendar year divided by earned premium and includes losses incurred for both the current and prior accident years, as well as the costs of mortality and morbidity and other contractholder benefits to policyholders. Among other factors, the loss and loss adjustment expense ratio needed for the Company to achieve its targeted return on equity fluctuates from year to year based on changes in the expected investment yield over the claim settlement period, the timing of expected claim settlements and the targeted returns set by management based on the competitive environment.

The loss and loss adjustment expense ratio is affected by claim frequency and claim severity, particularly for shorter-tail property lines of business, where the emergence of claim frequency and severity is credible and likely indicative of ultimate losses. Claim frequency represents the percentage change in the average number of reported claims per unit of exposure in the current accident year compared to that of the previous accident year. Claim severity represents the percentage change in the estimated average cost per claim in the current accident year compared to that of the previous accident year. As one of the factors used to determine pricing, the Company's practice is to first make an overall assumption about claim frequency and severity for a given line of business and then, as part of the ratemaking process, adjust the assumption as appropriate for the particular state, product or coverage.

# Loss and Loss Adjustment Expense Ratio before Catastrophes and Prior Accident Year

**Development-** a measure of the cost of non-catastrophe claims incurred in the current accident year divided by earned premiums. Management believes that the current accident year loss and loss adjustment expense ratio before catastrophes is a performance measure that is useful to investors as it removes the

impact of volatile and unpredictable catastrophe losses and prior accident year development.

Loss Ratio, excluding Buyouts- utilized for the Group Benefits segment and is expressed as a ratio of benefits, losses and loss adjustment expenses to premiums and other considerations, excluding buyout premiums. Since Group Benefits occasionally buys a block of claims for a stated premium amount, the Company excludes this buyout from the loss ratio used for evaluating the underwriting results of the business as buyouts may distort the loss ratio. Buyout premiums represent takeover of open claim liabilities and other non-recurring premium amounts.

### **Mutual Fund and Exchange-Traded Product**

**Assets-** owned by the shareholders of those products and not by the Company and therefore are not reflected in the Company's consolidated financial statements. Mutual fund and ETP assets are a measure used by the Company primarily because a significant portion of the Company's revenues are based upon asset values. These revenues increase or decrease with a rise or fall in AUM whether caused by changes in the market or through net flows.

**New Business Written Premium-** represents the amount of premiums charged for policies issued to customers who were not insured with the Company in the previous policy term. New business written premium plus renewal policy written premium equals total written premium.

**Policies in Force-** represent the number of policies with coverage in effect as of the end of the period. The number of policies in force is a growth measure used for Personal Lines and standard commercial lines within Commercial Lines and is affected by both new business growth and policy count retention.

**Policy Count Retention-** represents the ratio of the number of policies renewed during the period divided by the number of policies available to renew. The number of policies available to renew represents the number of policies, net of any cancellations, written in the previous policy term. Policy count retention is affected by a number of factors, including the percentage of renewal policy quotes accepted and decisions by the Company to non-renew policies because of specific policy underwriting concerns or because of a decision to reduce premium writings in certain classes of business or states. Policy count retention is also affected by advertising and rate actions taken by competitors.

**Policyholder Dividend Ratio-** the ratio of policyholder dividends to earned premium.

### **Prior Accident Year Loss and Loss Adjustment**

**Expense Ratio-** represents the increase (decrease) in the estimated cost of settling catastrophe and non-catastrophe claims incurred in prior accident years as recorded in the current calendar year divided by earned premiums.

**Reinstatement Premiums-** represents additional ceded premium paid for the reinstatement of the amount of reinsurance coverage that was reduced as a result of a reinsurance loss payment.

#### Renewal Earned Price Increase (Decrease)-

Written premiums are earned over the policy term, which is six

months for certain Personal Lines auto business and twelve months for substantially all of the remainder of the Company's Property and Casualty business. Since the Company earns premiums over the six to twelve month term of the policies, renewal earned price increases (decreases) lag renewal written price increases (decreases) by six to twelve months.

### Renewal Written Price Increase (Decrease)-

represents the combined effect of rate changes, amount of insurance and individual risk pricing decisions per unit of exposure since the prior year. The rate component represents the change in rate filings during the period and the amount of insurance represents the change in the value of the rating base, such as model year/vehicle symbol for auto, building replacement costs for property and wage inflation for workers' compensation. A number of factors affect renewal written price increases (decreases) including expected loss costs as projected by the Company's pricing actuaries, rate filings approved by state regulators, risk selection decisions made by the Company's underwriters and marketplace competition. Renewal written price changes reflect the property and casualty insurance market cycle. Prices tend to increase for a particular line of business when insurance carriers have incurred significant losses in that line of business in the recent past or the industry as a whole commits less of its capital to writing exposures in that line of business. Prices tend to decrease when recent loss experience has been favorable or when competition among insurance carriers increases. Renewal written price statistics are subject to change from period to period, based on a number of factors, including changes in actuarial estimates and the effect of subsequent cancellations and non-renewals on rate achieved, and modifications made to better reflect ultimate pricing achieved.

Return on Assets ("ROA"), Core Earnings-a non-GAAP financial measure that the Company uses to evaluate, and believes is an important measure of, certain of the segment's operating performance. ROA is the most directly comparable U.S. GAAP measure. The Company believes that ROA, core earnings. provides investors with a valuable measure of the performance of certain of the Company's on-going businesses because it reveals trends in our businesses that may be obscured by the effect of realized gains (losses). ROA, core earnings, should not be considered as a substitute for ROA and does not reflect the overall profitability of our businesses. Therefore, the Company believes it is important for investors to evaluate both ROA, core earnings, and ROA when reviewing the Company's performance. ROA, core earnings is calculated by dividing core earnings by a daily average AUM. A reconciliation of ROA to ROA, core earnings for the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014, is set forth in the Results of Operations section within MD&A -Mutual Funds.

**Underlying Combined Ratio** - a non-GAAP financial measure, represents the combined ratio before catastrophes and prior accident year development. Combined ratio is the most directly comparable U.S. GAAP measure. The Company believes the underlying combined ratio is an important measure of the trend in profitability since it removes the impact of volatile and unpredictable catastrophe losses and prior accident year loss and loss adjustment expense reserve development. A reconciliation of combined ratio to underlying combined ratio for the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014 is set forth in the Results of Operations section within MD&A - Commercial Lines and Personal Lines.

**Underwriting Gain (Loss)-** The Company's management evaluates profitability of the P&C businesses primarily on the basis of underwriting gain (loss). Underwriting gain (loss) is a before-tax measure that represents earned premiums less incurred losses, loss adjustment expenses and underwriting expenses. Underwriting gain (loss) is influenced significantly by earned premium growth and the adequacy of the Company's pricing. Underwriting profitability over time is also greatly influenced by the Company's pricing and underwriting discipline, which seeks to manage exposure to loss through favorable risk selection and diversification, its management of claims, its use of reinsurance and its ability to manage its expense ratio, which it accomplishes through economies of scale and its management of acquisition costs and other underwriting expenses. Net income (loss) is the most directly comparable GAAP measure. The Company believes that underwriting gain (loss) provides investors with a valuable measure of before-tax profitability derived from underwriting activities, which are managed separately from the Company's investing activities. A reconciliation of underwriting gain (loss) to net income (loss) for Commercial Lines, Personal Lines and Property & Casualty Other Operations is set forth in segment sections of MD&A.

Written and Earned Premiums- Written premium is a statutory accounting financial measure which represents the amount of premiums charged for policies issued, net of reinsurance, during a fiscal period. Earned premium is a U.S. GAAP and statutory measure. Premiums are considered earned and are included in the financial results on a pro rata basis over the policy period. Management believes that written premium is a performance measure that is useful to investors as it reflects current trends in the Company's sale of property and casualty insurance products. Written and earned premium are recorded net of ceded reinsurance premium.

Traditional life insurance type products, such as those sold by Group Benefits, collect premiums from policyholders in exchange for financial protection for the policyholder from a specified insurable loss, such as death or disability. These premiums together with net investment income earned from the overall investment strategy are used to pay the contractual obligations under these insurance contracts. Two major factors, new sales and persistency, impact premium growth. Sales can increase or decrease in a given year based on a number of factors, including but not limited to, customer demand for the Company's product offerings, pricing competition, distribution channels and the Company's reputation and ratings. Persistency refers to the percentage of policies remaining in-force from year-to-year.

# THE HARTFORD'S OPERATIONS

## **Overview**

The Hartford conducts business principally in six reporting segments including Commercial Lines, Personal Lines, Property & Casualty Other Operations, Group Benefits, Mutual Funds and Talcott Resolution, as well as a Corporate category. The Hartford includes in its Corporate category the Company's capital raising activities (including debt financing and related interest expense, purchase accounting adjustments related to goodwill and other expenses not allocated to the reporting segments).

#### Part II - Item 7. Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations

The Company derives its revenues principally from: (a) premiums earned for insurance coverage provided to insureds; (b) fee income, including asset management fees, on separate account, mutual fund and ETP assets, mortality and expense fees, as well as cost of insurance charges; (c) net investment income; (d) fees earned for services provided to third parties; and (e) net realized capital gains and losses. Premiums charged for insurance coverage are earned principally on a pro rata basis over the terms of the related policies in-force. Asset management fees and mortality and expense fees are primarily generated from separate account assets and assets under management. Cost of insurance charges are assessed on the net amount at risk for investment-oriented life insurance products.

The profitability of the Company's property and casualty insurance businesses over time is greatly influenced by the Company's underwriting discipline, which seeks to manage exposure to loss through favorable risk selection and diversification, its management of claims, its use of reinsurance, the size of its in force block, actual mortality and morbidity experience, and its ability to manage its expense ratio which it accomplishes through economies of scale and its management of acquisition costs and other underwriting expenses. Pricing adequacy depends on a number of factors, including the ability to obtain regulatory approval for rate changes, proper evaluation of underwriting risks, the ability to project future loss cost frequency and severity based on historical loss experience adjusted for known trends, the Company's response to rate actions taken by competitors, its expense levels and expectations about regulatory and legal developments. The Company seeks to price its insurance policies such that insurance premiums and future net investment income earned on premiums received will cover underwriting expenses and the ultimate cost of paying claims reported on the policies and provide for a profit margin. For many of its insurance products, the Company is required to obtain approval for its premium rates from state insurance departments.

The financial results in the Company's mutual fund, ETP and variable annuity businesses depend largely on the amount of the contract holder or shareholder account value or assets under management on which it earns fees and the level of fees charged. Changes in account value or assets under management are driven by two main factors: net flows, and the market return of the

funds, which is heavily influenced by the return realized in the equity markets. Net flows are comprised of deposits less withdrawals and surrenders, redemptions, death benefits, policy charges and annuitizations of investment type contracts, such as variable annuity contracts. In the mutual fund and ETP businesses, net flows are known as net sales. Net sales are comprised of new sales less redemptions by mutual fund and ETP shareholders. The Company uses the average daily value of the S&P 500 Index as an indicator for evaluating market returns of the underlying account portfolios for the variable annuity business. Financial results of variable products are highly correlated to the growth in account values or assets under management since these products generally earn fee income on a daily basis. Equity market movements could also result in benefits for or charges against deferred acquisition costs.

The profitability of fixed annuities and other "spread-based" products depends largely on the Company's ability to earn target spreads between earned investment rates on its general account assets and interest credited to policyholders.

The investment return, or yield, on invested assets is an important element of the Company's earnings since insurance products are priced with the assumption that premiums received can be invested for a period of time before benefits, loss and loss adjustment expenses are paid. Due to the need to maintain sufficient liquidity to satisfy claim obligations, the majority of the Company's invested assets have been held in available-for-sale securities, including, among other asset classes, equities, corporate bonds, municipal bonds, government debt, short-term debt, mortgage-backed securities and asset-backed securities and collateralized debt obligations.

The primary investment objective for the Company is to maximize economic value, consistent with acceptable risk parameters, including the management of credit risk and interest rate sensitivity of invested assets, while generating sufficient after-tax income to meet policyholder and corporate obligations. Investment strategies are developed based on a variety of factors including business needs, regulatory requirements and tax considerations.

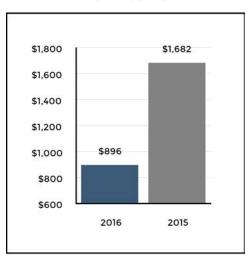
For further information on the Company's reporting segments, refer to Part I, Item 1, Business — Reporting Segments.

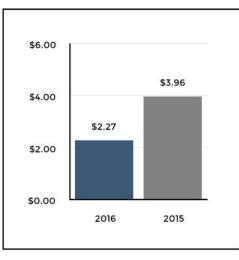
### **Financial Highlights**

#### **Net Income**

#### **Net Income per Diluted Share**

#### **Book Value per Diluted Share**







**Net income** was \$896, or \$2.31 per basic share and \$2.27 per diluted share, down from prior year net income of \$1,682, or \$4.05 per basic share and \$3.96 per diluted share, mostly due to a \$423 after-tax loss on a reinsurance transaction covering asbestos and environmental exposures and higher current and prior accident year Personal Lines auto loss costs.

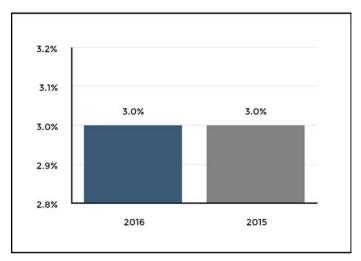
**Common share repurchases** during 2016 totaled \$1,330, or 30.8 million shares and \$334 of dividends were paid to shareholders.

**Book value per diluted common share** increased to \$44.35 from \$42.96 as of December 31, 2015 as a result of a 7% decrease in common shares outstanding and dilutive potential common shares, partially offset by a 4% decrease in stockholders' equity resulting from share repurchases and common stockholder dividends in excess of net income during 2016.

#### **Net Investment Income**

## \$3,250 \$3,000 \$2,750 \$2,500 2016 2015

#### **Investment Yield After-tax**



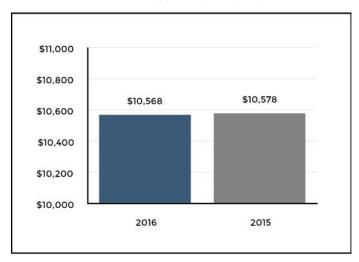
**Net investment income** decreased 2% to \$2,961 compared with the prior year primarily due to lower make-whole payments on fixed maturities and prepayment penalties on mortgage loans, as well as lower asset levels and reinvesting at lower interest rates.

**Net realized capital losses** increased by \$112 compared with the prior year primarily due to increased macro hedge losses on the variable annuity hedge program and a change from net gains to net losses on non-qualifying derivatives, partially offset by an increase in net realized gains on sale of corporate securities, U.S. Treasury securities, municipal bonds and equity securities.

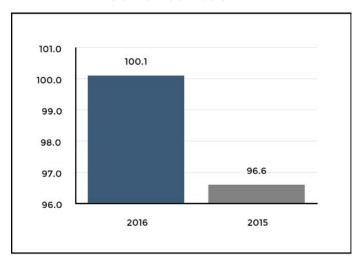
Annualized investment yield, after-tax of 3.0%, was consistent with the prior year.

**Net unrealized gains, after-tax,** in the investment portfolio decreased by \$3 compared with the prior year due primarily to tighter credit spreads, partially offset by higher interest rates and a decline in assets.

#### **Written Premiums**



#### **Combined Ratio**



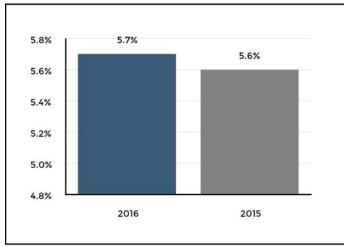
**Written premiums** decreased slightly over the prior year for Property & Casualty, comprised of 2% growth in Commercial Lines and a 2% decrease in Personal Lines.

Combined ratio increased to 100.1 from 96.6 in the prior year for Property & Casualty, with deterioration principally in Personal Lines.

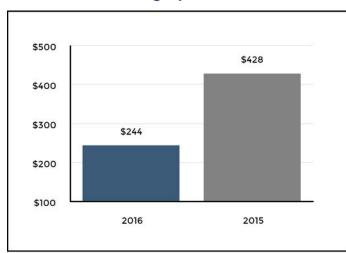
**Catastrophe losses** of \$416, before tax, increased from catastrophe losses of \$332, before tax, in the prior year, largely due to higher losses from wind and hail events.

**Prior accident year development** was unfavorable by \$457, before tax, driven primarily by increases in asbestos and environmental reserves and Personal Lines auto liability reserves compared with unfavorable prior year development of \$250, before tax, in the prior year driven primarily by asbestos and environmental reserves.

#### **Group Benefits Core Earnings Margin [1]**



### Talcott Resolution After-Tax Income From Continuing Operations



[1] A reconciliation of the net income margin to core earnings margin is set forth in the Results of Operations section within MD&A - Group Benefits.

**Core earnings margin** increased to 5.7% from 5.6% in the prior year for Group Benefits, primarily due to higher earned premium and fee income, partially offset by higher group life loss severity.

**After-tax income from continuing operations** was \$244 for Talcott Resolution, compared with \$428 in the prior year primarily due to lower tax benefits recognized in 2016, a write-off of DAC associated with fixed annuities, lower net investment income and a reinsurance gain on disposition in 2015.

# CONSOLIDATED RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

The Consolidated Results of Operations should be read in conjunction with the Company's Consolidated Financial Statements and the related Notes beginning on page F-1 as well as with the segment operating results sections of MD&A.

	2016	2015	2014	Increase (Decrease) From 2015 to 2016	Increase (Decrease) From 2014 to 2015
Earned premiums	\$ 13,811	\$ 13,577	\$ 13,336	\$234	\$241
Fee income	1,710	1,839	1,996	(129)	(157)
Net investment income	2,961	3,030	3,154	(69)	(124)
Net realized capital gains (losses)	(268)	(156)	16	(112)	(172)
Other revenues	86	87	112	(1)	(25)
Total revenues	18,300	18,377	18,614	(77)	(237)
Benefits, losses and loss adjustment expenses	11,351	10,775	10,805	576	(30)
Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs	1,523	1,502	1,729	21	(227)
Insurance operating costs and other expenses	3,633	3,772	4,028	(139)	(256)
Loss on extinguishment of debt	_	21	_	(21)	21
Loss (gain) on reinsurance transactions	650	(28)	(23)	678	(5)
Interest expense	339	357	376	(18)	(19)
Total benefits, losses and expenses	17,496	16,399	16,915	1,097	(516)
Income from continuing operations before income taxes	804	1,978	1,699	(1,174)	279
Income tax expense (benefit)	(92)	305	350	(397)	(45)
Income from continuing operations, net of tax	896	1,673	1,349	(777)	324
Income (loss) from discontinued operations, net of tax	_	9	(551)	(9)	560
Net income	\$ 896	\$ 1,682	\$ 798	\$(786)	\$884

### Year ended December 31, 2016 compared to the year ended December 31, 2015

**Net income** decreased primarily due to a loss on a reinsurance transaction covering the Company's asbestos and environmental exposure, lower net investment income and fee income, an increase in Property & Casualty and Group Benefits incurred losses and higher net realized capital losses, partially offset by higher earned premiums and lower insurance operating costs and other expenses.

**Earned premiums** increased 2% or \$234, before tax, reflecting growth of 2% in Commercial Lines, 1% in Personal Lines and 3% in Group Benefits. For a discussion of the Company's operating results by segment, see MD&A - Results of Operations by segment.

**Fee income** decreased primarily due to the continued runoff of the Talcott Resolution variable annuity block.

**Net investment income** decreased primarily due to lower make-whole payments on fixed maturities and prepayment penalties on mortgage loans, as well as lower asset levels and reinvesting at lower interest rates. For further discussion of investment results, see the Net Investment Income (Loss) section within MD&A - Investment Results.

**Net realized capital losses** increased primarily due to losses associated with the pending sale of the Company's U.K.

property and casualty run-off subsidiaries and an increase in losses from the variable annuity hedge program, partially offset by higher net gains on sales of securities and lower impairment losses. Also contributing to the increase in net realized capital losses was a \$96 write-down of an investment in solar energy partnerships that generated tax credits and other tax benefits of \$113 in 2016. For further discussion of investment results, see the Net Realized Capital Gains (Losses) section within MD&A - Investment Results, .

#### Benefits, losses and loss adjustment

**expenses** increased in both Property & Casualty and Group Benefits with the increase in Group Benefits due to the effect of growth in earned premium and higher group life loss severity. The net increase in incurred losses for Property & Casualty was due to:

- Losses and loss adjustment expenses before catastrophes and prior accident year development in Property & Casualty increased \$259, before tax, primarily resulting from higher personal and commercial auto loss costs and the effect of earned premium growth in Small Commercial and Personal Lines, partially offset by lower workers' compensation loss costs.
- Current accident year catastrophe losses of \$416, before tax, in 2016, compared to \$332, before tax, in 2015. Catastrophe losses in 2016 were primarily due to multiple wind and hail events across various U.S. geographic regions, concentrated

in Texas and the central and southern plains and, to a lesser extent, winter storms and Hurricane Matthew. Catastrophe losses in 2015 were primarily due to multiple winter storms and wind and hail events across various U.S. geographic regions as well as tornadoes and wildfires. For additional information, see MD&A - Critical Accounting Estimates, Property & Casualty Insurance Product Reserves.

- Unfavorable prior accident year reserve development in Property & Casualty of \$457, before tax, in 2016, compared to unfavorable reserve development of \$250, before tax, in 2015.
  - Prior accident year reserve development in 2016 was primarily due to a \$268 increase in asbestos and environmental reserves and a \$160 increase in personal auto liability reserves. An increase in asbestos reserves of \$197 primarily related to greater than expected mesothelioma claim filings for a small percentage of defendants in specific, adverse jurisdictions. As a result, aggregate indemnity and defense costs have not declined as expected. Environmental reserves increased \$71 in 2016 primarily due to deterioration associated with the tendering of new sites for policy coverage, increased defense costs stemming from individual bodily injury liability suits, and increased clean-up costs associated with waterways. Reserves were increased in Personal Lines auto liability for accident years 2014 and 2015, primarily due to higher than expected emerged auto liability frequency and severity.
  - Prior accident year reserve development in 2015 was primarily due to an increase in asbestos reserves of \$146 and environmental reserves of \$52. For additional information, see MD&A - Critical Accounting Estimates, Reserve Roll-forwards and Development.

**Loss on extinguishment of debt** decreased due to the redemption of \$296 of aggregate principal amount outstanding of 4.0% senior notes in 2015. There were no early debt extinguishments in 2016.

Loss on reinsurance transaction in 2016 represents paid premium for an asbestos and environmental adverse development cover ("ADC") reinsurance agreement with National Indemnity Company ("NICO"), a subsidiary of Berkshire Hathaway Inc. ("Berkshire"), to reduce uncertainty about potential adverse development. For more information on this transaction, see MD&A -Critical Accounting Estimates, Annual Reserve Reviews.

**Income tax benefit** of \$92 in 2016 compared to income tax expense of \$305 in 2015, primarily due to a decrease in taxable income and the effect of \$113 of federal tax credits and other tax benefits associated with investments in solar energy partnerships, partially offset by a decrease in benefits from the dividends received deduction.

Differences between the Company's effective income tax rate and the U.S. statutory rate of 35% are due primarily to tax exempt interest earned on invested assets, the dividends received deduction, changes in the valuation allowance recorded on capital loss carryovers and federal tax credits associated with investments in solar energy partnerships. For further discussion

of income taxes, see Note 16 - Income Taxes of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

# Year ended December 31, 2015 compared to the year ended December 31, 2014

**Earned premiums** increased 2% or \$241, before tax, in 2015, compared to 2014, reflecting growth of 4% in Commercial Lines and 2% in Personal Lines.

**Fee income** decreased \$157, before tax, primarily due to the continued run-off of the Talcott Resolution annuity business.

**Net investment income** decreased to \$3,030, before tax, in 2015 from \$3,154, before tax, in 2014, primarily due to lower income from limited partnerships and other alternative investments and the continued decline in Talcott Resolution assets under management.

**Net realized capital losses** of \$156, before tax, in 2015, compared to net realized capital gains of \$16, before tax, in 2014, largely driven by results of the variable annuity hedge program.

#### Benefits, losses and loss adjustment

**expenses** included unfavorable prior accident year reserve development in Property & Casualty of \$250, before tax, in 2015, compared to unfavorable reserve development of \$228, before tax, in 2014. Prior accident year reserve development in 2015 was primarily due to an increase in reserves for asbestos and environmental claims, in part, due to a small percentage of direct accounts having experienced greater than expected claim filings, including mesothelioma claims. Prior accident year reserve development in 2014 was primarily due to an increase in reserves for asbestos and environmental claims, primarily due to a higher than previously estimated number of mesothelioma claim filings and an increase in costs associated with asbestos litigation.

#### Amortization of deferred policy acquisition

**costs** decreased \$227, before tax, driven, in part, by a favorable unlock in Talcott Resolution in 2015, compared to an unfavorable unlock in 2014.

#### Insurance operating costs and other

**expenses** included a pension settlement charge of \$128, before tax, in 2014, related to voluntary lump-sum settlements with vested participants in the Company's defined benefit pension plan who had separated from service, but who had not yet commenced annuity benefits.

**Loss on extinguishment of debt** increased \$21, before tax, in 2015 related to the redemption of \$296 aggregate principal amount of outstanding 4.0% senior notes. The resulting loss on extinguishment of debt consists of a make-whole premium.

Income tax expense decreased by \$45 in 2015 from \$350 in 2014, primarily due to a federal income tax benefit of \$36, related to the release of reserves due to the resolution of uncertain tax positions and a benefit of \$94 from the partial reduction of the deferred tax valuation allowance on the capital loss carryover due to taxable gains on the termination of certain derivatives, partially offset by the effect of higher income from continuing operations, before tax.

**Income (loss) from discontinued operations** decreased \$560, net of tax, in 2015 compared to 2014 primarily

due to the realized capital loss of \$659 on the sale of the Japan variable annuity business in 2014.

### INVESTMENT RESULTS

		December 31, 2016		December	31, 2015
	_	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
Fixed maturities, available-for-sale ("AFS"), at fair value	\$	56,003	79.3% \$	59,196	81.2%
Fixed maturities, at fair value using the fair value option ("FVO")		293	0.4%	503	0.7%
Equity securities, AFS, at fair value [1]		1,097	1.6%	1,121	1.5%
Mortgage loans		5,697	8.1%	5,624	7.7%
Policy loans, at outstanding balance		1,444	1.9%	1,447	2.0%
Limited partnerships and other alternative investments		2,456	3.5%	2,874	4.0%
Other investments [2]		403	0.6%	310	0.4%
Short-term investments		3,244	4.6%	1,843	2.5%
Total investments	\$	70,637	100% \$	72,918	100%

[1]Includes equity securities at fair value using the FVO of \$282 as of December 31, 2015. The Company did not hold any equity securities, FVO as of December 31, 2016. [2]Primarily relates to derivative instruments.

## Year ended December 31, 2016 compared to the year ended December 31, 2015

**Total investments** decreased since December 31, 2015, primarily due to a decrease in fixed maturities, AFS and limited partnerships and other alternative investments, partially offset by an increase in short-term investments.

**Fixed maturities, AFS** decreased due to the continued run-off of Talcott Resolution and the transfer of investments to assets held for sale related to the U.K. property and casualty run-off subsidiaries, as well as a decline in valuations as a result of a rise in interest rates, which more than offset the effect of

tightening credit spreads. For further discussion on the disposition, see Note 2- Business Acquisitions and Dispositions of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

**Limited partnerships and other alternative investments** decreased primarily due to redemptions in hedge fund investments which were reinvested into other asset classes.

**Short-term investments** increased primarily due to holding more short-term investments until those investments are reinvested into longer duration asset classes.

#### **Net Investment Income (Loss)**

	For the years ended December 31,										
		20	16	20	15	20	14				
(Before tax)	Α	mount	Yield [1]	Amount	Yield [1]	Amount	Yield [1]				
Fixed maturities [2]	\$	2,379	4.2%	\$ 2,409	4.2%	\$ 2,420	4.2%				
Equity securities		31	3.4%	25	2.4%	38	4.8%				
Mortgage loans		252	4.5%	267	4.7%	265	4.7%				
Policy loans		83	5.8%	82	5.7%	80	5.6%				
Limited partnerships and other alternative investments		214	8.5%	227	8.0%	294	10.4%				
Other [3]		115		138		179					
Investment expense		(113)		(118)		(122)					
Total net investment income	\$	2,961	4.3%	\$ 3,030	4.3%	\$ 3,154	4.4%				
Total net investment income excluding limited partnerships and other alternative investments	\$	2,747	4.1%	\$ 2,803	4.1%	\$ 2,860	4.1%				

<sup>[1]</sup> Yields calculated using annualized net investment income divided by the monthly average invested assets at cost, amortized cost, or adjusted carrying value, as applicable, excluding repurchase agreement and securities lending collateral, if any, and derivatives book value.

<sup>[2]</sup> Includes net investment income on short-term investments.

<sup>[3]</sup>Primarily includes income from derivatives that qualify for hedge accounting and hedge fixed maturities.

### Year ended December 31, 2016 compared to the year ended December 31, 2015

**Total net investment income** decreased primarily due to lower make-whole payments on fixed maturities and prepayment penalties on mortgage loans, as well as lower asset levels and reinvesting at lower interest rates.

#### Annualized net investment income yield

excluding limited partnerships and other alternative investments, was 4.1% in 2016, consistent with 2015. Excluding make-whole payments on fixed maturities, income received from previously impaired securities, and prepayment penalties on mortgage loans, the annualized investment income yield, excluding limited partnerships and other alternative investments, was 4.0% in 2016 and 2015.

**New money yield** excluding certain U.S. Treasury securities and cash equivalent securities, for the year ended December 31, 2016, was approximately 3.5% which was below the average yield of sales and maturities of 4.0% for the same period. For the year ended December 31, 2016, the new money yield of 3.5% increased slightly from 3.4% in 2015, largely due to an increase in interest rates.

While interest rates have risen recently, we expect the annualized net investment income yield in 2017, excluding limited partnerships and other alternative investments, to be slightly below the portfolio yield earned in 2016. This assumes the Company earns less income in 2017 from make-whole payments on fixed maturities and prepayment penalties on mortgage loans than it did in 2016 and that reinvestment rates continue to be below the average yield of sales and maturities. The estimated impact on net investment income is subject to change as the composition of the portfolio changes through portfolio management and trading activities and changes in market conditions.

## Year ended December 31, 2015 compared to the year ended December 31, 2014

**Total net investment income** decreased primarily due to a decrease in income from limited partnerships and other alternative investments, the impact of reinvesting at lower interest rates and a decrease in invested asset levels, partially offset by make-whole payments on fixed maturities, higher income received from previously impaired securities, and prepayment penalties on mortgage loans.

#### **Net Realized Capital Gains (Losses)**

	For the years	er 31,	
(Before tax)	 2016	2015	2014
Gross gains on sales	\$ 441 \$	460 \$	527
Gross losses on sales	(253)	(405)	(250)
Net other-than-temporary impairment ("OTTI") losses recognized in earnings [1]	(56)	(102)	(59)
Valuation allowances on mortgage loans [2]	_	(5)	(4)
Results of variable annuity hedge program			
GMWB derivatives, net	(38)	(87)	5
Macro hedge program	(163)	(46)	(11)
Total results of variable annuity hedge program	(201)	(133)	(6)
Transactional foreign currency revaluation	(148)	(4)	124
Non-qualifying foreign currency derivatives	140	(3)	(142)
Other, net [3]	(191)	36	(174)
Net realized capital gains (losses)	\$ (268) \$	(156) \$	16

<sup>[1]</sup>See Other-Than-Temporary Impairments within the Investment Portfolio Risks and Risk Management section of the MD&A.

#### Year ended December 31, 2016

**Gross gains and losses on sales** were primarily a result of duration, liquidity and credit management within corporate, U.S. treasury, tax exempt municipal and equity securities.

**Variable annuity hedge program losses** included losses on the combined GMWB derivatives, net, which include the GMWB product, reinsurance, and hedging derivatives, primarily driven by losses of \$53 due to liability/model assumption updates, \$22 due to the effect of increases in equity markets and losses of \$12 resulting from regression updates and

other changes, partially offset by gains of \$40 resulting from policyholder behavior and \$29 related to an outperformance of the underlying actively managed funds compared to their respective indices. The macro hedge program loss was primarily due to a loss of \$96 due to an increase in equity markets and a loss of \$58 driven by time decay on options.

**Other, net** loss included losses of \$96 related to the writedown of investments in solar energy partnerships that generated solar tax credits and losses of \$81 associated with the Company's U.K. property and casualty run-off subsidiaries currently held for sale. For further information related to the investment in solar energy partnerships and resulting solar tax credits, refer to Note

<sup>[2]</sup>See Valuation Allowances on Mortgage Loans within the Investment Portfolio Risks and Risk Management section of the MD&A.

<sup>[3]</sup> Primarily consists of changes in value of non-qualifying derivatives, including credit derivatives, interest rate derivatives used to manage duration, and embedded derivatives associated with modified coinsurance reinsurance contracts. Also included for the year ended December 31, 2016, is a loss related to the write-down of investments in solar energy partnerships, which generated tax benefits, and a loss related to the sale of the Company's U.K. property and casualty run-off subsidiaries.

#### Part II - Item 7. Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations

16 - Income Taxes of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements. In addition, there were losses of \$28 related to equity derivatives which were hedging against a decline in the equity market in the investment portfolio.

#### Year ended December 31, 2015

Gross gains and losses on sales were primarily a result of duration, liquidity and credit management, as well as tactical changes to the portfolio as a result of changing market conditions. This included sales to reduce exposure to energy, emerging markets and below investment grade corporate securities as well as sales within corporate, U.S. treasury and equity securities.

**Variable annuity hedge program losses** included losses on the combined GMWB derivatives, net, primarily driven by losses of \$42 due to liability/model assumption updates and losses of \$18 resulting from an underperformance of the underlying actively managed funds compared to their respective indices. The macro hedge program loss was primarily due to a loss of \$44 driven by time decay on options.

**Other, net** gain was primarily related to gains of \$46 related to modified coinsurance reinsurance contracts, primarily driven by widening credit spreads and an increase in interest rates. These gains were partially offset by losses of \$14 on credit derivatives driven by widening credit spreads and losses of \$12 on interest rate derivatives due to an increase in interest rates.

#### Year ended December 31, 2014

Gross gains and losses on sales were primarily a result of duration, liquidity and credit management as well as tactical changes to the portfolio as a result of changing market conditions. The sales were primarily within commercial mortgage-backed securities ("CMBS"), residential mortgage-backed securities ("RMBS"), and municipal securities as well as sales of corporate and foreign government and government agency securities which primarily resulted from a reduction in our exposure to the emerging market and energy sectors.

Variable annuity hedge program losses included losses on the macro hedge program primarily due to a loss of \$25 driven by an improvement in domestic equity markets, partially offset by a gain of \$17 related to a decrease in interest rates. These losses were partially offset by gains on the combined GMWB derivatives, net, primarily driven by gains of \$25 on liability/model assumption updates and gains of \$15 due to increased volatility, partially offset by a loss of \$26 resulting from policyholder behavior primarily related to increased surrenders.

**Other, net** loss was primarily related to a loss of \$172 on interest rate derivatives used to manage the risk of a rise in interest rates and manage duration, driven by a decline in U.S. interest rates.

# CRITICAL ACCOUNTING ESTIMATES

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with U.S. GAAP requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the

financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ, and in the past have differed, from those estimates.

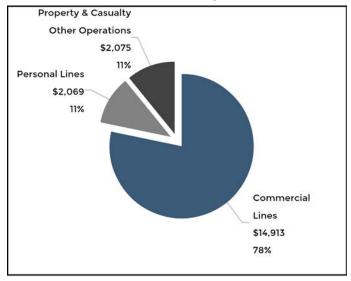
The Company has identified the following estimates as critical in that they involve a higher degree of judgment and are subject to a significant degree of variability:

- property and casualty insurance product reserves, net of reinsurance;
- group benefit long-term disability reserves, net of reinsurance:
- estimated gross profits used in the valuation and amortization of assets and liabilities associated with variable annuity and other universal life-type contracts;
- living benefits required to be fair valued (in other policyholder funds and benefits payable);
- evaluation of goodwill for impairment;
- valuation of investments and derivative instruments including evaluation of other-than-temporary impairments on available-for-sale securities and valuation allowances on mortgage loans;
- valuation allowance on deferred tax assets; and
- contingencies relating to corporate litigation and regulatory matters.

Certain of these estimates are particularly sensitive to market conditions, and deterioration and/or volatility in the worldwide debt or equity markets could have a material impact on the Consolidated Financial Statements. In developing these estimates management makes subjective and complex judgments that are inherently uncertain and subject to material change as facts and circumstances develop. Although variability is inherent in these estimates, management believes the amounts provided are appropriate based upon the facts available upon compilation of the financial statements.

# **Property & Casualty Insurance Product Reserves**

P&C Loss and Loss Adjustment Expense Reserves, Net of Reinsurance, by Segment as of December 31, 2016



#### Loss and LAE Reserves, Net of Reinsurance as of December 31, 2016

	Commercial Lines	Personal Lines	Property & Casualty Other Operations	Total Property & Casualty Insurance	% Total Reserves- net
Workers' compensation	\$ 9,189	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 9,189	48.2%
General liability	2,113	_	_	2,113	11.1%
Package business [1]	1,399	_	_	1,399	7.3%
Commercial property	195	_	_	195	1.0%
Auto liability	880	1,675	_	2,555	13.4%
Auto physical damage	9	36	_	45	0.2%
Professional liability	589	_	_	589	3.1%
Bond	225	_	_	225	1.2%
Homeowners	_	341	_	341	1.8%
A&E [3]	126	13	1,516	1,655	8.7%
Assumed reinsurance	_	_	129	129	1%
All other [2]	188	4	430	622	3.3%
Total reserves-net	14,913	2,069	2,075	19,057	100.0%
Reinsurance and other recoverables	2,325	25	426	2,776	
Total reserves-gross	\$ 17,238	\$ 2,094	\$ 2,501	\$ 21,833	

<sup>[1]</sup> Commercial Lines policy packages that include property and general liability coverages are generally referred to as the package line of business.

<sup>[2]</sup> Property & Casualty Other Operations excludes net reserves to be transferred to the buyer in connection with the pending sale of the Company's U.K. property and casualty run-off subsidiaries.

<sup>[3]</sup> Commercial Lines and Personal Lines include a total of \$114 of post-1985 asbestos and environmental reserves that had been previously classified within general liability and homeowners

For descriptions of the coverages provided under the lines of business shown above, see Part I - Item 1, Business.

# Overview of Reserving for Property and Casualty Insurance Claims

It typically takes many months or years to pay claims incurred under a property and casualty insurance product; accordingly, the Company must establish reserves at the time the loss is incurred. Most of the Company's policies provide for occurrence-based coverage where the loss is incurred when a claim event happens like an auto accident, house or building fire or injury to an employee under a workers' compensation policy. Some of the Company's policies, mostly for directors and officers insurance and errors and omissions insurance, are claims-made policies where the loss is incurred in the period the claim event is reported to the Company even if the loss event itself occurred in an earlier period.

Loss and loss adjustment expense reserves provide for the estimated ultimate costs of paving claims under insurance policies written by the Company, less amounts paid to date. These reserves include estimates for both claims that have been reported and those that have not yet been reported, and include estimates of all expenses associated with processing and settling these claims. Incurred but not reported ("IBNR") reserves represent the difference between the estimated ultimate cost of all claims and the actual loss and loss adjustment expenses reported to the Company by claimants ("reported losses"). Reported losses represent cumulative loss and loss adjustment expenses paid plus case reserves for outstanding reported claims. Company actuaries evaluate the total reserves (IBNR and case reserves) on an accident year basis. An accident year is the calendar year in which a loss is incurred, or, in the case of claimsmade policies, the calendar year in which a loss is reported.

#### **Factors that Change Reserve Estimates-**

Reserve estimates can change over time because of unexpected changes in the external environment. Inflation in medical care, hospital care, auto parts, wages and home and building repair would cause claims to settle for more than they are initially reserved. Changes in the economy can cause an increase or decrease in the number of reported claims (claim frequency). For example, an improving economy could result in more automobile miles driven and a higher number of auto reported claims while a contracting economy can sometimes lead to an increase in workers' compensation reported claims. An increase in the number or percentage of claims litigated can increase the average settlement amount per claim (claim severity). Changes in the judicial environment can affect interpretations of damages and how policy coverage applies which could increase or decrease claim severity. Over time, judges or juries in certain jurisdictions may be more inclined to determine liability and award damages. New legislation can also change how damages are defined resulting in greater frequency or severity. In addition, new types of injuries may arise from exposures not contemplated when the policies were written. Past examples include pharmaceutical products, silica, lead paint, molestation or abuse and construction defects.

Reserve estimates can also change over time because of changes in internal Company operations. A delay or acceleration in handling claims may signal a need to increase or reduce reserves from what was initially estimated. New lines of business may have loss development patterns that are not well established. Changes

in the geographic mix of business, changes in the mix of business by industry and changes in the mix of business by policy limit or deductible can increase the risk that losses will ultimately develop differently than the loss development patterns assumed in our reserving. In addition, changes in the quality of risk selection in underwriting and changes in interpretations of policy language could increase or decrease ultimate losses from what was assumed in establishing the reserves.

In the case of assumed reinsurance, all of the above risks apply. The Company assumes insurance risk from certain pools and associations and, prior to 2004, assumed property and casualty risks from other insurance companies. Changes in the case reserving and reporting patterns of insurance companies ceding to The Hartford can create additional uncertainty in estimating the reserves. Due to the inherent complexity of the assumptions used, final claim settlements may vary significantly from the present estimates of direct and assumed reserves, particularly when those settlements may not occur until well into the future.

**Reinsurance Recoverables-** Through both facultative and treaty reinsurance agreements, the Company cedes a share of the risks it has underwritten to other insurance companies. The Company records reinsurance recoverables for loss and loss adjustment expenses ceded to its reinsurers representing the anticipated recovery from reinsurers of unpaid claims, including IBNR.

The Company estimates the portion of losses and loss adjustment expenses to be ceded based on the terms of any applicable facultative and treaty reinsurance, including an estimate of how IBNR for losses will ultimately be ceded.

The Company provides an allowance for uncollectible reinsurance, reflecting management's best estimate of reinsurance cessions that may be uncollectible in the future due to reinsurers' unwillingness or inability to pay. The estimated allowance considers the credit quality of the Company's reinsurers, recent outcomes in arbitration and litigation in disputes between reinsurers and cedants and recent communication activity between reinsurers and cedants that may signal how the Company's own reinsurance claims may settle. Where its reinsurance contracts permit, the Company secures funding of future claim obligations with various forms of collateral, including irrevocable letters of credit, secured trusts. funds held accounts and group-wide offsets. The allowance for uncollectible reinsurance was \$165 as of December 31, 2016, comprised of \$29 related to Commercial Lines and \$136 related to Property & Casualty Other Operations.

The Company's estimate of reinsurance recoverables, net of an allowance for uncollectible reinsurance, is subject to similar risks and uncertainties as the estimate of the gross reserve for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses for direct and assumed exposures.

**Review of Reserve Adequacy-** The Hartford regularly reviews the appropriateness of reserve levels at the line of business or more detailed level, taking into consideration the variety of trends that impact the ultimate settlement of claims. For Property & Casualty Other Operations, asbestos and environmental ("A&E") reserves are reviewed by type of event rather than by line of business.

Reserve adjustments, which may be material, are reflected in the operating results of the period in which the adjustment is

determined to be necessary. In the judgment of management, information currently available has been properly considered in establishing the reserves for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses and in recording the reinsurance recoverables for ceded unpaid losses.

#### **Reserving Methodology**

For a discussion of how A&E reserves are set, see MD&A - P&C Insurance Product Reserves, Reserving for Asbestos and Environmental Claims within Property & Casualty Other Operations. The following is a discussion of the reserving methods used for the Company's property and casualty lines of business other than asbestos and environmental.

How Reserves Are Set- Reserves are set by line of business within the operating segments. A single line of business may be written in more than one segment. Case reserves are established by a claims handler on each individual claim and are adjusted as new information becomes known during the course of handling the claim. Lines of business for which reported losses emerge over a long period of time are referred to as long-tail lines of business. Lines of business for which reported losses emerge more quickly are referred to as short-tail lines of business. The Company's shortest-tail lines of business are homeowners. commercial property and auto physical damage. The longest tail lines of business include workers' compensation, general liability, professional liability and assumed reinsurance. For short-tail lines of business, emergence of paid loss and case reserves is credible and likely indicative of ultimate losses. For long-tail lines of business, emergence of paid losses and case reserves is less credible in the early periods after a given accident year and, accordingly, may not be indicative of ultimate losses.

**Use of Actuarial Methods and Judgments-** The Company's reserving actuaries regularly review reserves for both current and prior accident years using the most current claim data. A variety of actuarial methods and judgments are used for most lines of business to arrive at selections of estimated ultimate losses and loss adjustment expenses. These selections incorporate input, as appropriate, from claims personnel, pricing actuaries and operating management about reported loss cost trends and other factors that could affect the reserve estimates. Most reserves are reviewed fully each quarter, including loss and loss adjustment expense reserves for homeowners, commercial property, auto physical damage, auto liability, package business, workers' compensation, most general liability and professional liability. Other reserves are reviewed semi-annually (twice per year) or annually. These primarily include reserves for losses incurred in accident years older than twelve years for Personal Lines and older than twenty years for Commercial Lines, as well as reserves for bond, assumed reinsurance, latent exposures, such as construction defects, and unallocated loss adjustment expense. For reserves that are reviewed semi-annually or annually, management monitors the emergence of paid and reported losses in the intervening quarters and, if necessary, performs a reserve review to determine whether the reserve estimate should

An expected loss ratio is used in initially recording the reserves for both short-tail and long-tail lines of business. This expected loss ratio is determined by starting with the average loss ratio of recent prior accident years and adjusting that ratio for the effect

change.

of expected changes to earned pricing, loss frequency and severity, mix of business, ceded reinsurance and other factors. For short-tail lines, IBNR for the current accident year is initially recorded as the product of the expected loss ratio for the period, earned premium for the period and the proportion of losses expected to be reported in future calendar periods for the current accident period. For long-tailed lines, IBNR reserves for the current accident year are initially recorded as the product of the expected loss ratio for the period and the earned premium for the period, less reported losses for the period.

As losses emerge or develop in periods subsequent to a given accident year, reserving actuaries use other methods to estimate ultimate unpaid losses in addition to the expected loss ratio method. These primarily include paid and reported loss development methods, frequency / severity techniques and the Bornhuetter-Ferguson method (a combination of the expected loss ratio and paid development or reported development method). Within any one line of business, the methods that are given more influence vary based primarily on the maturity of the accident year, the mix of business and the particular internal and external influences impacting the claims experience or the methods. The output of the reserve reviews are reserve estimates that are referred to herein as the "actuarial indication".

**Reserve Discounting-** Most of the Company's property and casualty insurance product reserves are not discounted. However, the Company has discounted liabilities funded through structured settlements and has discounted certain reserves for indemnity payments due to permanently disabled claimants under workers' compensation policies. For further discussion of these discounted liabilities, see Note 1 - Basis of Presentation and Significant Accounting Policies of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

**Differences Between GAAP and Statutory** Basis Reserves - As of December 31, 2016 and 2015, U.S. property and casualty insurance product reserves for losses and loss adjustment expenses, net of reinsurance recoverables. reported under U.S. GAAP were approximately equal to net reserves reported on a statutory basis. Under U.S. GAAP. liabilities for unpaid losses for permanently disabled workers' compensation claimants are discounted at rates that are no higher than risk-free interest rates in effect at the time the claims are incurred and which can vary from the statutory discount rates set by regulators. In addition, a portion of the U.S. GAAP provision for uncollectible reinsurance is not recognized under statutory accounting. These differences are offset by the reclassification of reserves associated with the pending sale of HFPI to liabilities held for sale under U.S. GAAP that remain in carried reserves under statutory accounting.

Reserving Methods by Line of Business- Apart from A&E which is discussed in the following section on Property & Casualty Other Operations, below is a general discussion of which reserving methods are preferred by line of business. Because the actuarial estimates are generated at a much finer level of detail than line of business (e.g., by distribution channel, coverage, accident period), other methods than those described for the line of business may also be employed for a coverage and accident year within a line of business. Also, as circumstances change, the methods that are given more influence will change.

#### **Preferred Reserving Methods by Line of Business**

Commercial property,
homeowners and auto
physical damage

These short-tailed lines are fast-developing and paid and reported development techniques are used as these methods use historical data to develop paid and reported loss development patterns, which are then applied to cumulative paid and reported losses by accident period to estimate ultimate losses. In addition to paid and reported development methods, for the most immature accident months, the Company uses frequency and severity techniques and the initial expected loss ratio. The advantage of frequency / severity techniques is that frequency estimates are generally easier to predict and external information can be used to supplement internal data in estimating average severity.

#### Personal auto liability

For auto liability, and bodily injury in particular, the Company performs a greater number of techniques than it does for commercial property, homeowners and auto physical damage. In addition to traditional paid and reported development methods, the Company relies on frequency/severity techniques and Berquist-Sherman techniques. Because the paid development technique is affected by changes in claim closure patterns and the reported development method is affected by changes in case reserving practices, the Company uses Berquist-Sherman techniques which adjust these patterns to reflect current settlement rates and case reserving practices. The Company generally uses the reported development method for older accident years and a combination of reported development, frequency/severity and Berquist-Sherman methods for more recent accident years. For older accident periods, reported losses are a good indicator of ultimate losses given the high percentage of ultimate losses reported to date. For more recent periods, the frequency/severity techniques are not affected as much by changes in case reserve practices and changing disposal rates and the Berquist-Sherman techniques specifically adjust for these changes.

#### Auto liability for commercial lines and short-tailed general liability

For older, more mature accident years, the Company primarily uses reported development techniques. For more recent accident years, the Company typically prefers frequency / severity techniques. These techniques separately analyze losses above and below a capping level (average severity) as larger claims typically behave differently than smaller claims.

#### Professional liability

Reported and paid loss development patterns for this line tend to be volatile. Therefore, the Company typically relies on frequency and severity techniques.

#### Long-tailed general liability, bond and large deductible workers' compensation

For these long-tailed lines of business, the Company generally relies on the expected loss ratio and reported development techniques. The Company generally weights these techniques together, relying more heavily on the expected loss ratio method at early ages of development and more on the reported development method as an accident year matures.

### Workers' compensation

Workers' compensation is the Company's single largest reserve line of business and a wide range of methods are used. Methods include paid and reported development techniques, the expected loss ratio and Bornhuetter-Ferguson methods, and an in-depth analysis on the largest states. In recent years, we have seen an acceleration of paid losses relative to historical patterns and have adjusted our expected loss development patterns accordingly. This acceleration has largely been due to two factors. First, in more recent accident years, we have seen a higher concentration of first dollar workers' compensation business and less excess of loss business resulting in fewer longer-tailed, excess workers' compensation claims. Second, over the past couple of years, the Company has seen an increase in lump sum settlements to claimants across multiple accident years. Adjusting for the effect of an acceleration in payments compared to historical patterns, paid loss development techniques are generally preferred for the workers' compensation line, particularly for more mature accident years. For less mature accident years, the Company places greater reliance on the expected loss ratio and reported development methods, open claim approaches, and state-by-state analysis.

### Assumed reinsurance and all other

For these lines, the Company tends to rely mostly on reported development techniques. In assumed reinsurance, assumptions are influenced by information gained from claim and underwriting audits.

# Allocated loss adjustment expenses (ALAE)

For some lines of business (e.g., professional liability and assumed reinsurance), ALAE and losses are analyzed together. For most lines of business, however, ALAE is analyzed separately, using paid development techniques and a ratio of paid ALAE to paid loss is applied to loss reserves to estimate unpaid ALAE.

## Unallocated loss adjustment expenses (ULAE)

ULAE is analyzed separately from loss and ALAE. For most lines of business, incurred ULAE costs to be paid in the future are projected based on an expected claim handling cost per claim year, the anticipated claim closure pattern and the ratio of paid ULAE to paid loss is applied to estimated unpaid losses.

In the final step of the reserve review process, senior reserving actuaries and senior management apply their judgment to determine the appropriate level of reserves considering the actuarial indications and other factors not contemplated in the actuarial indications. Those factors include, but are not limited to, the assessed reliability of key loss trends and assumptions used in the current actuarial indications, the maturity of the accident year, pertinent trends observed over the recent past, the level of volatility within a particular line of business, and the improvement or deterioration of actuarial indications in the current period as compared to the prior periods. The Company also considers the magnitude of the difference between the actuarial indication and the recorded reserves.

Based on the results of the quarterly reserve review process, the Company determines the appropriate reserve adjustments, if any,

to record. In general, adjustments are made more quickly to more mature accident years and less volatile lines of business. Such adjustments of reserves are referred to as "prior accident year development". Increases in previous estimates of ultimate loss costs are referred to as either an increase in prior accident year reserves or as unfavorable reserve development. Decreases in previous estimates of ultimate loss costs are referred to as either a decrease in prior accident year reserves or as favorable reserve development. Reserve development can influence the comparability of year over year underwriting results.

Total recorded net reserves, excluding asbestos and environmental, were 4.2% higher than the actuarial indication of the reserves as of December 31, 2016.

For a discussion of changes to reserve estimates recorded in 2016, see the Reserve Development section below.

# **Current Trends Contributing to Reserve Uncertainty**

The Hartford is a multi-line company in the property and casualty insurance business. The Hartford is therefore subject to reserve uncertainty stemming from changes in loss trends and other conditions which could become material at any point in time. As market conditions and loss trends develop, management must assess whether those conditions constitute a long-term trend that should result in a reserving action (i.e., increasing or decreasing the reserve).

**Difficult to Estimate Tort Exposures-** Within

Commercial Lines and Property & Casualty Other Operations, the Company has exposure to bodily injury claims as a result of longterm or continuous exposure to harmful products or substances. Examples include, but are not limited to, pharmaceutical products, silica, talcum powder, head injuries and lead paint. The Company also has exposure to claims from construction defects. where property damage or bodily injury from negligent construction is alleged. In addition, the Company has exposure to claims asserted against religious institutions and other organizations relating to molestation or abuse. Such exposures may involve potentially long latency periods and may implicate coverage in multiple policy periods. These factors make reserves for such claims more uncertain than other bodily injury or property damage claims. With regard to these exposures, the Company monitors trends in litigation, the external environment, the similarities to other mass torts and the potential impact on the Company's reserves.

**Standard Commercial Lines-** In standard commercial lines, workers' compensation is the Company's single biggest line of business and the line of business with the longest pattern of loss emergence. To the extent that patterns in the frequency of settlement payments deviate from historical patterns, loss reserve estimates would be less reliable. Medical costs make up more than 50% of workers' compensation payments. As such, reserve estimates for workers' compensation are particularly sensitive to changes in medical inflation, the changing use of medical care procedures and changes in state legislative and regulatory environments. In addition, a deteriorating economic environment can reduce the ability of an injured worker to return to work and lengthen the time a worker receives disability benefits.

**Specialty Lines-** In specialty lines, many lines of insurance are "long-tail", including large deductible workers' compensation insurance; as such, reserve estimates for these lines are more difficult to determine than reserve estimates for shorter-tail lines of insurance. Reserves for large deductible workers' compensation insurance require estimating losses attributable to the deductible amount that will be paid by the insured; if such losses are not paid by the insured due to financial difficulties, the Company is contractually liable. Uncertainty in estimated claim severity causes reserve variability for commercial auto losses including reserve variability due to changes in internal claim handling and case reserving practices as well as due to changes in the external environment. Another example of reserve variability is with directors' and officers' insurance where uncertainty regarding the number and severity of class action suits can result

in reserve volatility. Additionally, the Company's exposure to losses under directors' and officers' insurance policies is primarily in excess layers, making estimates of loss more complex.

**Personal Lines-** In Personal Lines, while claims emerge over relatively shorter periods, estimates can still vary due to a number of factors, including uncertain estimates of frequency and severity trends. Severity trends are affected by changes in internal claim handling and case reserving practices as well as by changes in the external environment. Changes in claim practices increase the uncertainty in the interpretation of case reserve data, which increases the uncertainty in recorded reserve levels. Severity trends have increased in recent accident years causing additional uncertainty about the reliability of past patterns. In addition, the introduction of new products and class plans has led to a different mix of business by type of insured than the Company experienced in the past. Such changes in mix increase the uncertainty of the reserve projections, since historical data and reporting patterns may not be applicable to the new business.

### Impact of Key Assumptions on Reserves

As stated above, the Company's practice is to estimate reserves using a variety of methods, assumptions and data elements within its reserve estimation process for reserves other than asbestos and environmental. The Company does not consistently use statistical loss distributions or confidence levels around its reserve estimate and, as a result, does not disclose reserve ranges.

Across most lines of business, the most important reserve assumptions are future loss development factors applied to paid or reported losses to date. The trend in loss cost frequency and severity is also a key assumption, particularly in the most recent accident years, where loss development factors are less credible.

The following discussion discloses possible variation from current estimates of loss reserves due to a change in certain key indicators of potential losses. For auto liability lines in both Personal Lines and Commercial Lines, the key indicator is the annual loss cost trend, particularly the severity trend component of loss costs. For workers' compensation and general liability, loss development patterns are a key indicator, particularly for more mature accident years. For workers' compensation, paid loss development patterns have been impacted by medical cost inflation and other changes in loss cost trends. For general liability, loss development patterns have been impacted by, among other things, emergence of new types of claims (e.g., construction defect claims) and a shift in the mixture between smaller, more routine claims and larger, more complex claims.

Each of the impacts described below is estimated individually, without consideration for any correlation among key indicators or among lines of business. Therefore, it would be inappropriate to take each of the amounts described below and add them together in an attempt to estimate volatility for the Company's reserves in total. For any one reserving line of business, the estimated variation in reserves due to changes in key indicators is a reasonable estimate of possible variation that may occur in the future, likely over a period of several calendar years. The variation discussed is not meant to be a worst-case scenario, and, therefore, it is possible that future variation may be more than the amounts discussed below.

	Possible Change in Key Indicator	Reserves, Net of Reinsurance December 31, 2016	Estimated Range of Variation in Reserves
Personal Auto Liability	+/- 2.5 points to the annual assumed change in loss cost severity for the two most recent accident years	\$1.7 billion	+/- \$90
Commercial Auto Liability	+/- 2.5 points to the annual assumed change in loss cost severity for the two most recent accident years	\$0.9 billion	+/- \$20
Workers' Compensation	2% change in paid loss development patterns	\$9.2 billion	+/- \$400
General Liability	10% change in reported loss development patterns	\$2.1 billion	+/- \$200

## Reserving for Asbestos and Environmental Claims

How A&E Reserves are Set- The process for establishing reserves for asbestos and environmental claims first involves estimating the required reserves gross of ceded reinsurance and then estimating reinsurance recoverables. In establishing reserves for gross asbestos claims, the Company evaluates its insureds' estimated liabilities for such claims by examining exposures for individual insureds and assessing how coverage applies. The Company considers a variety of factors, including the jurisdictions where underlying claims have been brought, past, pending and anticipated future claim activity, disease mix, past settlement values of similar claims, dismissal rates, allocated loss adjustment expense, and potential bankruptcy impact.

Similarly, the Company reviews exposures to establish gross environmental reserves. The Company considers several factors in estimating environmental liabilities, including historical values of similar claims, the number of sites involved, the insureds' alleged activities at each site, the alleged environmental damage, the respective shares of liability of potentially responsible parties, the appropriateness and cost of remediation, the nature of governmental enforcement activities and potential bankruptcy impact.

After evaluating its insureds' probable liabilities for asbestos and/ or environmental claims, the Company evaluates the insurance coverage in place for such claims. The Company considers its insureds' total available insurance coverage, including the coverage issued by the Company. The Company also considers relevant judicial interpretations of policy language and applicable coverage defenses or determinations, if any.

The estimated liabilities of insureds and the Company's exposure to the insureds depends heavily on an analysis of the relevant

legal issues and litigation environment. This analysis is conducted by the Company's lawyers and is subject to applicable privileges.

For both asbestos and environmental reserves, the Company also analyzes its historical paid and reported losses and expenses year by year, to assess any emerging trends, fluctuations or characteristics suggested by the aggregate paid and reported activity. The historical losses and expenses are analyzed on both a direct basis and net of reinsurance.

Once the gross ultimate exposure for indemnity and allocated loss adjustment expense is determined for its insureds by each policy year, the Company calculates its ceded reinsurance projection based on any applicable facultative and treaty reinsurance and the Company's experience with reinsurance collections. See the section that follows entitled Adverse Development Cover that discusses the impact the reinsurance agreement with NICO may have on future adverse development of asbestos and environmental reserves, if any.

#### **Uncertainties Regarding Adequacy of A&E**

**Reserves-** A number of factors affect the variability of estimates for gross asbestos and environmental reserves including assumptions with respect to the frequency of claims, the average severity of those claims settled with payment, the dismissal rate of claims with no payment, resolution of coverage disputes with our policyholders and the expense to indemnity ratio. Reserve estimates for gross asbestos and environmental reserves are subject to greater variability than reserve estimates for more traditional exposures.

The process of estimating asbestos and environmental reserves remains subject to a wide variety of uncertainties, which are detailed in Note 14 - Commitments and Contingencies of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements. The Company believes that its current asbestos and environmental reserves are appropriate. While future developments could cause the Company to change its estimates of its gross asbestos and environmental reserves, the adverse development cover with NICO will likely lessen the effect that these changes would have on the Company's consolidated operating results and liquidity. Consistent with past practice, the Company will continue to monitor its reserves in Property & Casualty Other Operations regularly, including its annual reviews of asbestos liabilities, reinsurance recoverables, the allowance for uncollectible reinsurance, and environmental liabilities. Where future developments indicate, we will make appropriate adjustments to the reserves at that time. In 2017, the Company will complete the comprehensive annual review of asbestos and environmental reserves during the fourth quarter.

## Total P&C Insurance Product Reserves Development

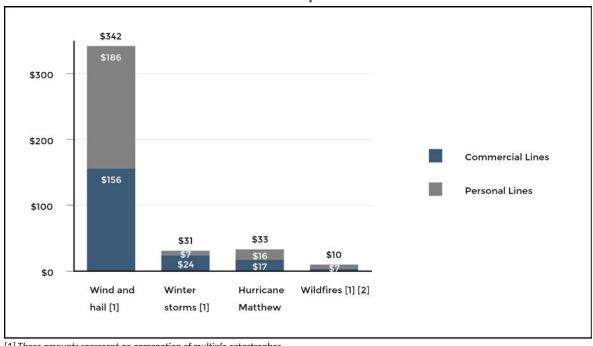
In the opinion of management, based upon the known facts and current law, the reserves recorded for the Company's property and casualty insurance products at December 31, 2016 represent the Company's best estimate of its ultimate liability for losses and loss adjustment expenses related to losses covered by policies written by the Company. However, because of the significant uncertainties surrounding reserves. it is possible that management's estimate of the ultimate liabilities for these claims may change in the future and that the required adjustment to currently recorded reserves could be material to the Company's results of operations and liquidity.

#### Roll-forward of Property and Casualty Insurance Product Liabilities for Unpaid Losses and LAE for the Year Ended December 31, 2016

	Co	ommercial Lines	Personal Lines	Property & Casualty Other Operations	Total Property & Casualty Insurance
Beginning liabilities for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses, gross	\$	16,559	\$ 1,845	\$ 3,421	\$ 21,825
Reinsurance and other recoverables		2,293	19	570	2,882
Beginning liabilities for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses, net		14,266	1,826	2,851	18,943
Add: Maxum acquisition [4]		122	_	_	122
Provision for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses					
Current accident year before catastrophes		3,766	2,808	_	6,574
Current accident year catastrophes		200	216	_	416
Prior accident year development		28	151	278	457
Total provision for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses		3,994	3,175	278	7,447
Less: payments		3,469	2,932	567	6,968
Less: net reserves transferred to liabilities held for sale [3]		_	_	487	487
Ending liabilities for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses, net		14,913	2,069	2,075	19,057
Reinsurance and other recoverables		2,325	25	426	2,776
Ending liabilities for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses, gross	\$	17,238	\$ 2,094	\$ 2,501	\$ 21,833
Earned premiums	\$	6,651	\$ 3,898		
Loss and loss expense paid ratio [1]		52.2	75.2		
Loss and loss expense incurred ratio		60.1	81.5		
Prior accident year development (pts) [2]		0.4	3.9		

<sup>[1]</sup>The "loss and loss expense paid ratio" represents the ratio of paid losses and loss adjustment expenses to earned premiums.

#### **2016 Catastrophe Losses**



 $<sup>\</sup>label{thm:continuity} \textbf{[1] These amounts represent an aggregation of multiple catastrophes.}$ 

<sup>[2] &</sup>quot;Prior accident year development (pts)" represents the ratio of prior accident year development to earned premiums.

<sup>[3]</sup> Represents liabilities to be transferred to the buyer in connection with the pending sale of the Company's U.K. property and casualty run-off subsidiaries.

<sup>[4]</sup> Represents Maxum reserves, net of reinsurance as of the acquisition date.

<sup>[2]</sup> Includes Commercial Lines of \$3.

#### **Prior Accident Year Development Recorded in 2016**

	nmercial Lines	Personal Lines	Property & Casualty Other Operations	Total Property & Casualty Insurance
Workers' compensation	\$ (119) \$	— :	\$ —	\$ (119)
Workers' compensation discount accretion	28	_	_	28
General liability	65	_	_	65
Package business	65	_	_	65
Commercial property	1	_	_	1
Auto liability	57	160	_	217
Professional liability	(37)	_	_	(37)
Bond	(8)	_	_	(8)
Homeowners	_	(10)	_	(10)
Net asbestos reserves	_	_	197	197
Net environmental reserves	_	_	71	71
Catastrophes	(4)	(3)	_	(7)
Uncollectible reinsurance	(30)	_	_	(30)
Other reserve re-estimates, net	10	4	10	24
Total prior accident year development	\$ 28 \$	151	\$ 278	\$ 457

During 2016, the Company's re-estimates of prior accident year reserves included the following significant reserve changes:

Workers' compensation reserves consider favorable emergence on reported losses for recent accident years as well as a partially offsetting adverse impact related to two recent Florida Supreme Court rulings that have increased the Company's exposure to workers' compensation claims in that state. The favorable emergence has been driven by lower frequency and, to a lesser extent, lower medical severity and management has placed additional weight on this favorable experience as it becomes more credible.

**General liability reserves** increased for accident years 2012 - 2015 primarily due to higher severity losses incurred on a class of business that insures service and maintenance contractors and increased for accident years 2008 and 2010 primarily due to indemnity losses and legal costs associated with a litigated claim.

Small commercial package business reserves

increased due to higher than expected severity on liability claims, principally for accident years 2013 - 2015. Severity for these accident years has developed unfavorably and management has placed more weight on emerged experience.

**Auto liability reserves** increased due to increases in both commercial lines auto and personal lines auto. Commercial auto

liability reserves increased, predominately for the 2015 accident year, primarily due to increased frequency of large claims.

Personal auto liability reserves increased, primarily related to increased bodily injury frequency and severity for the 2015 accident year, including for uninsured and under-insured motorist claims, and increased bodily injury severity for the 2014 accident year. Increases in auto liability loss costs were across both the direct and agency distribution channels.

**Professional liability reserves** decreased for claims made years 2008 - 2013, primarily for large accounts, including on non-securities class action cases. Claim costs have emerged favorably as these years have matured and management has placed more weight on the emerged experience.

**Asbestos and environmental reserves** were increased during the period as a result of the second quarter 2016 comprehensive annual review.

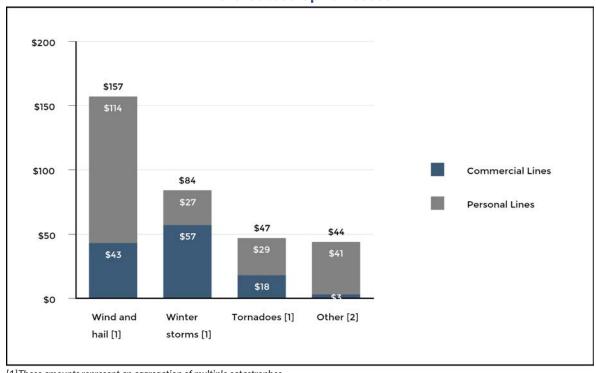
Uncollectible reinsurance reserves decreased as a result of giving greater weight to favorable collectability experience in recent calendar periods in estimating future collections.

### Roll-forward of Property and Casualty Insurance Product Liabilities for Unpaid Losses and LAE for the Year Ended December 31, 2015

	Co	mmercial Lines	Personal Lines	Property & Casualty Other Operations	Total Property & Casualty Insurance
Beginning liabilities for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses, gross	\$	16,465 \$	1,874	\$ 3,467	\$ 21,806
Reinsurance and other recoverables		2,459	18	564	3,041
Beginning liabilities for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses, net		14,006	1,856	2,903	18,765
Provision for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses					
Current accident year before catastrophes		3,712	2,578	25	6,315
Current accident year catastrophes [3]		121	211	_	332
Prior accident year development		53	(21)	218	250
Total provision for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses		3,886	2,768	243	6,897
Less: payments		3,626	2,798	295	6,719
Ending liabilities for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses, net		14,266	1,826	2,851	18,943
Reinsurance and other recoverables		2,293	19	570	2,882
Ending liabilities for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses, gross	\$	16,559 \$	1,845	\$ 3,421	\$ 21,825
Earned premiums	\$	6,511 \$	3,873		
Loss and loss expense paid ratio [1]		55.7	72.2		
Loss and loss expense incurred ratio		59.7	71.5		
Prior accident year development (pts) [2]		0.8	(0.5)		

<sup>[1]</sup>The "loss and loss expense paid ratio" represents the ratio of paid losses and loss adjustment expenses to earned premiums.

#### **2015 Catastrophe Losses**



 $<sup>\</sup>label{thm:continuous} \textbf{[1]} These \ amounts \ represent \ an \ aggregation \ of \ multiple \ catastrophes.$ 

<sup>[2] &</sup>quot;Prior accident year development (pts)" represents the ratio of prior accident year development to earned premiums.

<sup>[3]</sup> Contributing to the current accident year catastrophes losses were the following events:

<sup>[2]</sup>Consists primarily of wildfires.

#### **Prior Accident Year Development Recorded in 2015**

	 nmercial Lines	Personal Lines	Property & Casualty Other Operations	Total Property & Casualty Insurance
Workers' compensation	\$ (37) \$	_ \$	5 –	\$ (37)
Workers' compensation discount accretion	29	_	_	29
General liability	8	_	_	8
Package business	28	_	_	28
Commercial property	(6)	_	_	(6)
Auto liability	62	(8)	_	54
Professional liability	(36)	_	_	(36)
Bond	(2)	_	_	(2)
Homeowners	_	9	_	9
Net asbestos reserves	_	_	146	146
Net environmental reserves	_	_	55	55
Catastrophes	_	(18)	_	(18)
Other reserve re-estimates, net	7	(4)	17	20
Total prior accident year development	\$ 53 \$	(21) \$	218	\$ 250

During 2015, the Company's re-estimates of prior accident year reserves included the following significant reserve changes:

Workers' compensation reserves decreased due to an improvement in claim closure rates resulting in a decrease in outstanding claims for permanently disabled claimants. In addition, accident years 2013 and 2014 continue to exhibit favorable frequency and medical severity trends; management has been placing additional weight on this favorable experience as it becomes more credible.

# **Small Commercial package business reserves** increased due to higher than expected severity on liability claims, impacting recent accident years.

**Commercial auto liability reserves** increased due to increased severity of large claims predominantly for accident years 2010 to 2013.

**Professional liability reserves** decreased for claims made years 2009 through 2012 primarily for large accounts.

Claim costs have emerged favorably as these years have matured and management has placed more weight on the emerged experience.

# **Asbestos and environmental reserves** were increased during the period as a result of the 2015 comprehensive annual review.

**Catastrophe reserves** decreased primarily for accident year 2014 as fourth quarter 2014 catastrophes have developed favorably.

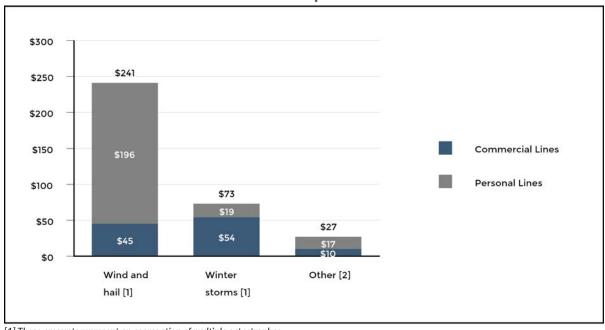
Other reserve re-estimates, net, decreased due to decreased contract surety reserves across several accident years and decreased commercial surety reserves for accident years 2012 through 2014 as a result of lower emerged losses. These reserve decreases were offset by an increase in commercial surety reserves related to accident years 2007 and prior, as the number of new claims reported has outpaced expectations.

### Roll-forward of Property and Casualty Insurance Product Liabilities for Unpaid Losses and LAE for the Year Ended December 31, 2014

	Co	ommercial Lines	Personal Lines	Property & Casualty Other Operations	8	tal Property Casualty nsurance
Beginning liabilities for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses, gross	\$	16,293	\$ 1,864	\$ 3,547	\$	21,704
Reinsurance and other recoverables		2,442	13	573		3,028
Beginning liabilities for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses, net		13,851	1,851	2,974		18,676
Provision for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses						
Current accident year before catastrophes		3,733	2,498	_		6,231
Current accident year catastrophes [3]		109	232	_		341
Prior accident year development		13	(46)	261		228
Total provision for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses		3,855	2,684	261		6,800
Less: payments		3,665	2,679	367		6,711
Ending liabilities for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses, net		14,041	1,856	2,868		18,765
Reinsurance and other recoverables		2,464	18	559		3,041
Ending liabilities for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses, gross	\$	16,505	\$ 1,874	\$ 3,427	\$	21,806
Earned premiums	\$	6,289	\$ 3,806			
Loss and loss expense paid ratio [1]		58.3	70.4			
Loss and loss expense incurred ratio		61.3	70.5			
Prior accident year development (pts) [2]		0.2	(1.2)			

<sup>[1]</sup> The "loss and loss expense paid ratio" represents the ratio of paid losses and loss adjustment expenses to earned premiums.

#### **2014 Catastrophe Losses**



 $<sup>\</sup>label{thm:continuity} \textbf{[1]} These \ amounts \ represent \ an \ aggregation \ of \ multiple \ catastrophes.$ 

<sup>[2] &</sup>quot;Prior accident year development (pts)" represents the ratio of prior accident year development to earned premiums.

<sup>[3]</sup> Contributing to the current accident year catastrophes losses were the following events:

<sup>[2]</sup> Includes tornadoes, earthquakes and flooding.

#### **Prior Accident Year Development Recorded in 2014**

	 nmercial Lines	Personal Lines	Property & Casualty Other Operations	Total Property & Casualty Insurance	
Workers' compensation	\$ (7) \$		\$ -	\$ (7)	
Workers' compensation discount accretion	30	_	_	30	
General liability	(25)	_	_	(25)	
Package business	3	_	_	3	
Commercial property	2	_	_	2	
Auto liability	23	2	_	25	
Professional liability	(17)	_	_	(17)	
Bond	8	_	_	8	
Homeowners	_	(7)	_	(7)	
Net asbestos reserves	_	_	212	212	
Net environmental reserves	_	_	30	30	
Catastrophes	(14)	(31)	_	(45)	
Other reserve re-estimates, net	10	(10)	19	19	
Total prior accident year development	\$ 13 \$	(46)	\$ 261	\$ 228	

During 2014, the Company's re-estimates of prior accident years reserves included the following significant reserve changes:

**Workers' compensation reserves** decreased for recent accident years due to improved frequency and lower estimated claim handling costs.

**General liability reserves** decreased due to lower frequency in late emerging claims.

**Commercial auto liability reserves** increased due to an increased frequency of severe claims spread across several accident years.

**Professional liability reserves** decreased for accident years 2013, 2012 and 2010 due to lower frequency of reported claims.

**Bond reserves** emerged favorably for accident years 2008 to 2013, offset by adverse emergence on reserves for accident years 2007 and prior.

**Homeowners reserves** emerged favorably for accident year 2013, primarily related to favorable development on fire and water related claims.

**Asbestos and environmental reserves** were increased during the period as a result of the 2014 comprehensive annual review.

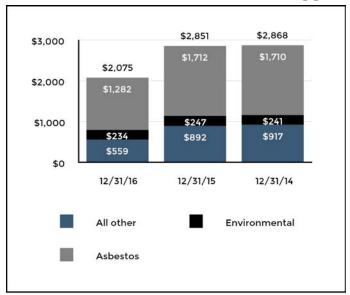
**Catastrophe reserves** decreased primarily for accident year 2013, as fourth quarter 2013 catastrophes have developed favorably.

#### **Property & Casualty Other Operations**

Net reserves and reserve activity in Property & Casualty Other Operations are categorized and reported as Asbestos, Environmental, and "All other". The "All other" category of reserves covers a wide range of insurance and assumed

reinsurance coverages, including, but not limited to, potential liability for construction defects, lead paint, silica, pharmaceutical products, molestation and other long-tail liabilities. In addition to various insurance and assumed reinsurance exposures, "All other" includes unallocated loss adjustment expense reserves. "All other" also includes the Company's allowance for uncollectible reinsurance. When the Company commutes a ceded reinsurance contract or settles a ceded reinsurance dispute, net reserves for the related cause of loss (including asbestos, environmental or all other) are increased for the portion of the allowance for uncollectible reinsurance attributable to that commutation or settlement.

### P&C Other Operations Total Reserves, Net of Reinsurance [1]



[1] 2016 excludes net reserves of \$487 to be transferred to the buyer in connection with the pending sale of the Company's U.K. property and casualty run-off subsidiaries. These net reserves are included in liabilities held for sale as of December 31, 2016 of which \$246 was for asbestos and environmental.

#### **Asbestos and Environmental Reserves**

Reserves for asbestos and environmental are primarily within P&C Other Operations with less significant amounts of asbestos and environmental reserves included within Commercial Lines and Personal Lines reporting segments (collectively "Ongoing Operations"). The following tables include all asbestos and environmental reserves, including reserves in P&C Other Operations and Ongoing Operations.

#### **Asbestos and Environmental Net Reserves**

	As	bestos	Envi	ronmental
2016				
Property and Casualty Other Operations	\$	1,282	\$	234
Commercial Lines and Personal Lines		81		58
Ending liability — net	\$	1,363	\$	292
2015				
Property and Casualty Other Operations	\$	1,712	\$	247
Commercial Lines and Personal Lines		91		71
Ending liability — net	\$	1,803	\$	318
2014				
Property and Casualty Other Operations	\$	1,710	\$	241
Commercial Lines and Personal Lines		101		75
Ending liability — net	\$	1,811	\$	316

# Property & Casualty Reserves Asbestos and Environmental Summary as of December 31, 2016

	As	bestos	Environm	Total A&E		
Gross						
Direct	\$	1,554	\$	313	\$	1,867
Assumed Reinsurance		177		7		184
London Market		293		47		340
Total		2,024		367		2,391
Ceded		(456)		(34)		(490)
Net reserves transferred to liabilities held for		(205)		(44)		(0.47)
sale		(205)		(41)		(246)
Net	\$	1,363	\$	292	\$	1,655

### Roll-Forward of Asbestos and Environmental Losses and LAE

	As	bestos	Enviro	nmental
2016				
Beginning liability — net	\$	1,803	\$	318
Losses and loss adjustment expenses incurred		197		71
Losses and loss adjustment expenses paid [1]		(462)		(56)
Reclassification of allowance for uncollectible insurance [3]		30		_
Net reserves transferred to liabilities held for sale [2]		(205)		(41)
Ending liability — net	\$	1,363	\$	292
2015				
Beginning liability — net	\$	1,811	\$	316
Losses and loss adjustment expenses incurred		157		57
Losses and loss adjustment expenses paid		(165)		(55)
Ending liability — net	\$	1,803	\$	318
2014				
Beginning liability — net	\$	1,825	\$	354
Losses and loss adjustment expenses incurred		215		30
Losses and loss adjustment expenses paid		(229)		(68)
Ending liability — net	\$	1,811	\$	316

Included \$289 related to the settlement in 2016 of PPG Industries ("PPG")
asbestos liabilities, net of reinsurance billed to third-party reinsurers.

<sup>[2]</sup> Liabilities to be transferred to the buyer in connection with the pending sale of the Company's U.K. property and casualty run-off subsidiaries are classified as held for sale in the Company's Consolidated Balance Sheets.

<sup>[3]</sup> Related to the reclassification of an allowance for uncollectible reinsurance from the "All Other" category of P&C Other Operations reserves.

#### **Net Survival Ratio**

Net survival ratio is the quotient of the net carried reserves divided by average annual payments net of reinsurance and is an indication of the number of years that net carried reserves would last (i.e. survive) if future annual net payments were consistent with the calculated historical average.

The net survival ratios shown below are calculated for the one and three year periods ended December 31, 2016 and are calculated excluding the effect of net carried reserves for asbestos and environmental related to the pending sale of the Company's U.K. Property & Casualty runoff subsidiaries as those carried reserves are included in liabilities held for sale in the consolidated balance sheet as of December 31, 2016. See section that follows entitled Adverse Development Cover which could materially affect the survival ratio of net reserves given that adverse development of asbestos and environmental reserves, if any, subsequent to December 31, 2016 will be ceded to NICO up to the reinsurance limit. For asbestos, the table also presents the net survival ratios excluding the effect of the PPG settlement in 2016. See section that follows entitled Major Categories of Asbestos Accounts for discussion of the PPG settlement.

#### **Net Survival Ratios**

	Asbestos	Environmental
One year net survival ratio	3.0	5.4
Three year net survival ratio	5.0	5.5
One year net survival ratio - excluding PPG settlement	8.3	5.4
Three year net survival ratio - excluding PPG settlement	7.6	5.5

The Company classifies its asbestos and environmental reserves into three categories: Direct, Assumed Reinsurance and London Market.

- **Direct Insurance** includes primary and excess coverage. Of the three categories of claims, direct policies tend to have the greatest factual development from which to estimate the Company's exposures.
- Assumed Reinsurance- includes both "treaty" reinsurance
   (covering broad categories of claims or blocks of business)
   and "facultative" reinsurance (covering specific risks or
   individual policies of primary or excess insurance
   companies). Assumed Reinsurance exposures are less
   predictable than direct insurance exposures because the
   Company does not generally receive notice of a reinsurance
   claim until the underlying direct insurance claim is mature.
   This causes a delay in the receipt of information at the
   reinsurer level and adds to the uncertainty of estimating
   related reserves.
- London Market- includes the business written by one or more of the Company's subsidiaries in the United Kingdom, which are no longer active in the insurance or reinsurance business. Such business includes both direct insurance and assumed reinsurance. London Market exposures are the most uncertain of the three categories of claims. As a participant in the London Market (comprised of both Lloyd's of London and London Market companies), certain subsidiaries of the Company wrote business on a subscription basis, with those subsidiaries' involvement

being limited to a relatively small percentage of a total contract placement. Claims are reported, via a broker, to the "lead" underwriter and, once agreed to, are presented to the following markets for concurrence. This reporting and claim agreement process makes estimating liabilities for this business the most uncertain of the three categories of claims.

# Asbestos and Environmental Paid and Incurred Losses and LAE Development

	Asbestos					Environ	me	ental
		Paid Incurred Losses & Losses & LAE LAE		L	Paid osses & LAE	Incurred Losses & LAE		
2016								
Gross								
Direct	\$	464	\$	257	\$	52	\$	77
Assumed Reinsurance		55		_		4		_
London Market		16		_		5		_
Total		535		257		61		77
Ceded		(73)		(60)		(5)		(6)
Net	\$	462	\$	197	\$	56	\$	71
2015								
Gross								
Direct	\$	156	\$	190	\$	47	\$	68
Assumed Reinsurance		57		(1)		5		(4)
London Market		17		62		16		18
Total		230		251		68		82
Ceded		(65)		(94)		(13)		(25)
Net	\$	165	\$	157	\$	55	\$	57
2014								
Gross								
Direct	\$	214	\$	206	\$	65	\$	23
Assumed Reinsurance		72		70		12		_
London Market		17		28		6		7
Total		303		304		83		30
Ceded		(74)		(89)		(15)		
Net	\$	229	\$	215	\$	68	\$	30

### **Annual Reserve Reviews**

#### **Review of Asbestos Reserves**

Beginning in 2017, the Company expects to perform its regular comprehensive annual review of asbestos reserves in the fourth quarter. As part of this evaluation in the second quarter of 2016, the Company reviewed all of its open direct domestic insurance accounts exposed to asbestos liability, as well as assumed reinsurance accounts.

During the 2016 second quarter review, a substantial majority of the Company's direct accounts trended as expected, and the Company observed no material changes in the underlying legal environment. However, mesothelioma claims filings have not declined as expected for a small subset of peripheral defendants with a high concentration of asbestos filings in specific, adverse jurisdictions. As a result, aggregate indemnity and defense costs did not decline as expected. While the mesothelioma and adverse jurisdiction claim trends observed in the 2016 comprehensive annual review were similar to the 2015 comprehensive annual review, most of the defendants that had reserve increases in the 2016 review did not have a material impact in the 2015 review. Based on this evaluation, the Company increased its net asbestos reserves for prior year development by \$197 in second quarter 2016.

During the 2015 comprehensive annual review, the Company found a substantial majority of direct accounts trended as expected, and the Company saw no material changes in the underlying legal environment during the past year. However, a small percentage of the Company's direct accounts experienced greater than expected claim filings, including mesothelioma claims. This was driven by a subset of peripheral defendants with a high concentration of filings in specific, adverse jurisdictions. As a result, the aggregate indemnity and defense costs did not decline as expected. To a lesser degree, the Company also saw unfavorable development on certain assumed reinsurance accounts, driven by various account-specific factors, including filing activity experienced by the direct accounts. Based on this evaluation, the Company increased its net asbestos reserves for prior year development by \$146 in second quarter 2015.

During the 2014 comprehensive annual review, the Company found estimates for certain direct accounts increased, principally due to a higher than previously estimated number of mesothelioma claim filings and an increase in costs associated with asbestos litigation. The Company also experienced unfavorable development on certain of its assumed reinsurance accounts driven by a variety of account-specific factors, including those experienced by the direct policyholders. Based on this evaluation, the Company increased its net asbestos reserves for prior year development by \$212 in second quarter 2014.

#### **Review of Environmental Reserves**

Beginning in 2017, the Company expects to perform its regular comprehensive annual review of environmental reserves in the fourth guarter. As part of its evaluation in the second guarter of 2016, the Company reviewed all of its open direct domestic insurance accounts exposed to environmental liability, as well as assumed reinsurance accounts and its London Market exposures for both direct and assumed reinsurance. During 2016, a substantial majority of the Company's direct environmental accounts trended as expected. However, a small percentage of the Company's direct accounts exhibited deterioration associated with the tendering of new sites for coverage, increased defense costs stemming from individual bodily injury liability suits, and increased clean-up costs associated with waterways. During 2015, a substantial majority of the Company's environmental exposures trended as expected, however the Company found loss and expense estimates for certain individual account exposures increased based upon an increase in clean-up costs, including at a handful of Superfund sites. In addition, new claim severity deteriorated, although frequency continued to decline as expected. During 2014, the Company found estimates for certain individual account exposures increased based upon unfavorable litigation results and increased clean-up and expense costs. The

net effect of these account-specific changes as well as quarterly actuarial evaluations of new account emergence and historical loss and expense paid experience resulted in increases of \$71, \$57 and \$30 in net environmental reserves for prior years development in 2016, 2015 and 2014, respectively.

#### **Major Categories of Asbestos Accounts**

As noted above, the Company divides its gross asbestos and environmental exposures into Direct, Assumed Reinsurance and London Market.

Direct asbestos exposures include Major Asbestos Defendants, Non-Major Accounts, and Unallocated Direct Accounts.

- Major Asbestos Defendants- represent the "Top 70" accounts in Tillinghast's published Tiers 1 and 2 and Wellington accounts. Major Asbestos Defendants have the fewest number of asbestos accounts and include reserves related to PPG Industries, Inc. ("PPG"). In May 2016, the Company pre-paid its funding obligation in the amount of \$315 as permitted under the settlement agreement, arising from participation in a 2002 settlement of asbestos liabilities of PPG. The Company's funding obligation approximated the amount reserved for this exposure. Major Asbestos Defendants gross asbestos reserves account for approximately 3% of the Company's total Direct gross asbestos reserves as of June 30, 2016. Major Asbestos Defendants gross asbestos reserves accounted for approximately 25% of the Company's total Direct gross asbestos reserves as of June 30, 2015 when reserves for this category included the reserves for PPG.
- Non-Major Accounts- are all other open direct asbestos accounts and largely represent smaller and more peripheral defendants. These exposures represented 1,088 accounts and contain approximately 58% of The Company's Direct gross asbestos reserves as of June 30, 2016. These accounts had represented 1,132 exposures and approximately 46% of the Company's total Direct gross asbestos reserves as of June 30, 2015.
- Unallocated Direct Accounts- includes an estimate of the reserves necessary for asbestos claims related to direct insureds that have not previously tendered asbestos claims to the Company and exposures related to liability claims that may not be subject to an aggregate limit under the applicable policies.

#### **Adverse Development Cover**

Effective December 31, 2016, the Company entered into an asbestos and environmental adverse development cover ("ADC") reinsurance agreement with National Indemnity Company ("NICO"), a subsidiary of Berkshire Hathaway Inc. ("Berkshire"), to reduce uncertainty about potential adverse development. Under the ADC, the Company paid a reinsurance premium of \$650 for NICO to assume adverse net loss and allocated loss adjustment expense reserve development up to \$1.5 billion above the Company's existing net asbestos and environmental ("A&E") reserves as of December 31, 2016 of approximately \$1.7 billion. The \$650 reinsurance premium was placed into a collateral trust account as security for NICO's claim payment obligations to the Company. The Company has retained the risk of collection on amounts due from other third-party reinsurers and continues to be responsible for claims handling and other administrative services, subject to certain conditions. The ADC covers

#### Part II - Item 7. Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations

substantially all the Company's A&E reserve development up to the reinsurance limit. The ADC excludes risk of adverse development on net asbestos and environmental reserves held by the Company's U.K. Property and Casualty run-off subsidiaries which have been accounted for as liabilities held for sale in the consolidated balance sheets as of December 31, 2016.

The ADC has been accounted for as retroactive reinsurance and the Company reported the \$650 cost as a loss on reinsurance transaction in 2016 in the consolidated statement of operations. Under retroactive reinsurance accounting, net adverse asbestos and environmental reserve development after December 31, 2016, if any, will result in an offsetting reinsurance recoverable up to the \$1.5 billion limit. Cumulative ceded losses up to the \$650 reinsurance premium paid would be recognized as a dollar-fordollar offset to direct losses incurred. Cumulative ceded losses exceeding the \$650 reinsurance premium paid would result in a deferred gain. The deferred gain would be recognized over the claim settlement period in the proportion of the amount of cumulative ceded losses collected from the reinsurer to the estimated ultimate reinsurance recoveries. Consequently, until periods when the deferred gain is recognized as a benefit to earnings, cumulative adverse development of asbestos and environmental claims after December 31, 2016 in excess of \$650 may result in significant charges against earnings.

### Review of "All Other" Reserves in Property & Casualty Other Operations

In the fourth quarters of 2016, 2015 and 2014, the Company completed evaluations of certain of its non-asbestos and non-environmental reserves in Property & Casualty Other Operations, including its assumed reinsurance liabilities. In 2016, the Company reclassified a \$30 allowance for uncollectible reinsurance to net asbestos reserves. In 2015 and 2014, the Company's prior year development was driven by unfavorable frequency of international workers' compensation claims, which resulted in overall adverse development of \$29 and \$19, respectively.

The Company provides an allowance for uncollectible reinsurance, reflecting management's best estimate of reinsurance cessions that may be uncollectible in the future due to reinsurers' unwillingness or inability to pay. During the second quarters of 2016, 2015 and 2014, the Company completed its annual evaluations of the collectability of the reinsurance recoverables and the adequacy of the allowance for uncollectible reinsurance associated with older, long-term casualty liabilities reported in Property & Casualty Other Operations. In conducting these evaluations, the Company used its most recent detailed evaluations of ceded liabilities reported in the segment. The

Company analyzed the overall credit quality of the Company's reinsurers, recent trends in arbitration and litigation outcomes in disputes between cedants and reinsurers and recent developments in commutation activity between reinsurers and cedants. The evaluations in the second quarters of 2016, 2015, and 2014 resulted in no material adjustments to the Property & Casualty Other Operations' overall ceded reinsurance reserves. including the allowance for uncollectible reinsurance. As of December 31, 2016, 2015, and 2014 the allowance for uncollectible reinsurance for Property & Casualty Other Operations totaled \$136 (excluding the allowance on U.K. ceded recoverable held for sale),\$220, and \$225, respectively. Due to the inherent uncertainties as to collection and the length of time before reinsurance recoverables become due, particularly for older, long-term casualty liabilities, it is possible that future adjustments to the Company's reinsurance recoverables, net of the allowance, could be required. Beginning in 2017, the Company expects to perform its regular annual comprehensive review of Property & Casualty Other Operations reinsurance recoverables in the fourth quarter.

# Impact of Re-estimates on Property and Casualty Insurance Product Reserves

Estimating property and casualty insurance product reserves uses a variety of methods, assumptions and data elements. Ultimate losses may vary materially from the current estimates. Many factors can contribute to these variations and the need to change the previous estimate of required reserve levels. Prior accident year reserve development is generally due to the emergence of additional facts that were not known or anticipated at the time of the prior reserve estimate and/or due to changes in interpretations of information and trends.

The table below shows the range of annual reserve re-estimates experienced by The Hartford over the past ten years. The amount of prior accident year development (as shown in the reserve rollforward) for a given calendar year is expressed as a percent of the beginning calendar year reserves, net of reinsurance. The ranges presented are significantly influenced by the facts and circumstances of each particular year and by the fact that only the last ten years are included in the range. Accordingly, these percentages are not intended to be a prediction of the range of possible future variability. For further discussion of the potential for variability in recorded loss reserves, see Preferred Reserving Methods by Line of Business - Impact of Changes in Key Assumptions on Reserve Volatility section.

### Range of Prior Accident Year Unfavorable (Favorable) Development for the Ten Years Ended December 31, 2016

	Commercial Lines	Personal Lines	Property & Casualty Other Operations	Total Property & Casualty [1]
Annual range of prior accident year unfavorable (favorable) development for the ten years ended December 31, 2016	(3.1)% - 1.0%	(6.9)% - 8.3%	1.9% - 9.8%	(1.2)% - 2.4%

<sup>[1]</sup> Excluding the reserve increases for asbestos and environmental reserves, over the past ten years reserve re-estimates for total property and casualty insurance ranged from (2.5)% to 1.0%.

The potential variability of the Company's property and casualty insurance product reserves would normally be expected to vary

by segment and the types of loss exposures insured by those segments. Illustrative factors influencing the potential reserve

#### Part II - Item 7. Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations

variability for each of the segments are discussed under Critical Accounting Estimates for Property & Casualty Insurance Product Reserves and Asbestos and Environmental Reserves. See the section entitled Property & Casualty Other Operations, Annual Reserve Reviews about the impact that the ADC retroactive reinsurance agreement with NICO may have on net reserve changes of asbestos and environmental reserves going forward.

The following table summarizes the effect of reserve reestimates, net of reinsurance, on calendar year operations for the

ten-year period ended December 31, 2016. The total of each column details the amount of reserve re-estimates made in the indicated calendar year and shows the accident years to which the re-estimates are applicable. The amounts in the total column on the far right represent the cumulative reserve re-estimates during the ten year period ended December 31, 2016 for the indicated accident year in each row.

#### **Effect of Net Reserve Re-estimates on Calendar Year Operations**

	Calendar Year														
	20	07	200	3	2009	2010	2011		2012	2013	2014	20	015	2016	Total
By Accident Year															
2006 & Prior	\$	48	\$ (1	77) \$	(34)	\$ (2)	\$ 23	7 :	\$ (3)	\$ 76	\$ 348	\$	275	\$ 279	\$ 1,047
2007			(-	19)	(113)	(156)	(7	1)	(15)	(67)	10		9	17	(435)
2008					(39)	1	(3	1)	(1)	(37)	(13	)	43	(5)	(82)
2009						(39)	(1	3)	(24)	(8)	7		7	10	(60)
2010							24	5	3	61	(22	)	16	15	318
2011									36	148	(4	)	12	(6)	186
2012										19	_		(55)	(35)	(71)
2013											(98	)	(43)	(29)	(170)
2014													(14)	20	6
2015														191	191
Increase (decrease) in net reserves	\$	48	\$ (2	26) \$	(186)	\$ (196)	\$ 36	7 :	\$ (4)	\$ 192	\$ 228	\$	250	\$ 457	\$ 930

#### **Accident years 2006 and Prior**

The net reserve re-estimates for accident years 2006 and prior are driven mostly by increased reserves for asbestos and environmental reserves, and also for increased estimates on assumed casualty reinsurance, workers' compensation and general liability claims.

#### Accident years 2007 through 2009

Estimates of ultimate losses have emerged favorably for accident years 2007 through 2009 with much of the favorable reestimates for 2007 accident year on workers' compensation claims, driven, in part, by state regulatory reforms in California and Florida, underwriting actions, and expense reduction initiatives that had a greater impact in controlling costs than originally estimated. Also contributing to the favorable development were reserve decreases on short-tail lines of business, where results emerge quickly.

In addition, reserves for professional liability claims for the 2007 accident year were reduced due to a lower estimate of claim severity on both directors' and officers' insurance claims and errors and omissions insurance claims. Reserves for Personal Lines auto liability claims were decreased largely due to an improvement in emerged claim severity for the 2007accident year.

Unfavorable reserve re-estimates for accident year 2008 are related to elevated workers' compensation loss emergence and an increase in general liability reserves.

#### Accident years 2010 and 2011

Unfavorable reserve re-estimates on accident year 2010 and 2011 were primarily related to workers' compensation and commercial auto liability. Workers' compensation loss cost trends

were higher than initially expected as an increase in frequency outpaced a moderation of severity trends. Unfavorable commercial auto liability reserve re-estimates were driven by higher frequency of large loss bodily injury claims.

#### Accident years 2012 and 2013

Reserves were decreased for accident year 2012 due to favorable frequency and medical severity trends for workers' compensation, favorable professional liability claim emergence, and lower frequency of late emerging general liability claims, partially offset by increased reserves in commercial auto liability due to increased severity of large claims.

Reserves were decreased for accident year 2013 due to lower estimated medical severity and claim handling costs for workers' compensation, lower frequency of reported claims for professional liability and favorable emergence of losses for property lines of business, including for catastrophes. Favorable development for accident year 2013 was partially offset by unfavorable reserve re-estimates in commercial auto liability driven by increased severity of large claims.

#### Accident years 2014 and 2015

Reserves were decreased for the 2014 accident year largely due to favorable frequency and medical severity trends for workers' compensation and favorable development of fourth quarter catastrophes, partially offset by increased severity of liability claims on package business and unfavorable frequency and severity trends for personal and commercial auto liability.

Reserves were increased for the 2015 accident year largely due to unfavorable frequency and severity trends for personal and commercial auto liability and to a lesser extent increased severity of liability claims on package business, partially offset by

favorable frequency and medical severity trends for workers' compensation.

# Group Benefit Long-term Disability ("LTD") Reserves, Net of Reinsurance

The Company establishes reserves for group life and accident & health contracts, including long-term disability coverage, for both outstanding reported claims and claims related to insured events that the Company estimates have been incurred but have not yet been reported. These reserve estimates can change over time based on facts and interpretations of circumstances, and consideration of various internal factors including The Hartford's experience with similar cases, claim payment patterns, loss control programs and mix of business. In addition, the reserve estimates are influenced by various external factors including court decisions and economic conditions. The effects of inflation are implicitly considered in the reserving process. Long-tail claim liabilities are discounted because the payment pattern and the ultimate costs are reasonably fixed and determinable on an individual claim basis. The majority of Group Benefits' reserves are for LTD claimants who are known to be disabled and are currently receiving benefits. The Company held \$4,687 and \$4,765 of LTD unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses, net of reinsurance, as of December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively.

#### **Reserving Methodology**

How Reserves are Set - A Disabled Life Reserve (DLR) is calculated for each LTD claim. The DLR for each claim is the expected present value of all future benefit payments starting with the known monthly gross benefit which is reduced for estimates of the expected claim recovery due to return to work or claimant death, offsets from other income including offsets from Social Security benefits, and discounting where the discount rate is tied to expected investment yield at the time the claim is incurred. Estimated future benefit payments represent the monthly income benefit that is paid until recovery, death or expiration of benefits. Claim recoveries are estimated based on claim characteristics such as age and diagnosis and represent an estimate of benefits that will terminate, generally as a result of the claimant returning to work or being deemed able to return to work. For claims recently closed due to recovery, a portion of the DLR is retained for the possibility that the claim reopens upon further evidence of disability. In addition, a reserve for estimated unpaid claim expenses is included in the DLR.

The DLR also includes a liability for potential payments to pending claimants who have not yet been approved for LTD either because they have not yet satisfied the waiting (or elimination) period or because the approval or denial decision has not yet been made. In these cases, the present value of future benefits is reduced for the likelihood of recovery before benefit onset or claim denial based on Company experience. For claims recently closed due to denial, a portion of the DLR is retained for the possibility that the claim is later approved upon further evidence of disability.

Estimates for incurred but not reported (IBNR) claims are made by applying completion factors to the dollar amount of claims reported. Completion factors are derived from standard actuarial techniques using triangles that display historical claim count emergence by incurral year. These estimates are reviewed for reasonableness and are adjusted for current trends and other factors expected to cause a change in claim emergence. The reserves include an estimate of unpaid claim expenses, including a provision for the cost of initial set-up of the claim once reported. For all products, including LTD, there is a period generally ranging from two to twelve months, depending on the product, where emerged claims for an incurral year are not yet credible enough to be a basis for estimating reserves. In these cases, the ultimate loss is estimated using earned premium multiplied by an expected loss ratio based on pricing assumptions of claim incidence, claim severity, and earned pricing.

#### Current Trends Contributing to Reserve Uncertainty

In group insurance, Long-Term Disability (LTD) has the longest pattern of loss emergence and the highest reserve amount. One significant risk to the reserve would be a slowdown in recoveries. In particular, the economic environment can affect the ability of an injured worker to return-to-work and the length of time a worker receives disability benefits. Another significant risk is a change in benefit offsets. Often the Company pays a reduced benefit due to offsets from other income sources such as pensions or Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI). Possible changes to the frequency, timing, or amount of offsets, such as a change in SSDI approval standards or benefit offerings, create a risk that the amount to settle open claims will exceed initial estimates. Since the monthly income benefit for a claimant is established based on the individual's salary at the time of disability and the level of coverages and benefits provided, inflation is not considered a significant risk to the reserve estimate. Few of the Company's LTD policies provide for cost of living adjustments to the monthly income benefit.

### Impact of Key Assumptions on Reserves

The key assumptions affecting our group life and accident & health reserves include:

**Discount Rate -** The discount rate is the interest rate at which expected future claim cash flows are discounted to determine the present value. A higher selected discount rate results in a lower reserve. If the discount rate is higher than our future investment returns, our invested assets will not earn enough investment income to cover the discount accretion on our claim reserves which would negatively affect our profit. For each incurral year, the discount rates are estimated based on investment yields expected to be earned net of investment expenses. The incurral year is the year in which the claim is incurred and the estimated settlement pattern is determined. Once established, discount rates for each incurral year are unchanged. The weighted average discount rate on LTD reserves was 4.3% and 4.4% in 2016 and 2015, respectively. Had the discount rate for each incurral year been 10 basis points lower at the time they were established, our Group Benefits unpaid loss and loss adjustment expense reserves would be higher by \$22, pretax, as of December 31, 2016.

### Claim Termination Rates (inclusive of mortality, recoveries, and expiration of

**benefits**) - Claim termination rates are an estimate of the rate at which claimants will cease receiving benefits during a

given calendar year. Terminations result from a number of factors, including death, recoveries and expiration of benefits. The probability that benefits will terminate in each future month for each claim is estimated using a predictive model that uses past Company experience, contract provisions, job characteristics and other claimant-specific characteristics such as diagnosis, time since disability began, and age. Actual claim termination experience will vary from period to period. Over the past 10 vears, claim termination rates for a single incurral year have generally increased and have ranged from 4% below to 8% above current assumptions over that time period. For a single recent incurral year (such as 2016), a one percent decrease in our assumption for LTD claim termination rates would increase our reserves by \$4. For all incurral years combined, as of December 31, 2016, a one percent decrease in our assumption for our LTD claim termination rates would increase our Group Benefits unpaid losses and loss adjustment expense reserves by \$17.

#### **Estimated Gross Profits**

Estimated gross profits ("EGPs") are used in the valuation and amortization of assets, including DAC and SIA. Portions of EGPs are also used in the valuation of reserves for death and other insurance benefit features on variable annuity and other universal life type contracts.

Talcott Resolution Significant EGP-based
Balances

	'	As of December 31,								
		2016		2015						
DAC [1]	\$	1,066	\$	1,180						
SIA	\$	53	\$	56						
Death and Other Insurance Benefit Reserves, net of reinsurance [2]	\$	354	\$	340						

<sup>[1]</sup>For additional information on DAC, see Note 9 - Deferred Policy Acquisition Costs of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

### Talcott Resolution Benefit (Charge) to Income, Net of Tax, as a Result of Unlock

	For the years ended December 31,								
	2	016	2015	2014					
DAC	\$	(21) \$	69 \$	(136)					
SIA		5	(17)	(35)					
Unearned Revenue Reserve ("URR")		_	_	42					
Death and Other Insurance Benefit Reserves		14	28	34					
Total (before tax)		(2)	80	(95)					
Income tax effect		(1)	28	(33)					
Total (after-tax)	\$	(1) \$	52 \$	(62)					

The Unlock charge, after-tax, for the year ended December 31, 2016 was primarily due to the reduction of the fixed annuity DAC balance to zero, updates to the macro hedging program cost to reflect 2016 activity, and the effect of assumption updates for

variable annuities, including to mortality, largely offset by separate account returns being above our aggregated estimated returns during the period, largely due to an increase in equity markets, as well as the effect of reducing the assumption about expected futures lapses of variable annuities.

The Unlock benefit, after-tax, for the year ended December 31, 2015 was primarily due to assumption changes related to benefit utilization and lower assumed lapse rates, partially offset by a lower assumed general account spread and higher assumed withdrawal rates.

The Unlock charge for the year ended December 31, 2014 was primarily due to lower future estimated gross profits on the fixed annuity block driven by the continued low interest rate environment as well as higher variable annuity unit costs due to higher than expected surrenders, partially offset by actual separate account returns being above our aggregated estimated returns during the period.

### Use of Estimated Gross Profits in Amortization and Reserving

For most annuity contracts, the Company estimates gross profits over 20 years as EGPs emerging subsequent to that time frame are immaterial. Products sold in a particular year are aggregated into cohorts. Future gross profits for each cohort are projected over the estimated lives of the underlying contracts, based on future account value projections for variable annuity products. The projection of future account values requires the use of certain assumptions including: separate account returns; separate account fund mix; fees assessed against the contract holder's account balance; surrender and lapse rates; interest margin; mortality; and the extent and duration of hedging activities and hedging costs. Changes in these assumptions and changes to other policyholder behavior assumptions such as resets, partial surrenders, reaction to price increases, and asset allocations cause EGPs to fluctuate, which impacts earnings.

The Company determines EGPs from a single deterministic reversion to mean ("RTM") separate account return projection which is an estimation technique commonly used by insurance entities to project future separate account returns. Through this estimation technique, the Company's DAC model is adjusted to reflect actual account values at the end of each quarter. Through consideration of recent market returns, the Company will unlock, or adjust, projected returns over a future period so that the account value returns to the long-term expected rate of return, providing that those projected returns do not exceed certain caps.

### **Annual Unlock of Assumptions**

In the fourth quarter of 2016, the Company completed a comprehensive policyholder behavior assumption study which resulted in a non-market related after-tax charge of \$20 and incorporated the results of that study into its projection of future gross profits. Additionally, throughout the year, the Company evaluates various aspects of policyholder behavior and will revise its policyholder assumptions if credible emerging data indicates that changes are warranted. The Company will continue to evaluate its assumptions related to policyholder behavior as initiatives to reduce the size of the annuity business are implemented by management. Upon completion of an annual assumption study or evaluation of credible new information, the Company will revise its assumptions to reflect its current best estimate. These assumption revisions will change the projected

<sup>[2]</sup>For additional information on death and other insurance benefit reserves, see Note 12 - Reserve for Future Policy Benefits and Separate Account Liabilities of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

account values and the related EGPs in the DAC and SIA amortization models, as well as the death and other insurance benefit reserving model.

All assumption changes that affect the estimate of future EGPs including the update of current account values, the use of the RTM estimation technique and policyholder behavior assumptions are considered an Unlock in the period of revision. An Unlock adjusts DAC, SIA, and death and other insurance benefit reserve balances in the Consolidated Balance Sheets with an offsetting benefit or charge in the Consolidated Statements of Operations in the period of the revision. An Unlock that results in an after-tax benefit generally occurs as a result of actual experience or future expectations of product profitability being favorable compared to previous estimates. An Unlock that results in an after-tax charge generally occurs as a result of actual experience or future expectations of product profitability being unfavorable compared to previous estimates.

EGPs are also used to determine the expected excess benefits and assessments included in the measurement of death and other insurance benefit reserves. These excess benefits and assessments are derived from a range of stochastic scenarios that have been calibrated to the Company's RTM separate account returns. The determination of death and other insurance benefit reserves is also impacted by discount rates, lapses, volatilities, mortality assumptions and benefit utilization, including assumptions around annuitization rates.

#### **Market Unlocks**

In addition to updating assumptions in the fourth quarter of each year, an Unlock revises EGPs, on a quarterly basis, to reflect the Company's current best estimate assumptions and market updates of policyholder account value. The Unlock for future separate account returns is determined each quarter. Under RTM, the expected long-term weighted average rate of return is 8.3%. The annual return assumed over the next five years of approximately 1.5% was calculated based on the return needed over that period to produce an 8.3% return since March of 2009, the date the Company adopted the RTM estimation technique to project future separate account returns. Based on the expected trend of policy lapses and annuitizations, the Company expects approximately 50% of its block of variable annuities to run-off in the next 5 years.

### **Aggregate Recoverability**

After each quarterly Unlock, the Company also tests the aggregate recoverability of DAC by comparing the DAC balance to the present value of future EGPs. The margin between the DAC balance and the present value of future EGPs for variable annuities was 41% as of December 31, 2016. If the margin between the DAC asset and the present value of future EGPs is exhausted, then further reductions in EGPs would cause portions of DAC to be unrecoverable and the DAC asset would be written down to equal future EGPs.

# <u>Living Benefits Required to be</u> <u>Fair Valued</u>

Fair values for GMWBs, classified as embedded derivatives and included in other policyholder funds and benefits payable, are calculated using the income approach based upon internally developed models, because active, observable markets do not exist for those items. The fair value of these GMWBs and the

related reinsurance and customized freestanding derivatives are calculated as an aggregation of the following components: Best Estimate Claim Payments; Credit Standing Adjustment; and Margins. The resulting aggregation is reconciled or calibrated, if necessary, to market information that is available to the Company, but may not be observable by other market participants, including reinsurance discussions and transactions. The Company believes the aggregation of these components, as calibrated to market information, results in an amount that the Company would be required to transfer to or receive from market participants in an active liquid market, if one existed, for those market participants to assume the risks associated with the guaranteed minimum benefits and the related reinsurance and customized derivatives. The fair value is likely to materially diverge from the ultimate settlement of the liability as the Company believes settlement will be based on our best estimate assumptions rather than those best estimate assumptions plus risk margins. In the absence of any transfer of the guaranteed benefit liability to a third party, the release of risk margins is likely to be reflected as realized gains in future periods' net income.

A multidisciplinary group of finance, actuarial and risk management professionals reviews and approves changes to the Company's valuation model as well as associated controls.

For further discussion on the impact of fair value changes from living benefits see Note 5 - Fair Value Measurements of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements, and for a discussion on the sensitivities of certain living benefits due to capital market factors see Part II, Item 7, MD&A — Variable Product Guarantee Risks and Risk Management.

# **Evaluation of Goodwill for Impairment**

Goodwill balances are reviewed for impairment at least annually or more frequently if events occur or circumstances change that would indicate that a triggering event for a potential impairment has occurred. The goodwill impairment test follows a two-step process. In the first step, the fair value of a reporting unit is compared to its carrying value. If the carrying value of a reporting unit exceeds its fair value, the second step of the impairment test is performed for purposes of measuring the impairment. In the second step, the fair value of the reporting unit is allocated to all of the assets and liabilities of the reporting unit to determine an implied goodwill value. If the carrying amount of the reporting unit's goodwill exceeds the implied goodwill value, an impairment loss is recognized in an amount equal to that excess, not to exceed the goodwill carrying value.

The estimated fair value of each reporting unit incorporates multiple inputs into discounted cash flow calculations including assumptions that market participants would make in valuing the reporting unit. Assumptions include levels of economic capital, future business growth, earnings projections, assets under management for Mutual Funds, and the weighted average cost of capital used for purposes of discounting. Decreases in business growth, decreases in earnings projections and increases in the weighted average cost of capital will all cause a reporting unit's fair value to decrease, increasing the possibility of impairment.

A reporting unit is defined as an operating segment or one level below an operating segment. The Company's reporting units, for which goodwill has been allocated include Small Commercial within the Commercial Lines segment, Group Benefits, Personal Lines and Mutual Funds.

The carrying value of goodwill is \$567 as of December 31, 2016 and is comprised of \$38 for Small Commercial, \$272 for Mutual Funds, \$138 for Group Benefits and \$119 for Personal Lines.

The annual goodwill assessment for the Small Commercial, Mutual Funds, Group Benefits and Personal Lines reporting units was completed as of October 31, 2016, and resulted in no writedowns of goodwill for the year ended December 31, 2016. All reporting units passed the first step of the annual impairment test with a significant margin. For information regarding the 2015 and 2014 impairment tests see Note 10 -Goodwill of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

# Valuation of Investments and Derivative Instruments

### Fixed Maturities, Equity Securities, Short-term Investments and Freestanding Derivatives

The Company generally determines fair values using valuation techniques that use prices, rates, and other relevant information evident from market transactions involving identical or similar instruments. Valuation techniques also include, where appropriate, estimates of future cash flows that are converted into a single discounted amount using current market expectations. The Company uses a "waterfall" approach comprised of the following pricing sources which are listed in priority order: quoted prices, prices from third-party pricing services, internal matrix pricing, and independent broker quotes. The fair value of free-standing derivative instruments are determined primarily using a discounted cash flow model or option model technique and incorporate counterparty credit risk. In some cases, quoted market prices for exchange-traded transactions and transactions cleared through central clearing houses ("OTC-cleared") may be used and in other cases independent broker quotes may be used. For further discussion, see the Fixed Maturities, Equity Securities, Short-term Investments and Free-standing Derivatives section in Note 5 of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements. For further discussion on the GMWB customized derivative valuation methodology, see the GMWB Embedded, Customized and Reinsurance Derivatives section in Note 5 of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

#### Limited Partnerships and Other Alternative Investments

The portion of limited partnerships and other alternative investments recorded at fair value represents hedge funds for which investment company accounting has been applied to a wholly-owned fund of funds measured at fair value. During 2016, the Company liquidated this wholly-owned hedge fund of funds. Fair value was determined for these funds using the fund's NAV, as a practical expedient. For further discussion of fair value measurement, see Note 5 of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements. The remaining limited partnerships and other alternative investments are accounted for under the equity method of accounting. For further discussion of the accounting

policy, see the Investments - Overview section of Note 1 of Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements.

### Evaluation of OTTI on Available-forsale Securities and Valuation Allowances on Mortgage Loans

Each quarter, a committee of investment and accounting professionals evaluates investments to determine if an other-than-temporary impairment ("impairment") is present for AFS securities or a valuation allowance is required for mortgage loans. This evaluation is a quantitative and qualitative process, which is subject to risks and uncertainties. For further discussion of the accounting policies, see the Significant Investment Accounting Policies Section in Note 1 - Basis of Presentation and Significant Accounting Policies of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements. For a discussion of impairments recorded, see the Other-than-temporary Impairments within the Investment Portfolio Risks and Risk Management section of the MD&A.

# Valuation Allowance on Deferred Tax Assets

Deferred tax assets represent the tax benefit of future deductible temporary differences and tax carryforwards. Deferred tax assets are measured using the enacted tax rates expected to be in effect when such benefits are realized if there is no change in tax law. Under U.S. GAAP, we test the value of deferred tax assets for impairment on a quarterly basis at the entity level within each tax iurisdiction, consistent with our filed tax returns. Deferred tax assets are reduced by a valuation allowance if, based on the weight of available evidence, it is more likely than not that some portion, or all, of the deferred tax assets will not be realized. The determination of the valuation allowance for our deferred tax assets requires management to make certain judgments and assumptions. In evaluating the ability to recover deferred tax assets, we have considered all available evidence as of December 31, 2016, including past operating results, forecasted earnings, future taxable income, and prudent and feasible tax planning strategies. In the event we determine it is more likely than not that we will not be able to realize all or part of our deferred tax assets in the future, an increase to the valuation allowance would be charged to earnings in the period such determination is made. Likewise, if it is later determined that it is more likely than not that those deferred tax assets would be realized, the previously provided valuation allowance would be reversed. Our judgments and assumptions are subject to change given the inherent uncertainty in predicting future performance and specific industry and investment market conditions.

As of December 31, 2016, the Company had no valuation allowance. As of December 31, 2015, the Company had a deferred tax asset valuation allowance \$79 relating primarily to U.S. capital loss carryovers. The reduction in the valuation allowance in 2016 stems primarily from taxable gains on the termination of derivatives during the period. The Company had no capital loss carryovers as of December 31, 2016.

In assessing the need for a valuation allowance, management considered future taxable temporary difference reversals, future taxable income exclusive of reversing temporary differences and carryovers, taxable income in open carry back years and other tax planning strategies. From time to time, tax planning strategies could include holding a portion of debt securities with market

#### Part II - Item 7. Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations

value losses until recovery, altering the level of tax exempt securities held, making investments which have specific tax characteristics, and business considerations such as asset-liability matching. Management views such tax planning strategies as prudent and feasible and would implement them, if necessary, to realize the deferred tax assets.

### Contingencies Relating to Corporate Litigation and Regulatory Matters

Management evaluates each contingent matter separately. A loss is recorded if probable and reasonably estimable. Management establishes reserves for these contingencies at its "best estimate," or, if no one number within the range of possible losses is more probable than any other, the Company records an estimated reserve at the low end of the range of losses.

The Company has a quarterly monitoring process involving legal and accounting professionals. Legal personnel first identify

outstanding corporate litigation and regulatory matters posing a reasonable possibility of loss. These matters are then jointly reviewed by accounting and legal personnel to evaluate the facts and changes since the last review in order to determine if a provision for loss should be recorded or adjusted, the amount that should be recorded, and the appropriate disclosure. The outcomes of certain contingencies currently being evaluated by the Company, which relate to corporate litigation and regulatory matters, are inherently difficult to predict, and the reserves that have been established for the estimated settlement amounts are subject to significant changes. Management expects that the ultimate liability, if any, with respect to such lawsuits, after consideration of provisions made for estimated losses, will not be material to the consolidated financial condition of the Company. In view of the uncertainties regarding the outcome of these matters, as well as the tax-deductibility of payments, it is possible that the ultimate cost to the Company of these matters could exceed the reserve by an amount that would have a material adverse effect on the Company's consolidated results of operations and liquidity in a particular quarterly or annual period.

### **SEGMENT OPERATING SUMMARIES**

### **COMMERCIAL LINES**

### **Results of Operations**

#### **Underwriting Summary**

	2016	2015	2014
Written premiums	\$ 6,732 \$	6,625 \$	6,381
Change in unearned premium reserve	81	114	92
Earned premiums	6,651	6,511	6,289
Losses and loss adjustment expenses			
Current accident year before catastrophes	3,766	3,712	3,733
Current accident year catastrophes [1]	200	121	109
Prior accident year development [1]	28	53	13
Total losses and loss adjustment expenses	3,994	3,886	3,855
Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs	973	951	919
Underwriting expenses	1,191	1,178	1,086
Dividends to policyholders	15	17	15
Underwriting gain	478	479	414
Net servicing income [2]	22	20	23
Net investment income [3]	917	910	958
Net realized capital gains (losses) [3]	13	(6)	(30)
Other income (expenses)	(1)	2	(3)
Income from continuing operations before income taxes	1,429	1,405	1,362
Income tax expense [4]	422	409	385
Income from continuing operations, net of tax	1,007	996	977
Income from discontinued operations, net of tax	 	7	6
Net income	\$ 1,007 \$	1,003 \$	983

<sup>[1]</sup>For discussion of current accident year catastrophes and prior accident year development, see MD&A - Critical Accounting Estimates, Total Property and Casualty Insurance Product Reserves Development.

#### **Premium Measures [1]**

	2016	2015	2014
New business premium	\$ 1,140 \$	1,121 \$	1,088
Standard commercial lines policy count retention	84%	84%	84%
Standard commercial lines renewal written pricing increase	2%	2%	5%
Standard commercial lines renewal earned pricing increase	2%	4%	7%
Standard commercial lines policies in-force as of end of period (in thousands)	1,346	1,325	1,277

<sup>[1]</sup>Standard commercial lines consists of small commercial and middle market. Standard commercial premium measures exclude middle market programs and livestock lines of business.

<sup>[2]</sup>Includes servicing revenues of \$86, \$87, and \$113 for the years ended December 31, 2016, December 31, 2015, and December 31, 2014 respectively.

<sup>[3]</sup>For discussion of consolidated investment results, see MD&A - Investment Results, Net Investment Income (Loss) and Net Realized Capital Gains (Losses).

<sup>[4]</sup> For discussion of income taxes, see Note 16 - Income Taxes of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

	Und	erwriting	<b>Ratios</b>
--	-----	-----------	---------------

	2016	2015	2014
Loss and loss adjustment expense ratio			
Current accident year before catastrophes	56.6	57.0	59.4
Current accident year catastrophes	3.0	1.9	1.7
Prior accident year development	0.4	0.8	0.2
Total loss and loss adjustment expense ratio	60.1	59.7	61.3
Expense ratio	32.5	32.7	31.9
Policyholder dividend ratio	0.2	0.3	0.2
Combined ratio	92.8	92.6	93.4
Current accident year catastrophes and prior year development	3.4	2.7	1.9
Underlying combined ratio	89.4	90.0	91.5

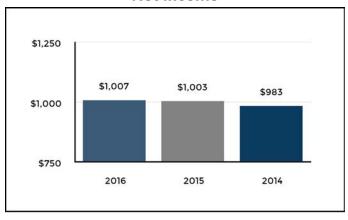
#### 2017 Outlook

Based on an expectation that the economy will continue to grow slowly in 2017, the Company expects low single-digit written premiums growth in Commercial Lines in 2017, almost entirely driven by Small Commercial. Written premiums for Middle Market and Specialty Commercial are expected to remain relatively flat compared to 2016 as growth in new business is expected to be offset by a decline in renewal premium. In Small Commercial, the Company expects written premium growth through expanded product offerings, enhanced automation and deeper relationships with distribution partners as well as by taking advantage of new opportunities for growth from the acquisition of Maxum.

Pricing varies significantly by product line with moderate rate decreases possible in property, general liability and workers' compensation with further rate increases expected in commercial auto. Market conditions could be influenced by interest rates. If interest rates rise significantly, it could put downward pressure on the premium rates we and other insurers charge for our insurance coverages, particularly for longer-tailed commercial lines products.

The Company expects the Commercial Lines combined ratio will be between approximately 92.5 and 94.5 for 2017, compared to 92.8 in 2016, as increases in average claim severity are expected to outpace the effect of overall modest earned pricing increases and a modest reduction in loss cost frequency. Current accident year catastrophes are assumed to be 2.3 points of the combined ratio in 2017 compared to 3.0 points in 2016.

#### **Net Income**



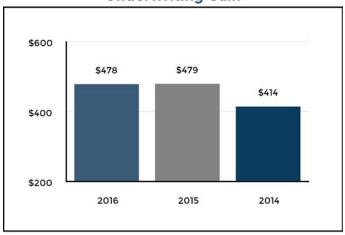
### Year ended December 31, 2016 compared to the year ended December 31, 2015

**Net income** increased in 2016 primarily due to a shift to net realized capital gains in the current year from net realized capital losses in the prior year and higher net investment income.

# Year ended December 31, 2015 compared to the year ended December 31, 2014

**Net income** increased in 2015 primarily due to a higher underwriting gain and lower realized capital losses, partially offset by lower net investment income.

#### **Underwriting Gain**



### Year ended December 31, 2016 compared to the year ended December 31, 2015

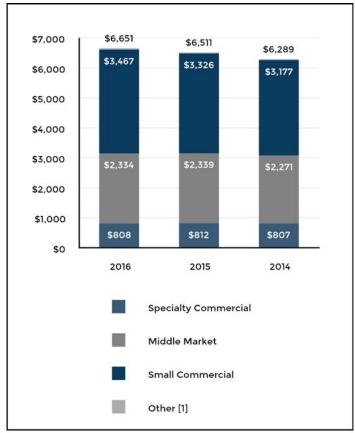
**Underwriting gain** decreased slightly driven by higher losses and loss adjustment expenses and higher underwriting expenses, partially offset by earned premium growth.

## Year ended December 31, 2015 compared to the year ended December 31, 2014

**Underwriting gain** increased driven by a lower current accident year loss and loss adjustment expense ratio before catastrophes, partially offset by higher underwriting expenses and unfavorable prior accident year development. Underwriting expenses in 2014 included a reduction of \$49, before tax, in the

Company's estimated liability for NY State Workers' Compensation Board assessments.

#### **Earned Premiums**



[1] Other of \$42, \$34, and \$34 for 2016, 2015, and 2014, respectively, is included in the total

### Year ended December 31, 2016 compared to the year ended December 31, 2015

**Earned premiums** increased in 2016 reflecting written premium growth over the preceding twelve months.

**Written premiums** increased in 2016 due to growth in Small Commercial. Renewal written pricing increases and policy retention for standard commercial lines were both unchanged in 2016 compared to 2015.

- Small Commercial increased primarily due to workers' compensation driven by higher new business, renewal and audit premium, and Spectrum package business driven by higher renewal premium, as well as the acquisition of Maxum.
- The decrease in Middle Market was driven primarily by lower new business, renewal and endorsement premium in workers' compensation, and lower new business and renewal premium in general liability and specialty programs, partially offset by higher new business and renewal premium in construction.
- Specialty Commercial decreased primarily as a result of lower retrospective premium on loss sensitive business in national accounts.

 Renewal written pricing increases averaged 2% in standard commercial, which included 3% for Small Commercial and 1% for Middle Market.

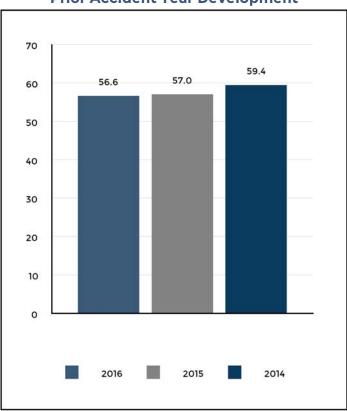
### Year ended December 31, 2015 compared to the year ended December 31, 2014

**Earned premiums** increased in 2015 reflecting written premium growth over the preceding twelve months.

**Written premiums** increased in 2015 in Small Commercial, Middle Market and Specialty Commercial lines.

- Small Commercial increased primarily in workers' compensation driven by higher new, renewal and audit premium, as well as in Spectrum package business driven by higher new and renewal premium.
- The increase in Middle Market was driven primarily by higher new, renewal and audit premium in construction as well as higher new and renewal premium in marine.
- Specialty Commercial increased primarily as a result of higher retrospective premium on loss sensitive business in national accounts.

### Loss and LAE Ratio before Catastrophes and Prior Accident Year Development



Year ended December 31, 2016 compared to the year ended December 31, 2015

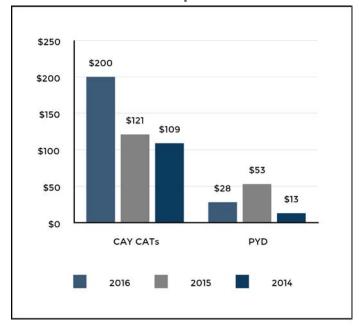
Loss and LAE ratio before catastrophes and prior accident year development decreased in 2016, as compared to the prior year period, primarily due to a lower loss and loss adjustment expense ratio in workers' compensation, driven by favorable frequency, partially offset by a

higher loss and loss adjustment expense ratio in commercial auto, driven by elevated frequency and severity.

## Year ended December 31, 2015 compared to the year ended December 31, 2014

Loss and LAE ratio before catastrophes and prior accident year development decreased in 2015, as compared to the prior year period, primarily driven by lower loss and loss adjustment expense ratios in workers' compensation, general liability and financial products, as well as lower non-catastrophe property losses. The decrease in workers compensation was due to earned pricing increases and declining frequency, partially offset by modestly higher severity.

### Catastrophes and Prior Accident Year Development



### Year ended December 31, 2016 compared to the year ended December 31, 2015

Current accident year catastrophe losses totaled \$200, before tax, in 2016, compared to \$121, before tax, in 2015. Catastrophe losses for both years were primarily due to wind and hail events and winter storms across various U.S. geographic regions.

**Prior accident year development** of \$28, before tax, was unfavorable in 2016, compared to unfavorable prior accident year development of \$53, before tax, in 2015. Net reserve increases in 2016 were primarily related to package business, general liability and commercial auto liability, largely offset by a decrease in reserves for workers' compensation, professional liability and uncollectible reinsurance.

### Year ended December 31, 2015 compared to the year ended December 31, 2014

**Current accident year catastrophe losses** totaled \$121, before tax, in 2015, compared to \$109, before tax, in 2014. Catastrophe losses for both years were primarily due to winter storms and wind and hail events across various U.S. geographic regions.

**Prior accident year development** of \$53, before tax, in 2015 was unfavorable, compared to unfavorable prior accident year development of \$13, before tax, in 2014. Net reserve increases in 2015 were primarily related to commercial auto liability and package business, as well as workers' compensation discount accretion, partially offset by a decrease in reserves for workers' compensation and professional liability.

### **PERSONAL LINES**

### **Results of Operations**

#### **Underwriting Summary**

	2016	2015	2014
Written premiums	\$ 3,837 \$	3,918 \$	3,861
Change in unearned premium reserve	(61)	45	55
Earned premiums	3,898	3,873	3,806
Losses and loss adjustment expenses			
Current accident year before catastrophes	2,808	2,578	2,498
Current accident year catastrophes [1]	216	211	232
Prior accident year development [1]	151	(21)	(46)
Total losses and loss adjustment expenses	3,175	2,768	2,684
Amortization of DAC	348	359	348
Underwriting expenses	564	628	604
Underwriting gain (loss)	(189)	118	170
Net servicing income	_	4	3
Net investment income [2]	135	128	129
Net realized capital gains (losses) [2]	2	4	(5)
Other income [3]	_	15	2
Income (loss) before income taxes	(52)	269	299
Income tax expense (benefit) [4]	(30)	82	92
Net income (loss)	\$ (22) \$	187 \$	207

<sup>[1]</sup>For discussion of current accident year catastrophes and prior accident year development, see MD&A - Critical Accounting Estimates, Total Property and Casualty Insurance Product Reserves Development.

#### **Written and Earned Premiums**

Written Premiums	2016	2015	2014
Product Line	'		
Automobile	\$ 2,694 \$	2,721 \$	2,659
Homeowners	1,143	1,197	1,202
Total	\$ 3,837 \$	3,918 \$	3,861
Earned Premiums			
Product Line			
Automobile	\$ 2,720 \$	2,671 \$	2,613
Homeowners	1,178	1,202	1,193
Total	\$ 3,898 \$	3,873 \$	3,806

<sup>[2]</sup>For discussion of consolidated investment results, see MD&A - Investment Results, Net Investment Income (Loss) and Net Realized Capital Gains (Losses).

<sup>[3]</sup> Includes a benefit of \$17, before tax, for the year ended December 31, 2015, from the resolution of litigation.

<sup>[4]</sup> For discussion of income taxes, see Note 16 - Income Taxes of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

#### **Premium Measures**

	2016		2015	2014
Policies in-force end of period (in thousands)				
Automobile	1,965		2,062	2,049
Homeowners	1,176		1,272	1,309
New business written premium				
Automobile	\$ 311	\$	422	\$ 415
Homeowners	\$ 74	\$	110	\$ 130
Policy count retention				
Automobile	84%		84%	85%
Homeowners	84%	I	85%	86%
Renewal written pricing increase				
Automobile	7%	I	6%	5%
Homeowners	10%	,	8%	8%
Renewal earned pricing increase				
Automobile	7%		6%	5%
Homeowners	9%	I	8%	8%

#### **Underwriting Ratios**

	2016	2015	2014
Loss and loss adjustment expense ratio			
Current accident year before catastrophes	72.0	66.6	65.6
Current accident year catastrophes	5.5	5.4	6.1
Prior accident year development	3.9	(0.5)	(1.2)
Total loss and loss adjustment expense ratio	81.5	71.5	70.5
Expense ratio	23.4	25.5	25.0
Combined ratio	104.8	97.0	95.5
Current accident year catastrophes and prior year development	9.4	4.9	4.9
Underlying combined ratio	95.4	92.0	90.6

#### **Product Combined Ratios**

	2016	2015	2014
Automobile			
Combined ratio	111.6	99.4	98.4
Underlying combined ratio	103.9	99.0	97.1
Homeowners			
Combined ratio	89.3	92.1	90.0
Underlying combined ratio	75.9	76.8	76.4

#### 2017 Outlook

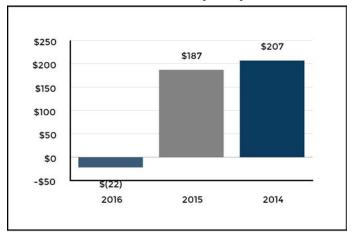
In 2017, the Company expects premium rates for auto and home across the industry will continue to rise, as the industry continues to respond to the emergence of higher loss cost trends. Automobile loss cost frequency and severity have increased due, in part, to an increase in miles driven and more expensive bodily injury and repair costs. Accordingly, the Company expects written pricing increases to be at or near double-digits in 2017 for both automobile and homeowners. The Company has been executing multiple profitability improvement initiatives in personal automobile, including actions on pricing, underwriting

and agency management and these will continue in 2017. Due to those actions, the Company expects a mid-single digit decline in Personal Lines written premiums in 2017, with a modest decrease in AARP Direct and a more significant decrease in the Agency channel.

The Company expects the combined ratio for Personal Lines will be between approximately 99.0 and 101.0 for 2017 compared to 104.8 in 2016 primarily due to an improvement in auto as 2016 included 3.9 points of adverse reserve development and the Company expects earned pricing increases and the effect of other profitability improvement initiatives in 2017 will outpace an expected increase in loss cost severity. Current accident year

catastrophes are assumed to be 5.8 points of the combined ratio in 2017 compared to 5.5 points in 2016. While management actions are expected to improve the combined ratio for auto in 2017, that expectation is subject to uncertainty given that severity trends had not yet moderated through year end 2016. For homeowners, the combined ratio is expected to increase in 2017 largely given that catastrophe losses and prior accident year development were favorable in 2016. The underlying combined ratio for homeowners is expected to remain relatively flat in 2017, driven by earned pricing increases, partially offset by increased average claim severity.

#### **Net Income (Loss)**



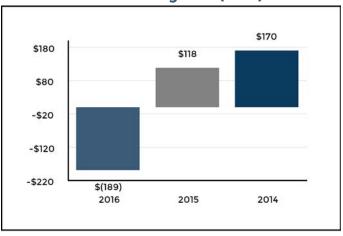
## Year ended December 31, 2016 compared to the year ended December 31, 2015

**Net loss** in 2016 compared to net income in 2015 primarily due to a change from underwriting gain to underwriting loss.

## Year ended December 31, 2015 compared to the year ended December 31, 2014

**Net income** decreased in 2015 primarily due to a lower underwriting gain.

#### **Underwriting Gain (Loss)**



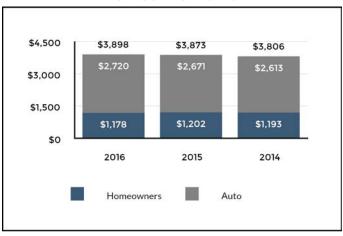
## Year ended December 31, 2016 compared to the year ended December 31, 2015

**Underwriting loss** in 2016 compared to an underwriting gain in 2015 primarily due to an increase in auto liability loss costs, with higher current accident year loss and loss adjustment expenses and more unfavorable prior accident year reserve development, principally related to the 2015 accident year. The increase in auto loss costs was partially offset by lower direct marketing expenses.

## Year ended December 31, 2015 compared to the year ended December 31, 2014

**Underwriting gain** decreased driven by a deterioration in the current accident year loss and loss adjustment ratio before catastrophes and lower favorable prior accident year development, partially offset by a decrease in current accident year catastrophes.

#### **Earned Premiums**



## Year ended December 31, 2016 compared to the year ended December 31, 2015

**Earned premiums** increased in 2016 reflecting written premium growth in 2015 over the prior six to twelve months.

**Written premiums** decreased in 2016 primarily due a decline in new business in both auto and homeowners, partially offset by higher premium retention in auto, driven by higher written pricing increases.

Renewal written pricing increased in both auto and home as the Company increased rates to improve profitability.

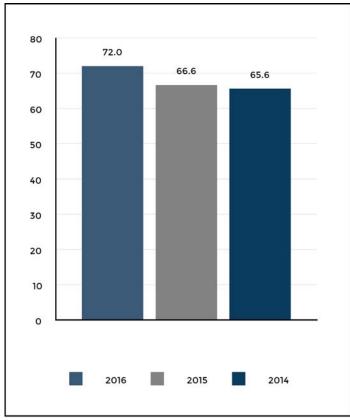
**Policy count retention** for homeowners was lower in 2015 driven in part by renewal written pricing increases.

## Year ended December 31, 2015 compared to the year ended December 31, 2014

**Earned and written premiums** increased in 2015 primarily due to renewal written and earned pricing increases.

**Policy count retention** for both auto and homeowners was lower in 2015 driven in part by renewal written pricing increases and planned underwriting initiatives.

# Loss and Loss Adjustment Expense Ratio before Catastrophes and Prior Accident Year Development



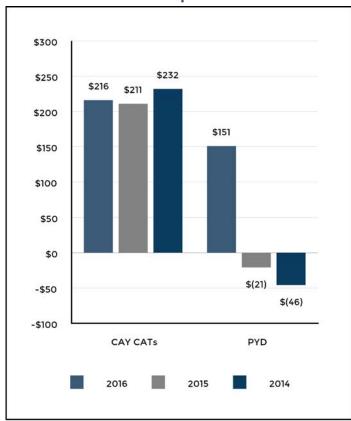
## Year ended December 31, 2016 compared to the year ended December 31, 2015

Loss and loss adjustment expense ratio before catastrophes and prior accident year development increased primarily as a result of higher auto liability frequency and severity, partially offset by the effect of increases in earned pricing.

## Year ended December 31, 2015 compared to the year ended December 31, 2014

Loss and loss adjustment expense ratio before catastrophes and prior accident year development increased primarily due to increases in auto liability and auto physical damage loss costs, as well as higher homeowners water and fire-related claims, partially offset by lower homeowners weather-related claims.

## Catastrophes and Prior Accident Year Development



## Year ended December 31, 2016 compared to the year ended December 31, 2015

**Current accident year catastrophe losses** of \$216, before tax, in 2016, increased compared to \$211, before tax, in 2015. Catastrophe losses in 2016 were primarily due to multiple wind and hail events across various U.S. geographic regions, concentrated in the Midwest and central plains. Catastrophe losses in 2015 were primarily due to wildfires in California and multiple events (wind and hail primarily) across various U.S. geographic regions.

**Prior accident year development** of \$151, before tax, was unfavorable in 2016, compared to favorable prior accident year development of \$21, before tax, in 2015. Net reserves increased for 2016 primarily due to increased bodily injury frequency and severity for the 2015 accident year and increased bodily injury severity for the 2014 accident year. Net reserves decreased for 2015 primarily due to accident year 2014 catastrophes.

## Year ended December 31, 2015 compared to the year ended December 31, 2014

#### Current accident year catastrophe losses of

\$211, before tax, in 2015 were favorable compared to \$232, before tax, in 2014. Catastrophe losses in 2015 were primarily due to wildfires in California and multiple events (wind and hail primarily) across

#### Part II - Item 7. Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations

various U.S. geographic regions. Catastrophe losses in 2014 were primarily due to multiple thunderstorm and winter storm events across various U.S. geographic regions.

**Prior accident year development** of \$21, before tax, was favorable in 2015, compared to favorable prior accident year development of \$46, before tax, in 2014. Net reserves decreased

for 2015 primarily due to accident year 2014 catastrophes. Net reserves decreased for 2014 primarily due to prior accident year catastrophes, as well as prior accident year homeowners and extra contractual liability reserves.

### **PROPERTY & CASUALTY OTHER OPERATIONS**

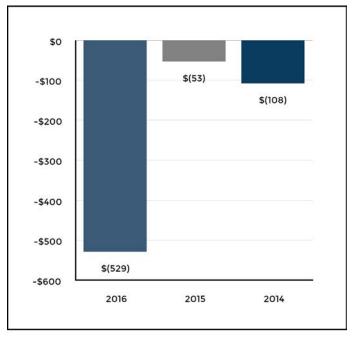
#### **Results of Operations**

#### **Underwriting Summary**

	2016	2015	2014
Written premiums	\$ (1) \$	35 \$	2
Change in unearned premium reserve	(1)	3	1
Earned premiums	_	32	1
Losses and loss adjustment expenses			
Current accident year	_	25	-
Prior accident year development [1]	278	218	261
Total losses and loss adjustment expenses	278	243	261
Underwriting expenses	19	32	37
Underwriting loss	(297)	(243)	(297)
Net investment income [2]	127	133	129
Net realized capital gains (losses) [2]	(70)	3	3
Loss on reinsurance transaction	650	_	_
Other income	6	7	6
Loss before income taxes	(884)	(100)	(159)
Income tax benefit [3]	(355)	(47)	(51)
Net loss	\$ (529) \$	(53) \$	(108)

<sup>[1]</sup> For discussion of prior accident year development, see MD&A - Critical Accounting Estimates, Reserve Roll-forwards and Development.

#### **Net Loss**



## Year ended December 31, 2016 compared to the year ended December 31, 2015

**Net loss** increased in 2016 primarily due to a \$423 after-tax loss on the reinsurance transaction that cedes adverse development on asbestos and environmental reserves and higher unfavorable net asbestos and environmental prior accident year development associated with the Company's comprehensive annual review. Net realized capital losses before tax in 2016 included an \$81 estimated capital loss on the pending sale of the Company's U.K. property and casualty run-off subsidiaries. Net of tax benefits, the pending sale resulted in an estimated after-tax loss of \$5.

## Year ended December 31, 2015 compared to the year ended December 31, 2014

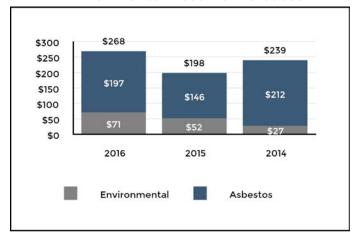
**Net loss** decreased in 2015 primarily due to lower unfavorable net asbestos and environmental prior accident year development associated with the Company's comprehensive annual review.

<sup>[2]</sup> For discussion of consolidated investment results, see MD&A - Investment Results, Net Investment Income (Loss) and Net Realized Capital Gains (Losses).

<sup>[3]</sup> For discussion of income taxes, see Note 16 - Income Taxes of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

**Written premiums** of \$31 in 2015, recognized in connection with the assumption of previously reinsured business, were partially offset by current accident year losses of \$25 upon consolidation of certain P&C run-off entities in the United Kingdom.

## Pre-tax Charge for Asbestos and Environmental Reserve Increases



## Year ended December 31, 2016 compared to the year ended December 31, 2015

**Asbestos Reserves** increased by \$197 in 2016 arising from the second quarter reserve study which found that mesothelioma claims filings have not declined as expected in specific, adverse jurisdictions. As a result, aggregate indemnity and defense costs have not declined as expected resulting in unfavorable net asbestos reserve development.

**Environmental Reserves** increased by \$71 in 2016 primarily due to deterioration associated with the tendering of new sites for policy coverage, increased defense costs stemming from individual bodily injury liability suits, and increased clean-up costs associated with waterways.

## Year ended December 31, 2015 compared to the year ended December 31, 2014

**Asbestos Reserves** increased by \$146 in 2015 primarily due to greater than expected asbestos claim filings, including mesothelioma claims, from a small percentage of the Company's direct accounts.

**Environmental Reserves** increased by \$52 in 2015 primarily due to an increase in estimated environmental cleanup costs, including at certain Superfund sites.

#### **GROUP BENEFITS**

#### **Results of Operations**

#### **Operating Summary**

	2016	2015	2014
Premiums and other considerations [1]	\$ 3,223 \$	3,136 \$	3,095
Net investment income [2]	366	371	374
Net realized capital gains (losses) [2]	45	(11)	15
Total revenues	3,634	3,496	3,484
Benefits, losses and loss adjustment expenses	2,514	2,427	2,362
Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs	31	31	32
Insurance operating costs and other expenses	776	788	836
Total benefits, losses and expenses	3,321	3,246	3,230
Income before income taxes	313	250	254
Income tax expense [3]	83	63	63
Net income [1]	\$ 230 \$	187 \$	191

<sup>[1]</sup>Group Benefits has a block of Association - Financial Institution business that is subject to a profit sharing arrangement with third parties which was terminated on December 31,2014. The Association - Financial Institutions business represented \$72 of premiums and other considerations, and \$1 of net income in 2014.

#### **Premiums and Other Considerations**

	2016	2015	2014
Fully insured — ongoing premiums	\$ 3,142 \$	3,068 \$	3,014
Buyout premiums	6	1	20
Fee income	75	67	61
Total premiums and other considerations	\$ 3,223 \$	3,136 \$	3,095
Fully insured ongoing sales, excluding buyouts	\$ 450 \$	467 \$	326

<sup>[2]</sup> For discussion of consolidated investment results, see MD&A - Investment Results, Investment Income (Loss) and Net Realized Capital Gains (Losses). [3] For discussion of income taxes, see Note 16 - Income Taxes of Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements.

#### **Ratios, Excluding Buyouts**

	2016	2015	2014
Group disability loss ratio	81.4%	81.6%	83.5%
Group life loss ratio	75.7%	74.7%	70.5%
Total loss ratio	78.0%	77.4%	76.2%
Expense ratio	25.1%	26.1%	28.2%
Selected ratios excluding Association - Financial Institutions			
Group life loss ratio, excluding Association - Financial Institutions	75.7%	74.7%	72.8%
Total loss ratio, excluding Association - Financial Institutions	78.0%	77.4%	77.4%
Expense ratio, excluding Association - Financial Institutions	25.1%	26.1%	27.2%

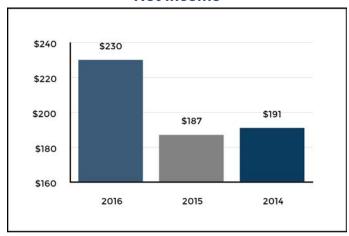
#### Margin

	2016	2016 2015	
Net income margin	6.3%	5.4 %	5.5%
Effect of net realized gains/(losses), net of tax on after-tax margin	0.6%	(0.2)%	0.3%
Core earnings margin	5.7%	5.6 %	5.2%

#### 2017 Outlook

Fully insured ongoing premiums in Group Benefits are expected to increase modestly in 2017 due primarily to continued strong book persistency and pricing increases. Core earnings in 2017 may be negatively impacted by approximately a \$10 to \$15 after-tax charge due to state guaranty fund assessments related to the likely liquidation of a carrier in the life and health industry. Excluding the potential impact from these state guaranty fund assessments, the Company expects Group Benefits core earnings in 2017 will be relatively flat with 2016 as the effect of slightly higher expenses and lower net investment income will be largely offset by expected modest improvement in the Group Benefits loss ratio driven by improved pricing and improved severity.

#### **Net Income**



## Year ended December 31, 2016 compared to the year ended December 31, 2015

**Net income** increased in 2016 primarily due to higher net realized capital gains, higher premiums and other considerations and lower insurance operating costs and other expenses, partially offset by higher benefits, losses and loss adjustment expenses.

#### Insurance operating costs and other

**expenses** decreased 2% due primarily to decreased administrative expenses.

## Year ended December 31, 2015 compared to the year ended December 31, 2014

**Net income** decreased in 2015 primarily due to higher benefits, losses and loss adjustment expenses, higher net realized capital losses and lower net investment income partially offset by higher premiums and other considerations and lower insurance operating costs and other expenses.

#### Insurance operating costs and other

**expenses** decreased in 2015, compared to the prior year period, due primarily to lower profit sharing expense related to the Association - Financial Institutions block of business.

#### **Fully Insured Ongoing Premiums**



## Year ended December 31, 2016 compared to the year ended December 31, 2015

Fully insured ongoing premiums increased 2% due to strong persistency and pricing increases.

Fully insured ongoing sales, excluding buyouts decreased 4% in 2016, reflecting lower disability sales.

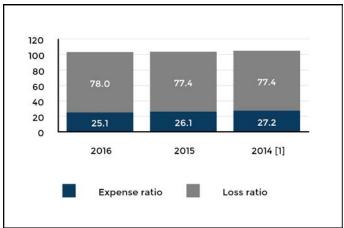
## Year ended December 31, 2015 compared to the year ended December 31, 2014

**Fully insured ongoing premiums** increased in 2015 due primarily to increased sales and improved persistency and pricing, partially offset by management actions related to the Association - Financial Institutions block of business. Excluding the Association - Financial Institutions block of business, fully insured ongoing premiums increased 4% in 2015.

#### Fully insured ongoing sales, excluding

**buyouts** increased 43% in 2015, as compared to prior year period, primarily due to an increase in large case accounts.

#### **Ratios**



[1] Excludes Association - Financial Institutions.

## Year ended December 31, 2016 compared to the year ended December 31, 2015

**Total loss ratio** increased 0.6 points in 2016 to 78.0% due to a higher group life loss ratio. The group life loss ratio increased 1.0 point due to higher severity in 2016. Included in the life loss ratio were favorable changes in reserve estimates of 1.3 points in 2016. The group disability loss ratio decreased 0.2 points primarily driven by increased pricing and improved incidence trends, partially offset by an increase in long-term disability claim severity. Included in the disability loss ratio were favorable changes in long-term disability reserve estimates of 0.4 points compared to 1.2 points in the prior year.

**Expense ratio** improved 1.0 points in 2016, reflecting premium growth and lower insurance operating costs and other expenses.

## Year ended December 31, 2015 compared to the year ended December 31, 2014

**Total loss ratio** increased by 1.2 points in 2015 due to a higher group life loss ratio and the impact of Association - Financial Institutions business in 2014, partially offset by a lower disability loss ratio. Excluding the Association - Financial Institutions block of business, the total loss ratio was flat to prior year. Excluding the Association - Financial Institutions block of business, the life loss ratio increased 1.9 points due to favorable changes in reserve assumptions in 2014 and less favorable severity in the current year. The disability loss ratio improved 1.9 points due to changes in long-term disability reserve assumptions for claim recoveries which favorably impacted the disability loss ratio by 1.2 points, as well as improved incidence and pricing partially offset by unfavorable long-term disability claim severity.

**Expense ratio** improved 2.1 points in 2015 primarily due to lower profit sharing expense related to the Association - Financial Institutions block of business. Excluding the Association - Financial Institutions block of business, the expense ratio improved 1.1 points reflecting premium growth and lower expenses.

#### **MUTUAL FUNDS**

#### **Results of Operations**

#### **Operating Summary**

	2016	2015	2014
Fee income and other revenue	\$ 701	\$ 723	\$ 723
Net investment income	1	1	_
Total revenues	702	724	723
Amortization of DAC	24	22	28
Operating costs and other expenses	557	568	559
Total benefits, losses and expenses	581	590	587
Income before income taxes	121	134	136
Income tax expense	43	48	49
Net income	\$ 78	\$ 86	\$ 87
Daily Average Total Mutual Funds segment AUM	\$ 92,042	\$ 94,687	\$ 96,566
Return on Assets ("ROA") [1]	8.5	9.1	9.5
Effect of restructuring, net of tax	_	_	(0.4)
ROA, core earnings [1]	8.5	9.1	9.1

<sup>[1]</sup>Represents annualized earnings divided by a daily average of assets under management, as measured in basis points.

#### **Mutual Funds Segment AUM**

	2016	2015	2014
Mutual Fund AUM - beginning of period	\$ 74,413 \$	73,035	\$ 70,918
Sales	19,135	17,527	15,249
Redemptions [1]	(20,055)	(16,036)	(16,636)
Net flows	(920)	1,491	(1,387)
Change in market value and other [2]	7,805	(113)	3,504
Mutual Fund AUM - end of period	81,298	74,413	73,035
Exchange-Traded Products AUM [3]	209		
Mutual Funds segment AUM before Talcott Resolution	81,507	74,413	73,035
Talcott Resolution AUM [4]	16,010	17,549	20,584
Total Mutual Funds segment AUM	\$ 97,517 \$	91,962	\$ 93,619

<sup>[1]</sup> The year ended December 31, 2014 includes a planned asset transfer of \$0.7 billion to the HIMCO Variable Insurance Trust ("HVIT") which supports legacy retirement mutual funds and run-off mutual funds (see footnote [4]). HVIT's invested assets are managed by Hartford Investment Management Company, a wholly-owned subsidiary of the Company.

#### **Mutual Fund AUM by Asset Class**

	2016	2015	2014
Equity	\$ 49,274 \$	47,369	\$ 45,221
Fixed Income	14,853	12,625	14,046
Multi-Strategy Investments	17,171	14,419	13,768
Mutual Fund AUM	\$ 81,298 \$	74,413	73,035

#### 2017 Outlook

Leveraging capabilities from acquiring Lattice Strategies in July 2016 and adopting ten U.S. Schroders funds in October 2016, the Company expects to increase sales in 2017 from a diversified lineup of mutual funds and ETP. Assets under management will

grow in 2017 provided the Company experiences continued strong fund performance, market appreciation and positive net flows. Assuming normal market conditions, the Company expects earnings growth in 2017, driven by improved earnings in the Mutual Fund business, partially offset by the run-off of the Talcott Resolution assets supporting the Company's legacy variable

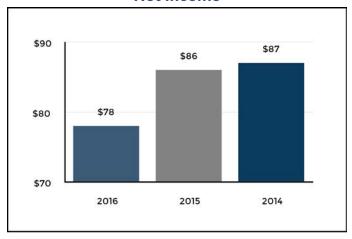
<sup>[2]</sup> Other includes AUM from adoption of ten U.S. mutual funds with aggregate AUM of approximately \$3.0 billion (as of October 2016) from Schroder Investment Management North America Inc.

<sup>[3]</sup> Includes AUM of approximately \$200 acquired upon acquisition in July 2016 of Lattice Strategies, LLC and subsequent net flows and change in market value.

<sup>[4]</sup> Talcott Resolution AUM consist of Company-sponsored mutual fund assets held in separate accounts supporting variable insurance and investment products.

insurance products. Part of the expected earnings growth in 2017 comes from the fact that 2016 earnings included approximately \$3 of after-tax transaction costs associated with the Lattice Strategies acquisition and adoption of Schroders funds.

#### **Net Income**



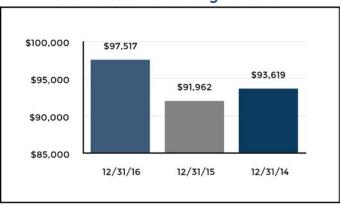
## Year ended December 31, 2016 compared to the year ended December 31, 2015

**Net income** decreased in 2016, compared to the prior year period, primarily due to lower investment management fees as a result of lower daily average AUM combined with transaction costs of approximately \$3 associated with the acquisition of Lattice Strategies, LLC and the adoption of ten Schroders funds during 2016. Daily average AUM decreased primarily due to market volatility early in the year and the continued run-off of Talcott Resolution assets.

## Year ended December 31, 2015 compared to the year ended December 31, 2014

**Net income** decreased in 2015, compared to the prior year period, primarily due to a combination of lower average AUM and higher spending on marketing initiatives and the effect of a one-time state tax benefit in 2014.

#### **Total Mutual Funds Segment AUM**



## Year ended December 31, 2016 compared to the year ended December 31, 2015

**Total Mutual Funds segment AUM** increased in 2016 primarily due to market appreciation and the adoption of 10 Schroders funds partially offset by net outflows and the continued run-off of Talcott Resolution AUM.

## Year ended December 31, 2015 compared to the year ended December 31, 2014

**Total Mutual Funds segment AUM** declined in 2015 reflecting market depreciation and the continued run-off of Talcott Resolution AUM. Mutual fund AUM increased by 2% reflecting higher sales and stable redemptions.

#### **TALCOTT RESOLUTION**

#### **Results of Operations**

#### **Operating Summary**

	2016	2015	2014
Earned premiums	\$ 114 \$	92 \$	206
Fee income and other	930	1,041	1,201
Net investment income [1]	1,384	1,470	1,542
Net realized capital (losses) gains [1]	(155)	(161)	26
Total revenues	2,273	2,442	2,975
Benefits, losses and loss adjustment expenses	1,390	1,451	1,643
Amortization of DAC	147	139	402
Insurance operating costs and other expenses	438	469	567
Reinsurance gain on disposition	_	(28)	(23)
Total benefits, losses and expenses	 1,975	2,031	2,589
Income from continuing operations, before income taxes	298	411	386
Income tax expense (benefit)	54	(17)	16
Income from continuing operations	244	428	370
Income (loss) from discontinued operations, net of tax [2]	_	2	(557)
Net income (loss)	\$ 244 \$	430 \$	(187)
AUM (end of period)			
Variable annuity account value	\$ 40,698 \$	44,245 \$	52,861
Fixed and payout annuities	7,673	8,109	8,748
Institutional annuity account value	15,169	15,077	15,636
Other account value [3]	86,488	88,151	91,163
Total account value	\$ 150,028 \$	155,582 \$	168,408
Variable Annuity Account Value [4]			
Account value, beginning of period	\$ 44,245 \$	52,861 \$	61,812
Net outflows	(5,788)	(7,938)	(11,726)
Change in market value and other	2,241	(678)	2,775
Account value, end of period	\$ 40,698 \$	44,245 \$	52,861

 $<sup>[1]</sup> For \ discussion \ of \ consolidated \ investment \ results, see \ MD\&A-Investment \ Results, Net \ Investment \ Income \ (Loss) \ and \ Net \ Realized \ Capital \ Gains \ (Losses).$ 

[4] Excludes account value related to the HLIKK business sold on June 30, 2014.

#### 2017 Outlook

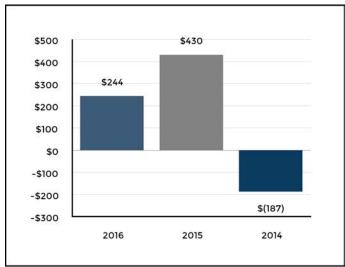
The principal goal for Talcott Resolution is to efficiently manage the run-off of the annuity and private placement life insurance business while honoring the Company's obligations to its contract holders. As a result, the Company expects account values, and consequently earnings, to decline due to surrenders, policyholder initiatives or transactions with third parties, that will reduce the size of this legacy book of business. Risk-reducing transactions may also cause a reduction in statutory capital and shareholders' equity. Excluding the effect of favorable limited partnership returns and tax benefits recognized in 2016 that are not assumed

to recur in 2017, core earnings are expected to be about \$300 in 2017, reflecting the continued runoff of the Company's annuity book though subject to change depending on market conditions and management initiatives. A key driver to the decline in earnings will be the pace at which customers surrender their contracts. In 2016, the Company experienced a 7.1% variable annuity full surrender rates driven by market appreciation and continued aging of the block and management expects variable annuity surrender rates to remain relatively stable in 2017. Contract counts decreased 10% for variable annuities in 2016 and a similar decline is expected in 2017.

<sup>[2]</sup> Represents the loss from operations and sale of HLIKK in 2014. For additional information, see Note 2 Business Acquisitions, Dispositions and Discontinued Operations of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

<sup>[3]</sup>Other account value includes \$31.0 billion, \$14.6 billion, and \$40.8 billion as of December 31, 2016, and \$33.2 billion, \$14.6 billion, \$40.3 billion as of December 31, 2015, and \$36.5 billion, \$14.9 billion, and \$39.8 billion as of December 31, 2014, for the Retirement Plans, Individual Life, and Private Placement Life Insurance businesses; respectively. Account values associated with the Retirement Plans, and Individual Life businesses no longer generate asset-based fee income due to the sales of these businesses through reinsurance.

#### **Net Income (Loss)**



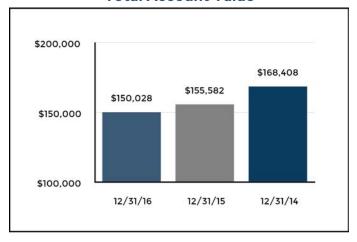
## Year ended December 31, 2016 compared to the year ended December 31, 2015

**Net income** for 2016 decreased primarily due to lower tax benefits recognized in 2016, a write-off of DAC associated with fixed annuities, lower investment income and a reinsurance gain on disposition in 2015. Net realized capital losses were down slightly as an increase in losses on the variable annuity hedge program and a loss on the modified coinsurance reinsurance contract related to the Individual Life business were largely offset by an increase in net gains from sales of investments and lower impairment losses. In addition, the continued run-off of the variable and fixed annuity block resulted in lower fee income, partially offset by lower amortization of DAC and lower insurance operating costs and other expenses.

## Year ended December 31, 2015 compared to the year ended December 31, 2014

**Net income** increased primarily due to lower DAC amortization driven by a favorable unlock in 2015 versus an unfavorable unlock in 2014, lower insurance operating costs and other expenses, and lower benefits and losses due to the continued run-off of the variable annuity block, partially offset by lower fee income due to the continued run-off of the variable annuity block, lower net investment income due to a decrease in income from limited partnerships and alternative investments and realized capital losses related to the variable annuity hedge program. In addition, 2014 included a loss from discontinued operations due to the sale of HLIKK.

#### **Total Account Value**



## Year ended December 31, 2016 compared to the year ended December 31, 2015

**Account values** for Talcott Resolution decreased to approximately \$150 billion for 2016 primarily due to net outflows in variable annuity account value, partially offset by market appreciation.

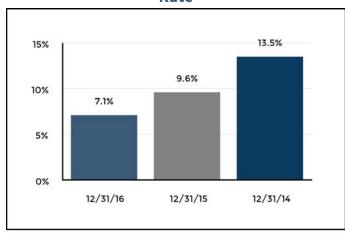
**Variable annuity net outflows** were approximately \$5.8 billion due to the continued run-off of the business.

## Year ended December 31, 2015 compared to the year ended December 31, 2014

**Account values** for Talcott Resolution decreased to approximately \$156 billion for 2015 primarily due to a reduction in Retirement Plans' account value and net outflows and market value depreciation in variable annuity account value.

**Variable annuity net outflows** decreased by approximately \$3.8 billion due to lower outflows from in-force management initiatives.

## Variable Annuity Annualized Full Surrender Rate



## Year ended December 31, 2016 compared to the year ended December 31, 2015

#### Variable annuity annualized full surrender

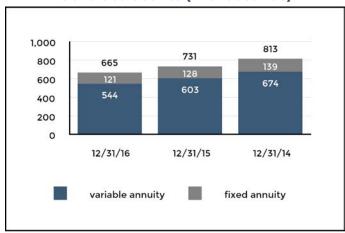
**rate** declined to 7.1%. This decrease was primarily due to no inforce management initiatives in 2016 as well as the continued aging of the block, and is consistent with variable annuity industry trends.

## Year ended December 31, 2015 compared to the year ended December 31, 2014

#### Variable annuity annualized full surrender

**rate** for the year ended December 31, 2015 declined to 9.6% compared to 13.5% for the year ended December 31, 2014. This decline was primarily due to lower surrenders from in-force management initiatives as well as in-force management initiatives in prior years which accelerated surrenders resulting in lower surrender rates post initiatives.

#### **Contract Counts (in thousands)**



## Year ended December 31, 2016 compared to the year ended December 31, 2015

**Contract counts** decreased 10% and 5% for variable annuity and fixed annuity, respectively, during 2016 primarily due to the continued run-off of the blocks.

## Year ended December 31, 2015 compared to the year ended December 31, 2014

**Contract counts** decreased 11% for variable annuities during 2015 primarily due to in-force management initiatives and the continued aging of the block.

#### **Income Taxes**

The effective tax rates in 2016, 2015 and 2014 differ from the U.S. Federal statutory rate of 35% primarily due to permanent differences related to investments in separate account dividends received deduction ("DRD"). The income tax provision for the year ended December 31, 2015 included a \$36 net reduction in the provision for income taxes primarily related to the release of reserves due to the resolution of uncertain tax positions. For further discussion of income taxes, see Note 16 - Income Taxes of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

#### **CORPORATE**

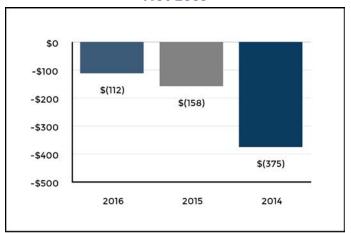
#### **Results of Operations**

#### **Operating Summary**

	2016	2015	2014
Fee income [1]	\$ 4 \$	8 \$	10
Net investment income	31	17	22
Net realized capital gains (losses)	(103)	15	7
Total revenues	(68)	40	39
Insurance operating costs and other expenses [1]	14	53	114
Pension Settlement	_	_	128
Loss on extinguishment of debt [2]	_	21	_
Interest expense [2]	339	357	376
Total benefits, losses and expenses	353	431	618
Loss before income taxes	(421)	(391)	(579)
Income tax benefit [3]	(309)	(233)	(204)
Net loss	\$ (112) \$	(158) \$	(375)

<sup>[1]</sup> Fee income includes the income associated with the sales of non-proprietary insurance products in the Company's broker-dealer subsidiaries that has an offsetting commission expense in insurance operating costs and other expenses.

#### **Net Loss**



## Year ended December 31, 2016 compared to the year ended December 31, 2015

**Net loss** decreased in 2016 primarily due to a decrease in insurance operating costs and other expenses, an increase in net investment income and lower interest expense. The income tax benefit in 2016 included a federal income tax benefit of \$113 associated with the investments in solar energy partnerships offset by realized capital losses of \$96, before tax, associated with the write-down of investments in solar energy partnerships.

# Insurance operating costs and other expenses decreased in 2016 largely due a reduction in restructuring costs.

## Year ended December 31, 2015 compared to the year ended December 31, 2014

**Net loss** decreased in 2015 primarily due to an increase in income tax benefit of \$94 from the partial reduction of the deferred tax valuation allowance on capital loss carryovers established when the HLIKK annuity business was sold. The reduction in valuation allowance stems primarily from taxable gains on sales of investments during the period. The net loss also decreased due to lower insurance operating costs and interest expense as well as the effect of a pension settlement charge in 2014, partially offset by a loss on extinguishment of debt in second quarter 2015.

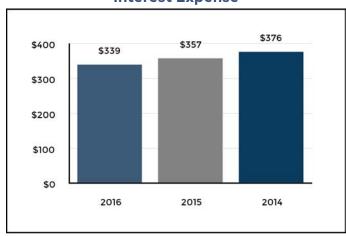
#### Insurance operating costs and other

**expenses** decreased for 2015 largely due to a reduction in restructuring costs. In 2014, insurance operating costs and expenses included a benefit of \$10, before tax, for recoveries for past legal expenses associated with closed litigation.

<sup>[2]</sup> For discussion of debt, see Note 13 - Debt of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

<sup>[3]</sup> For discussion of income taxes, see Note 16 - Income Taxes of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

#### **Interest Expense**



## Year ended December 31, 2016 compared to the year ended December 31, 2015

**Interest expense** decreased in 2016 primarily due to a decrease in outstanding debt from debt maturities and the paydown of senior notes. In 2016, \$275 of senior notes matured.

## Year ended December 31, 2015 compared to the year ended December 31, 2014

**Interest expense** declined in 2015 due to a decrease in outstanding debt from debt maturities and the paydown of senior notes. In 2015, \$456 of the Company's senior notes matured and \$317 of senior notes were redeemed for cash.

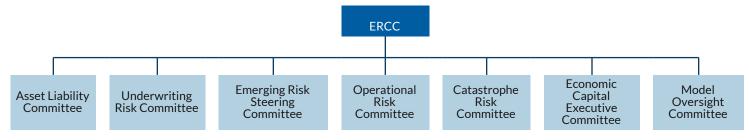
Others as deemed necessary by the Committee Chair

# ENTERPRISE RISK MANAGEMENT

The Company's Board of Directors has ultimate responsibility for risk oversight, as described more fully in our Proxy Statement, while management is tasked with the day-to-day management of the Company's risks.

The Company manages and monitors risk through risk policies, controls and limits. At the senior management level, an Enterprise Risk and Capital Committee ("ERCC") oversees the risk profile and risk management practices of the Company. As illustrated below, a number of functional committees sit underneath the ERCC, providing oversight of specific risk areas and recommending risk mitigation strategies to the ERCC.

# ERCC Members CEO (Chair) President Chief Financial Officer Chief Investment Officer Chief Risk Officer General Counsel



The Company's enterprise risk management ("ERM") function supports the ERCC and functional committees, and is tasked with, among other things:

- risk identification and assessment;
- the development of risk appetites, tolerances, and limits;
- risk monitoring; and
- internal and external risk reporting.

The Company categorizes its main risks as insurance risk, operational risk and financial risk, each of which is described in more detail below.

#### **Insurance Risk**

Insurance risk is the risk of losses of both a catastrophic and non-catastrophic nature on the P&C and life products the Company has sold. Catastrophe insurance risk is the exposure arising from both natural (e.g., weather, earthquakes, wildfires, pandemics) and man-made catastrophes (e.g., terrorism, cyber-attacks) that create a concentration or aggregation of loss across the Company's insurance or asset portfolios.

**Sources of Insurance Risk** Non-catastrophe insurance risks exist within each of the Company's divisions except Mutual Funds and include:

#### Part II - Item 7. Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations

- Property- Risk of loss to personal or commercial property from automobile related accidents, weather, explosions, smoke, shaking, fire, theft, vandalism, inadequate installation, faulty equipment, collisions and falling objects, and/or machinery mechanical breakdown resulting in physical damage and other covered perils.
- Liability- Risk of loss from automobile related accidents, uninsured and underinsured drivers, lawsuits from accidents, defective products, breach of warranty, negligent acts by professional practitioners, environmental claims, latent exposures, fraud, coercion, forgery, failure to fulfill obligations per contract surety, liability from errors and omissions, derivative lawsuits, and other securities actions and covered perils.
- Mortality- Risk of loss from unexpected trends in insured deaths impacting timing of payouts from life insurance or annuity products, personal or commercial automobile related accidents, and death of employees or executives during the course of employment, while on disability, or while collecting workers compensation benefits.
- Morbidity- Risk of loss to an insured from illness incurred during the course of employment or illness from other covered perils.
- Disability- Risk of loss incurred from personal or commercial automobile related losses, accidents arising outside of the workplace, injuries or accidents incurred during the course of employment, or from equipment, with each loss resulting in short term or long-term disability payments.

 Longevity- Risk of loss from increased life expectancy trends among policyholders receiving long-term benefit payments or annuity payouts.

Catastrophe risk primarily arises in the group life, group disability, property, and workers' compensation product lines.

**Impact** Non-catastrophe insurance risk can arise from unexpected loss experience, underpriced business and/or underestimation of loss reserves and can have significant effects on the Company's earnings. Catastrophe insurance risk can arise from various unpredictable events and can have significant effects on the Company's earnings and may result in losses that could constrain its liquidity.

**Management** The Company's policies and procedures for managing these risks include disciplined underwriting protocols, exposure controls, sophisticated risk-based pricing, risk modeling, risk transfer, and capital management strategies. The Company has established underwriting guidelines for both individual risks, including individual policy limits, and risks in the aggregate, including aggregate exposure limits by geographic zone and peril. The Company uses both internal and third-party models to estimate the potential loss resulting from various catastrophe events and the potential financial impact those events would have on the Company's financial position and results of operations across its businesses.

Among specific risk tolerances set by the Company, risk limits are set for natural catastrophes, terrorism risk and pandemic risk.

Part II - Item 7. Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations

Risk	Definition	Details and Company Limits
Natural catastrophe	Exposure arising from natural phenomena (e.g., weather, earthquakes, wildfires, etc.) that create a concentration or aggregation of loss across the Company's insurance or asset portfolios.	The Company generally limits its estimated pre-tax loss as a result of natural catastrophes for property & casualty exposures from a single 250-year event to less than 30% of statutory surplus of the property and casualty insurance subsidiaries prior to reinsurance and to less than 15% of statutory surplus of the property and casualty insurance subsidiaries after reinsurance. From time to time the estimated loss to natural catastrophes from a single 250-year event prior to reinsurance may fluctuate above or below these limits due to changes in modeled loss estimates, exposures or statutory surplus.  - The estimated 250 year pre-tax probable maximum loss from earthquake
		events is estimated to be \$930 before reinsurance and \$533 net of reinsurance. [1]
		- The estimated 250 year pre-tax probable maximum losses from hurricane events are estimated to be \$1.6 billion before reinsurance and \$836 net of reinsurance. [1]
Terrorism	The risk of losses from terrorist attacks, including losses caused by single-site and multi-site conventional attacks, as well as the potential for attacks using nuclear, biological, chemical or radiological weapons ("NBCR").	Enterprise limits for terrorism apply to aggregations of risk across property-casualty, group benefits and specific asset portfolios and are defined based on a deterministic, single-site conventional terrorism attack scenario. The Company manages its potential estimated loss from a conventional terrorism loss scenario, up to \$1.7 billion net of reinsurance and \$2.0 billion gross of reinsurance, before coverage under the Terrorism Risk Insurance Program established under "TRIPRA". In addition, the Company monitors exposures monthly and employs both internally developed and vendor-licensed loss modeling tools as part of its risk management discipline. Our modeled exposures to conventional terrorist attacks around landmark locations may fluctuate above and below our stated limits.
Pandemic	The exposure to loss arising from widespread influenza or other pathogens or bacterial infections that create an aggregation of loss across the Company's insurance or asset portfolios.	The Company generally limits its estimated pre-tax loss from a single 250 year pandemic event to less than 15% of statutory surplus of the property and casualty and group benefits insurance subsidiaries. In evaluating these scenarios, the Company assesses the impact on group life policies, short-term and long-term disability, property & casualty claims, and losses in the investment portfolio associated with market declines in the event of a widespread pandemic. While ERM has a process to track and manage these limits, from time to time, the estimated loss for pandemics may fluctuate above or below these limits due to changes in modeled loss estimates, exposures, or statutory surplus.

<sup>[1]</sup> The loss estimates represent total property losses for hurricane events and property and workers compensation losses for earthquake events resulting from a single event. The estimates provided are based on 250-year return period loss estimates that have a 0.4% likelihood of being exceeded in any single year. The net loss estimates provided assume that the Company is able to recover all losses ceded to reinsurers under its reinsurance programs. The Company also manages natural catastrophe risk for group life and group disability, which in combination with property and workers compensation loss estimates are subject to separate enterprise risk management net aggregate loss limits as a percent of enterprise surplus.

#### Reinsurance as a Risk Management Strategy

In addition to the policies and procedures outlined above, the Company uses reinsurance to transfer certain risks to reinsurance companies based on specific geographic or risk concentrations. A variety of traditional reinsurance products are used as part of the Company's risk management strategy, including excess of loss occurrence-based products that reinsure property and workers compensation exposures, and individual risk or quota share arrangements, that reinsure losses from specific classes or lines of business. The Company has no significant finite risk contracts in place and the statutory surplus benefit from all such prior year contracts is immaterial.

Facultative reinsurance is used by the Company to manage policy-specific risk exposures based on established underwriting guidelines. The Hartford also participates in governmentally administered reinsurance facilities such as the Florida Hurricane Catastrophe Fund ("FHCF"), the Terrorism Risk Insurance Program established under "TRIPRA" and other reinsurance programs relating to particular risks or specific lines of business.

Reinsurance for Catastrophes- The Company has several catastrophe reinsurance programs, including reinsurance treaties that cover property and workers' compensation losses aggregating from single catastrophe events.

#### **Primary Catastrophe Treaty Reinsurance Coverages as of January 1, 2017**

	Effective for the period	Per % of layer(s) occurrence reinsurance limit		Retention		
Property losses arising from a single catastrophe event [1] [2]	1/1/2017 to 1/1/2018	88%	\$	800	\$	350
Property catastrophe losses from a Personal Lines Florida hurricane	6/1/2016 to 6/1/2017	90%	\$	109 [3]	\$	34
Workers compensation losses arising from a single catastrophe event [4]	1/1/2017 to 12/31/2017	80%	\$	350	\$	100

<sup>[1]</sup> Certain aspects of our principal catastrophe treaty have terms that extend beyond the traditional one year term. While overall treaty is placed at 88%, each layer's placement varies slightly.

In addition to the property catastrophe reinsurance coverage described in the above table, the Company has other catastrophe and working layer treaties and facultative reinsurance agreements that cover property catastrophe losses on an aggregate excess of loss and on a per risk basis. The principal property catastrophe reinsurance program and certain other reinsurance programs include a provision to reinstate limits in the event that a catastrophe loss exhausts limits on one or more layers under the treaties. In addition, covering the period from January 1, 2017 to December 31, 2017, the Company has a Property Aggregate treaty in place which provides one limit of \$200 of aggregate qualifying property catastrophe losses in excess of a net retention of \$850.

Reinsurance for Terrorism-For the risk of terrorism, private sector catastrophe reinsurance capacity is generally limited and largely unavailable for terrorism losses caused by NBCR attacks. As such, the Company's principal reinsurance protection against large-scale terrorist attacks is the coverage currently provided through TRIPRA to the end of 2020.

TRIPRA provides a backstop for insurance-related losses resulting from any "act of terrorism", which is certified by the Secretary of the Treasury, in consultation with the Secretary of Homeland Security and the Attorney General, for losses that exceed a threshold of industry losses of \$100 in 2015, with the threshold increasing to \$200 by 2020. Under the program, in any one calendar year, the federal government would pay a percentage of losses incurred from a certified act of terrorism after an insurer's losses exceed 20% of the Company's eligible direct commercial earned premiums of the prior calendar year up to a combined annual aggregate limit for the federal government and all insurers of \$100 billion. The percentage of losses paid by the federal government is 83% in 2017, decreasing by 1 point annually to 80% in the year 2020. The Company's estimated deductible under the program is \$1.2 billion for 2017. If an act of terrorism or acts of terrorism result in covered losses exceeding the \$100 billion annual industry aggregate limit, a future Congress would be responsible for determining how additional losses in excess of \$100 billion will be paid.

#### **Reinsurance Recoverables**

Property and casualty insurance product reinsurance recoverables represent loss and loss

adjustment expense recoverables from a number of entities, including reinsurers and pools.

## Property & Casualty Reinsurance Recoverables [2]

	As	ber 31,		
		2016		2015
Paid loss and loss adjustment expenses	\$	89	\$	119
Unpaid loss and loss adjustment expenses		2,449		2,662
Gross reinsurance recoverables [1]		2,538		2,781
Less: Allowance for uncollectible reinsurance		(165)		(266)
Net reinsurance recoverables [2]	\$	2,373	\$	2,515

<sup>[1]</sup>Excludes reinsurance recoverables of \$178 to be transferred to the buyer in connection with the pending sale of the Company's U.K. property and casualty run-off subsidiaries.

As shown in the following table, a portion of the total gross reinsurance recoverables relates to the Company's mandatory participation in various involuntary assigned risk pools and the value of annuity contracts held under structured settlement agreements. Reinsurance recoverables due from mandatory pools are backed by the financial strength of the property and casualty insurance industry. Annuities purchased from third-party life insurers under structured settlements are recognized as reinsurance recoverables in cases where the Company has not obtained a release from the claimant. Of the remaining gross reinsurance recoverables, the portion of recoverables due from companies rated by A.M. Best is as follows:

<sup>[2]\$50</sup> of the property occurrence treaty can alternatively be used as part of the Property Aggregate treaty referenced below.

<sup>[3]</sup> The per occurrence limit on the FHCF treaty is \$109 for the 6/1/2016 to 6/1/2017 treaty year based on the Company's election to purchase the required coverage from FHCF. Coverage is based on the best available information from FHCF, which was updated in January 2017.

<sup>[4]</sup> In addition to the limit shown, the workers compensation reinsurance includes a non-catastrophe, industrial accident layer, providing coverage for 80% of a\$30 per event limit in excess of a \$20 retention.

<sup>[2]</sup> Included reinsurance recoverables of \$113 resulting from the acquisition of Maxum in July 2016.

#### Distribution of Gross Reinsurance Recoverables

As of Dosombor 21

	As of December 31,						
	20:	16	20:	15			
Gross reinsurance recoverables	\$ 2,538		\$ 2,781				
Less: mandatory (assigned risk) pools and structured settlements	(528)		(551)				
Gross reinsurance recoverables excluding mandatory pools and structured settlements	\$ 2,010		\$ 2,230				
		% of Total		% of Total			
Rated A- (Excellent)							

		Total		Total
Rated A- (Excellent) or better by A.M. Best [1]	\$ 1,470	73.1% \$	1,474	66.1%
Other rated by A.M. Best	1	0.1%	4	0.2%
Total rated companies	1,471	73.2%	1,478	66.3%
Voluntary pools	79	3.9%	82	3.7%
Captives	336	16.7%	387	17.3%
Other not rated companies	124	6.2%	283	12.7%
Total	\$ 2,010	100.0% \$	2,230	100.0%

[1]Based on A.M. Best ratings as of December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively.

To manage reinsurer credit risk, a reinsurance security review committee evaluates the credit standing, financial performance, management and operational quality of each potential reinsurer. In placing reinsurance, the Company considers the nature of the risk reinsured, including the expected liability payout duration, and establishes limits tiered by reinsurer credit rating.

Where its contracts permit, the Company secures future claim obligations with various forms of collateral, including irrevocable letters of credit, secured trusts, funds held accounts and group wide offsets. As part of its reinsurance recoverable review, the Company analyzes recent developments in commutation activity between reinsurers and cedants, recent trends in arbitration and litigation outcomes in disputes between cedants and reinsurers and the overall credit quality of the Company's reinsurers. As indicated in the above table, 73.1% of the gross reinsurance recoverables due from reinsurers rated by A.M. Best were rated A- (excellent) or better as of December 31, 2016.

Annually, the Company completes evaluations of the reinsurance recoverable asset associated with older, long-term casualty liabilities reported in the Property & Casualty Other Operations reporting segment, and the allowance for uncollectible reinsurance reported in the Commercial Lines reporting segment. For a discussion regarding the results of these evaluations, see MD&A - Critical Accounting Estimates, Property and Casualty Insurance Product Reserves, Net of Reinsurance.

## Group benefits and life insurance product reinsurance recoverables

represent reserve for future policy benefits and unpaid loss and loss adjustment expenses and other policyholder funds and benefits payable that are recoverable from a number of reinsurers.

## Group Benefits and Life Insurance Reinsurance Recoverables

		ber 31,		
		2016		2015
Future policy benefits and unpaid loss and loss adjustment expenses and other policyholder funds and benefits payable		20,938	\$	20,674
Gross reinsurance recoverables	\$	20,938	\$	20,674
Less: Allowance for uncollectible reinsurance [1]		_		_
Net reinsurance recoverables	\$	20,938	\$	20,674

<sup>[1]</sup>No allowance for uncollectible reinsurance is required as of December 31, 2016 and December 31, 2015.

As of December 31, 2016, the Company has reinsurance recoverables from MassMutual and Prudential of \$8.6 billion and \$11.1 billion, respectively. As of December 31, 2015 the Company had reinsurance recoverables from MassMutual and Prudential of \$8.6 billion and \$10.8 billion, respectively. The Company's obligations to its direct policyholders that have been reinsured to Mass Mutual and Prudential are secured by invested assets held in trust. Net of invested assets held in trust, as of December 31, 2016, the Company has no reinsurance-related concentrations of credit risk greater than 10% of the Company's Consolidated Stockholders' Equity.

## **Guaranty Funds and Other Insurance-related Assessments**

As part of its risk management strategy, the Company regularly monitors the financial strength of other insurers and, in particular, activity by insurance regulators and various state guaranty associations relating to troubled insurers. In all states, insurers licensed to transact certain classes of insurance are required to become members of a guaranty fund.

#### **Operational Risk**

Operational risk is the risk of loss resulting from inadequate or failed internal processes and systems, human error, or from external events.

**Sources of Operational Risk** Operational risk is inherent in the Company's business and functional areas. Operational risks include legal; cyber and information security; models; third party vendors; technology; operations; business continuity; disaster recovery; external fraud; and compliance.

**Impact** Operational risk can result in financial loss, disruption of our business, regulatory actions or damage to our reputation.

**Management** Responsibility for day-to-day management of operational risk lies within each business unit and functional area. ERM provides an enterprise-wide view of the Company's operational risk on an aggregate basis. ERM is responsible for

establishing, maintaining and communicating the framework, principles and guidelines of the Company's operational risk management program. Operational risk mitigation strategies include the following:

- Establishing policies and monitoring risk tolerances and exceptions;
- Conducting business risk assessments and implementing action plans where necessary;
- Validating existing crisis management protocols;
- Identifying and monitoring emerging risks; and
- Purchasing insurance coverage.

#### **Financial Risk**

Financial risks include direct and indirect risks to the Company's financial objectives coming from events that impact market conditions or prices. Some events may cause correlated movement in multiple risk factors. The primary sources of financial risks are the Company's general account assets and the liabilities and the guarantees which the company has written over various liability products, particularly its fixed and variable annuity guarantees. Consistent with its risk appetite, the Company establishes financial risk limits to control potential loss on a U.S. GAAP, statutory, and economic basis. Exposures are actively monitored, and mitigated where appropriate. The Company uses various risk management strategies, including reinsurance and over-the-counter and exchange traded derivatives with counterparties meeting the appropriate regulatory and due diligence requirements. Derivatives are utilized to achieve one of four Company-approved objectives: hedging risk arising from interest rate, equity market, commodity market, credit spread and issuer default, price or currency exchange rate risk or volatility: managing liquidity; controlling transaction costs; or entering into synthetic replication transactions. Derivative activities are monitored and evaluated by the Company's compliance and risk management teams and reviewed by senior management.

The Company identifies different categories of financial risk, including liquidity, credit, interest rate, equity and foreign currency exchange, as described below.

#### **Liquidity Risk**

Liquidity risk is the risk to current or prospective earnings or capital arising from the Company's inability or perceived inability to meet its contractual funding obligations as they come due.

**Sources of Liquidity Risk** Sources of liquidity risk include funding risk, company-specific liquidity risk and market liquidity risk resulting from differences in the amount and timing of sources and uses of cash as well as company-specific and general market conditions. Stressed market conditions may impact the ability to sell assets or otherwise transact business and may result in a significant loss in value.

**Impact** Inadequate capital resources and liquidity could negatively affect the Company's overall financial strength and its ability to generate cash flows from its businesses, borrow funds at competitive rates, and raise new capital to meet operating and growth needs.

**Management** The Company has defined ongoing monitoring and reporting requirements to assess liquidity across the enterprise under both current and stressed market conditions. The Company measures and manages liquidity risk exposures and funding needs within prescribed limits across legal entities, taking into account legal, regulatory and operational limitations to the transferability of liquidity. The Company also monitors internal and external conditions, and identifies material risk changes and emerging risks that may impact liquidity. The Company's CFO has primary responsibility for liquidity risk.

For further discussion on liquidity see the section on Capital Resources and Liquidity.

#### **Credit Risk**

Credit risk is the risk to earnings or capital due to uncertainty of an obligor's or counterparty's ability or willingness to meet its obligations in accordance with contractually agreed upon terms. Credit risk is comprised of three major factors: the risk of change in credit quality, or credit migration risk; the risk of default; and the risk of a change in value due to changes in credit spread.

**Sources of Credit Risk** The majority of the Company's credit risk is concentrated in its investment holdings, but it is also present in the Company's reinsurance and insurance portfolios.

**Impact** A decline in creditworthiness is typically associated with an increase in an investment's credit spread, potentially resulting in an increase in other-than-temporary impairments and an increased probability of a realized loss upon sale. Premiums receivable and reinsurance recoverables are also subject to credit risk based on the counterparty's unwillingness or inability to pay.

**Management** The objective of the Company's enterprise credit risk management strategy is to identify, quantify, and manage credit risk on an aggregate portfolio basis and to limit potential losses in accordance with an established credit risk management policy. The Company primarily manages its credit risk by holding a diversified mix of investment grade issuers and counterparties across its investment, reinsurance, and insurance portfolios. Potential losses are also limited within portfolios by diversifying across geographic regions, asset types, and sectors.

The Company manages credit risk on an on-going basis through the use of various processes and analyses. Both the investment and reinsurance areas have formulated procedures for counterparty approvals and authorizations, which establish minimum levels of creditworthiness and financial stability. Credits considered for investment are subjected to underwriting reviews. Within the investment portfolio, private securities are subject to committee review for approval. Mitigation strategies vary across the three sources of credit risk, but may include:

- Investing in a portfolio of high-quality and diverse securities;
- Selling investments subject to credit risk;
- Hedging through use of single name or basket credit default swaps;
- Clearing transactions through central clearing houses that require daily variation margin;
- Entering into contracts only with strong creditworthy institutions

- Requiring collateral; and
- Non-renewing policies/contracts or reinsurance treaties.

The Company has developed credit exposure thresholds which are based upon counterparty ratings. Aggregate counterparty credit quality and exposure are monitored on a daily basis utilizing an enterprise-wide credit exposure information system that contains data on issuers, ratings, exposures, and credit limits. Exposures are tracked on a current and potential basis and aggregated by ultimate parent of the counterparty across investments, reinsurance receivables, insurance products with credit risk, and derivatives.

As of December 31, 2016, the Company had no investment exposure to any credit concentration risk of a single issuer or counterparty greater than 10% of the Company's stockholders' equity, other than the U.S. government and certain U.S. government securities. For further discussion of concentration of credit risk in the investment portfolio, see the Concentration of Credit Risk section in Note 6 - Investments of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

#### **Assets and Liabilities Subject to Credit Risk**

**Investments** Essentially all of the Company's invested assets are subject to credit risk. Credit related impairments on investments were \$43 and \$29, in 2016 and 2015, respectively. (See the Enterprise Risk Management section of the MD&A under "Other-Than-Temporary Impairments.")

**Reinsurance recoverables** Reinsurance recoverables, net of an allowance for uncollectible reinsurance, were \$23,311 and \$23,189, as of December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively. (See the Enterprise Risk Management section of the MD&A under "Reinsurance as a Risk Management Strategy.")

#### Premiums receivable and agents' balances

Premiums receivable and agents' balances, net of an allowance for doubtful accounts, were \$3,731 and \$3,537, as of December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively. (For a discussion regarding collectibility of these balances, see Note 1, Basis of Presentation and Significant Accounting Policies of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements under the section labeled "Revenue Recognition.")

#### **Credit Risk of Derivatives**

The Company uses various derivative counterparties in executing its derivative transactions. The use of counterparties creates credit risk that the counterparty may not perform in accordance with the terms of the derivative transaction.

Downgrades to the credit ratings of the Company's insurance operating companies may have adverse implications for its use of derivatives including those used to hedge benefit guarantees of variable annuities. In some cases, downgrades may give derivative counterparties for over-the-counter ("OTC") derivatives and clearing brokers for OTC-cleared derivatives the right to cancel and settle outstanding derivative trades or require additional collateral to be posted. In addition, downgrades may result in

counterparties and clearing brokers becoming unwilling to engage in or clear additional derivatives or may require collateralization before entering into any new trades. This would restrict the supply of derivative instruments commonly used to hedge variable annuity guarantees, particularly long-dated equity derivatives and interest rate swaps.

## Managing the Credit Risk of Counterparties to Derivative Instruments

The Company has derivative counterparty exposure policies which limit the Company's exposure to credit risk. The Company monitors counterparty exposure on a monthly basis to ensure compliance with Company policies and statutory limitations. The Company's policies with respect to derivative counterparty exposure establishes market-based credit limits, favors long-term financial stability and creditworthiness of the counterparty and typically requires credit enhancement/credit risk reducing agreements, which are monitored and evaluated by the Company's risk management team and reviewed by senior management.

The Company minimizes the credit risk of derivative instruments by entering into transactions with high quality counterparties primarily rated A or better. The Company also generally requires that OTC derivative contracts be governed by an International Swaps and Derivatives Association ("ISDA") Master Agreement, which is structured by legal entity and by counterparty and permits right of offset. The Company enters into credit support annexes in conjunction with the ISDA agreements, which require daily collateral settlement based upon agreed upon thresholds.

The Company has developed credit exposure thresholds which are based upon counterparty ratings. Credit exposures are measured using the market value of the derivatives, resulting in amounts owed to the Company by its counterparties or potential payment obligations from the Company to its counterparties. The notional amounts of derivative contracts represent the basis upon which pay or receive amounts are calculated and are not reflective of credit risk. For purposes of daily derivative collateral maintenance, credit exposures are generally quantified based on the prior business day's market value and collateral is pledged to and held by, or on behalf of, the Company to the extent the current value of the derivatives exceed the contractual thresholds. In accordance with industry standard and the contractual agreements, collateral is typically settled on the next business day. The Company has exposure to credit risk for amounts below the exposure thresholds which are uncollateralized, as well as for market fluctuations that may occur between contractual settlement periods of collateral movements.

For the company's derivative programs, the maximum uncollateralized threshold for a derivative counterparty for a single legal entity is \$10. The Company currently transacts OTC derivatives in five legal entities that have a threshold greater than zero. The maximum combined threshold for a single counterparty across all legal entities that use derivatives and have a threshold greater than zero is \$30. In addition, the Company may have exposure to multiple counterparties in a single corporate family due to a common credit support provider. As of December 31, 2016, the maximum combined threshold for all counterparties under a single credit support provider across all legal entities that use derivatives and have a threshold greater than zero was \$60. Based on the contractual terms of the collateral agreements, these thresholds may be immediately reduced due to a

downgrade in either party's credit rating. For further discussion, see the Derivative Commitments section of Note 14 Commitments and Contingencies of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

For the year ended December 31, 2016, the Company incurred no losses on derivative instruments due to counterparty default.

#### **Use of Credit Derivatives**

The Company may also use credit default swaps to manage credit exposure or to assume credit risk to enhance yield.

#### Credit Risk Reduced Through Credit Derivatives

The Company uses credit derivatives to purchase credit protection with respect to a single entity, referenced index, or asset pool. The Company purchases credit protection through credit default swaps to economically hedge and manage credit risk of certain fixed maturity investments across multiple sectors of the investment portfolio. As of December 31, 2016 and 2015, the notional amount related to credit derivatives that purchase credit protection was \$209 and \$423, respectively, while the fair value was \$(4) and \$18, respectively. These amounts do not include positions that are in offsetting relationships.

#### Credit Risk Assumed Through Credit Derivatives

The Company also enters into credit default swaps that assume credit risk as part of replication transactions. Replication transactions are used as an economical means to synthetically replicate the characteristics and performance of assets that are permissible investments under the Company's investment policies. These swaps reference investment grade single corporate issuers and baskets, which include customized diversified portfolios of corporate issuers, which are established within sector concentration limits and may be divided into tranches which possess different credit ratings. As of December 31, 2016 and 2015, the notional amount related to credit derivatives that assume credit risk was \$1.3 billion and \$2.5 billion, respectively, while the fair value was \$10 and \$(13), respectively. These amounts do not include positions that are in offsetting relationships.

For further information on credit derivatives, see Note 7 Derivative Instruments of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

#### **Interest Rate Risk**

Interest rate risk is the risk of financial loss due to adverse changes in the value of assets and liabilities arising from movements in interest rates. Interest rate risk encompasses exposures with respect to changes in the level of interest rates, the shape of the term structure of rates and the volatility of interest rates. Interest rate risk does not include exposure to changes in credit spreads.

**Sources of Interest Rate Risk** The Company has exposure to interest rates arising from its fixed maturity securities, interest sensitive liabilities and discount rate assumptions associated with the Company's pension and other post retirement benefit obligations. In addition, certain product liabilities, including those containing GMWB or GMDB, expose the Company to interest rate risk but also have significant equity risk. These liabilities are discussed as part of the Variable Product Guarantee Risks and Risk Management section. Management also evaluates performance of certain Talcott Resolution

products based on net investment spread which is, in part, influenced by changes in interest rates.

**Impact** Changes in interest rates from current levels can have both favorable and unfavorable effects for the Company.

Change		
in		
Interest Rates	Favorable Effects	Unfavorable Effects
	Additional investment income	Decrease in the fair value of the fixed maturity investment portfolio
⇧	Lower cost of the variable annuity hedge program	Policyholder surrenders, requiring the Company to liquidate assets in an unrealized loss position to fund liability surrender value
П	Lower margin erosion associated with minimum guaranteed crediting rates on certain Talcott Resolution products	Potential impact on Company's tax planning strategies and, in particular, its ability to utilize tax benefits of previously recognized realized capital losses
		Higher interest expense on variable rate debt obligations
	Increase in the fair value of the fixed maturity investment portfolio	Lower net investment income due to reinvesting at lower investment yields
Д	Lower interest expense on variable rate debt obligations	Acceleration in paydowns and prepayments or calls of certain mortgage- backed and municipal securities
<u> </u>		Increased cost of variable annuity hedge program
		Potential margin erosion associated with minimum guaranteed crediting rates on certain Talcott Resolution products

**Management** The Company manages its exposure to interest rate risk by constructing investment portfolios that maintain asset allocation limits and asset/liability duration matching targets which may include the use of derivatives. The Company analyzes interest rate risk using various models including parametric models and cash flow simulation under various market scenarios of the liabilities and their supporting investment portfolios. Key metrics that the Company uses to quantify its exposure to interest rate risk inherent in its invested assets and interest rate sensitive liabilities include duration, convexity and key rate duration.

The Company also utilizes a variety of derivative instruments to mitigate interest rate risk associated with its investment portfolio or to hedge liabilities. Interest rate caps, floors, swaps, swaptions, and futures may be used to manage portfolio duration. Interest rate swaps are primarily used to convert interest receipts or payments to a fixed or variable rate. The use of such swaps

enables the Company to customize contract terms and conditions to desired objectives and manage the duration profile within established tolerances. Interest rate swaps are also used to hedge the variability in the cash flows of a forecasted purchase or sale of fixed rate securities due to changes in interest rates. As of December 31, 2016 and 2015, notional amounts pertaining to derivatives utilized to manage interest rate risk, including offsetting positions, totaled \$15.2 billion and \$17.8 billion, respectively (\$15.1 billion and \$17.7 billion, respectively, related to investments and \$68 and \$89, respectively, related to Talcott Resolution liabilities). The fair value of these derivatives was \$(969) and \$(796) as of December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively. These amounts do not include derivatives associated with the Variable Annuity Hedging Program.

## Assets and Liabilities Subject to Interest Rate Risk

**Fixed maturity investments** The fair value of fixed maturity investments was \$56.3 billion and \$59.7 billion at December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively. The weighted average duration of the portfolio, including fixed maturities, commercial mortgage loans, certain derivatives, and cash equivalents, was approximately 5.7 years and 5.5 years as of December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively.

## Investment contract liabilities and certain insurance product liabilities (e.g., fixed rate

**annuities)** The Company's issued investment contracts and certain insurance product liabilities, other than nonguaranteed separate accounts, include asset accumulation vehicles such as fixed annuities, guaranteed investment products, other investment and universal life-type contracts and certain insurance products such as long-term disability. The primary risk associated with these products is that, despite the use of market value adjustment features and surrender charges, the spread between investment return and credited rate may not be sufficient to earn targeted returns.

Asset accumulation vehicles primarily require a fixed rate payment, often for a specified period of time, and fixed rate annuities contain surrender values that are based upon a market value adjustment formula if held for shorter periods. In addition, certain products such as corporate owned life insurance contracts and the general account portion of Talcott Resolution's variable annuity products credit interest to policyholders subject to market conditions and minimum interest rate guarantees. As of December 31, 2016 and 2015, the Company had \$5,189 and \$5,615, respectively, of liabilities for fixed annuities and \$194 and \$192, respectively, of liabilities for guaranteed investment products.

#### Structured settlements and other noninvestment type product liabilities The

Company's issued non-investment type contracts include structured settlement contracts, terminal funding agreements, on-benefit annuities (i.e., the annuitant is currently receiving benefits) and short-term and long-term disability contracts. The cash outflows associated with these policy liabilities are not interest rate sensitive but do vary based on timing. Similar to investment-type products, the aggregate cash flow payment streams are relatively predictable. Products in this category may rely upon actuarial pricing assumptions (including mortality and morbidity) and have an element of cash flow uncertainty. As of December 31, 2016 and 2015, the Company had \$6,993 and \$7,045, respectively, of liabilities for structured settlements and terminal funding agreements, \$1,636 and \$1,647, respectively, of liabilities for on-benefit payout annuities, and \$4,947 and \$5,029, respectively of reserves for short-term and long-term disability contracts.

#### Pension and other post-retirement benefit

obligations The Company's pension and other postretirement benefit obligations are exposed to interest rate risk based upon the sensitivity of present value obligations to changes in liability discount rates. The discount rate assumption is based upon an interest rate yield curve that reflects high-quality fixed income investments consistent with the maturity profile of the expected liability cash flows. The Company is exposed to the risk of having to make additional plan contributions if the plans' investment returns are lower than expected. (For further discussion of discounting pension and other postretirement benefit obligations, refer to Note 18 - Employee Benefit Plans of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.) As of December 31, 2016 and 2015, the Company had \$1,106 and \$1,443. respectively, of unfunded liabilities for pension and postretirement benefit obligations recorded within Other Liabilities in the accompanying Balance Sheets.

#### **Interest Rate Sensitivity**

**Invested Assets Supporting Fixed Liabilities** Included in the following table is the before-tax change in the net economic value of investment contracts, including structured settlements, fixed annuity contracts and terminal funding agreements issued by the Company's Talcott Resolution segment, as well as disability contracts issued by the Company's Group Benefits segment, for which the payment rates are fixed at contract issuance and/or the investment experience is substantially absorbed by the Company's operations, along with the corresponding invested assets. Also included in this analysis are the interest rate sensitive derivatives used by the Company to hedge its exposure to interest rate risk in the investment portfolios supporting these contracts. This analysis does not include the assets and corresponding liabilities of certain insurance products such as auto, property, term life insurance, and certain life contingent annuities. Certain financial instruments, such as limited partnerships and other alternative investments, have been omitted from the analysis due to the fact that these investments generally lack sensitivity to interest rate changes. Insulated separate account assets and liabilities are excluded from the analysis because gains and losses in separate

accounts accrue to policyholders. The calculation of the estimated hypothetical change in net economic value below assumes a 100 basis point upward and downward parallel shift in the yield curve.

## Interest Rate Sensitivity of Fixed Liabilities and Invested Assets Supporting Them

	Change in Net Economic Value as of December 31,						
	201	6	2015				
Basis point shift	-100	+100	-100	+100			
Increase (decrease) in economic value, before tax	\$ (594) \$	362	\$(420)	\$ 261			

The carrying value of assets supporting the fixed liabilities related to the businesses included in the table above was \$25.0 billion and \$25.3 billion, as of December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively, and included fixed maturities, commercial mortgage loans and short-term investments. The assets supporting the fixed liabilities are monitored and managed within set duration guidelines and are evaluated on a daily basis, as well as annually, using scenario simulation techniques in compliance with regulatory requirements.

#### Invested Assets not Supporting Fixed Liabilities

The following table provides an analysis showing the estimated before-tax change in the fair value of the Company's investments and related derivatives, excluding assets supporting fixed liabilities which are included in the table above, assuming 100 basis point upward and downward parallel shifts in the yield curve as of December 31, 2016 and 2015. Certain financial instruments, such as limited partnerships and other alternative investments, have been omitted from the analysis due to the fact that these investments generally lack sensitivity to interest rate changes.

## Interest Rate Sensitivity of Invested Assets Not Supporting Fixed Liabilities

	Change in Fair Value as of December 31,						
	20	16	20	2015			
Basis point shift	-100	+100	-100	+100			
Increase (decrease) in fair value, before tax	\$ 2,204	\$ (2,052) \$	2,186	\$ (2,063)			

The carrying value of fixed maturities, commercial mortgage loans and short-term investments related to the businesses included in the table above was \$40.2 billion and \$41.9 billion, as of December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively. The selection of the 100 basis point parallel shift in the yield curve was made only as an illustration of the potential hypothetical impact of such an event and should not be construed as a prediction of future market events. Actual results could differ materially from those illustrated above due to the nature of the estimates and assumptions used in the above analysis. The Company's sensitivity analysis calculation assumes that the composition of invested assets and liabilities remain materially consistent throughout the year and that the current relationship between short-term and long-term interest rates will remain constant over time. As a result, these calculations may not fully capture the impact of portfolio re-allocations, significant product sales or non-parallel changes in interest rates.

#### **Equity Risk**

Equity risk is the risk of financial loss due to changes in the value of global equities or equity indices.

**Sources of Equity Risk** The Company has exposure to equity risk from general account assets, variable annuity and mutual fund assets under management, embedded derivatives within the Company's variable annuity products, and assets that support the Company's pension and other post retirement benefit plans. The Company's variable products are significantly influenced by the U.S. and other equity markets, as discussed below.

**Impact** Declines in equity markets may result in losses due to sales or impairments that are recognized as realized losses in earnings or in reductions in market value that are recognized as unrealized losses in accumulated other comprehensive income ("AOCI"). Declines in equity markets may also decrease the value of limited partnerships and other alternative investments or result in losses on derivatives, including on embedded product derivatives, thereby negatively impacting our reported earnings.

The Company's variable annuity contracts and mutual funds are significantly influenced by the U.S. and other equity markets. Generally, declines in equity markets will:

- reduce the value of assets under management and the amount of fee income generated from those assets;
- increase the value of derivative assets used to hedge product guarantees resulting in realized capital gains;
- increase the costs of the hedging instruments we use in our hedging program;
- increase the Company's net amount at risk ("NAR"), described below, for GMDB and GMWB;
- increase the amount of required assets to be held backing variable annuity guarantees to maintain required regulatory reserve levels and targeted risk based capital ratios; and
- decrease the Company's estimated future gross profits, resulting in a DAC unlock charge. See Estimated Gross Profits within the Critical Accounting Estimates section of the MD&A for further information.

Increases in equity markets will generally have the inverse impact of those listed in the preceding discussion.

**Management** The Company uses various approaches in managing its equity exposure, including limits on the proportion of assets invested in equities, diversification of the equity portfolio, reinsurance of product liabilities and hedging of changes in equity indexes.

Equity Risk on the Company's Variable Annuity products is mitigated through the hedging programs described below, which are primarily focused on mitigating the economic exposure while considering the potential impacts on statutory and GAAP accounting results.

#### **Assets and Liabilities Subject to Equity Risk**

# **Equity investments in the general account portfolio** The Company's general account portfolio is exposed to losses from market declines affecting equity

securities, alternative assets, and limited partnerships.

**Guaranteed benefits, primarily associated with variable annuity products** The Company may experience losses associated with GMDB or GMWB variable annuity guarantees when equity markets decline. (For further discussion, see the Managing equity risk on the Company's variable annuity products section below.)

**Assets under management** Mutual Funds and variable annuities businesses may experience lower earnings during equity market declines because fee income is earned based upon the value of assets under management.

**Assets supporting pension and other post- retirement benefit plans** The Company may be required to make additional plan contributions if equity investments in the plan portfolio decline in value. The asset allocation mix is reviewed on a periodic basis. In order to minimize the risk, the pension plans maintain a listing of permissible and prohibited investments and impose

concentration limits and investment quality requirements on permissible investment options. For further discussion of equity risk associated with the pension plans, see Note 18 Employee Benefit Plans of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

Managing Equity Risk on the Company's Variable Annuity Products - Most of the Company's variable annuities include GMDB and certain contracts with GMDB also include GMWB features. Declines in the equity markets will increase the Company's liability for these benefits. Many contracts with a GMDB include a maximum anniversary value ("MAV"), which in rising markets resets the guarantee on the anniversary to be 'at the money'. As the MAV increases, it can increase the NAR for subsequent declines in account value. Generally, a GMWB contract is 'in the money' if the contractholder's guaranteed remaining balance ("GRB") becomes greater than the account value.

The NAR is generally defined as the guaranteed minimum benefit amount in excess of the contractholder's current account value. Variable annuity account values with guarantee features were \$40.7 billion and \$44.2 billion as of December 31, 2016 and December 31, 2015, respectively.

The following tables summarize the account values of the Company's variable annuities with guarantee features and the NAR split between various guarantee features (retained net amount at risk does not take into consideration the effects of the variable annuity hedge programs in place as of each balance sheet date).

#### **Total Variable Annuity Guarantees as of December 31, 2016**

(\$ in billions)	 count alue	Gross Net Amoun Risk	t at	Retained Net Amour at Risk	nt %o		% In the Money [2] [3]
U.S. Variable Annuity [1]							
GMDB	\$ 40.7	\$	3.3	\$ 0.	.7	28%	14%
GMWB	18.3		0.2	0.	.1	7%	13%

#### **Total Variable Annuity Guarantees as of December 31, 2015**

(\$ in billions)	Accou Valu		ount	Retained Net Amount at Risk	% of Contracts In the Money [2]	% In the Money [2][3]
U.S. Variable Annuity [1]						
GMDB	\$ 4	4.2 \$	4.2	\$ 1.1	55%	9%
GMWB	20	0.2	0.2	0.2	11%	9%

<sup>[1]</sup>Policies with a guaranteed living benefit also have a guaranteed death benefit. The NAR for each benefit is shown; however these benefits are not additive. When a policy terminates due to death, any NAR related to GMWB is released. Similarly, when a policy goes into benefit status on a GMWB, the GMDB NAR is reduced to zero. [2]Excludes contracts that are fully reinsured.

Many policyholders with a GMDB also have a GMWB. Policyholders that have a product that offers both guarantees can only receive the GMDB or GMWB. The GMDB NAR disclosed in the preceding tables is a point in time measurement and assumes that all participants utilize the GMDB on that measurement date.

The Company expects to incur GMDB payments in the future only if the policyholder has an "in the money" GMDB at their death.

For policies with a GMWB rider, the company expects to incur GMWB payments in the future only if the account value is reduced over time to a specified level through a combination of market performance and periodic withdrawals, at which point the contractholder will receive an annuity equal to the GRB which is generally equal to premiums less withdrawals. For the Company's "life-time" GMWB products, this annuity can exceed the GRB. As the account value fluctuates with equity market returns on a daily

<sup>[3]</sup> For all contracts that are "in the money", this represents the percentage by which the average contract was in the money.

#### Part II - Item 7. Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations

basis and the "life-time" GMWB payments may exceed the GRB, the ultimate amount to be paid by the Company, if any, is uncertain and could be significantly more or less than the Company's current carried liability. For additional information on the Company's GMWB liability, see Note 5 - Fair Value Measurements of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements. For additional information on the Company's GMDB liability, see Note 12 - Reserve for Future Policy Benefits and Separate

Account Liabilities of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

#### Variable Annuity Market Risk Exposures

The following table summarizes the broad Variable Annuity Guarantees offered by the Company and the market risks to which the guarantee is most exposed from a U.S. GAAP accounting perspective:

Variable Annuity Guarantees [1]	U.S. GAAP Treatment [1]	Primary Market Risk Exposures [1]			
GMDB and life-contingent component of the GMWB	Accumulation of the portion of fees required to cover expected claims, less accumulation of actual claims paid	Equity Market Levels			
GMWB (excluding life-contingent portions)	Fair Value	Equity Market Levels / Implied Volatility / Interest Rates			

[1]Each of these guarantees and the related U.S. GAAP accounting volatility will also be influenced by actual and estimated policyholder behavior.

#### Variable Annuity Hedging Program

The Company's variable annuity hedging program is primarily focused, through the use of reinsurance and capital market derivative instruments, on reducing the economic exposure to market risks associated with guaranteed benefits that are embedded in our variable annuity contracts. The variable annuity hedging program also considers the potential impacts on statutory capital.

#### Reinsurance

The Company uses reinsurance for a portion of contracts with GMWB riders issued prior to the second quarter of 2006. The Company also uses reinsurance for a majority of the GMDB with NAR.

#### **GMWB Hedge Program**

Under the dynamic hedging program, the Company enters into derivative contracts to hedge market risk exposures associated with the GMWB liabilities that are not reinsured. These derivative contracts include customized swaps, interest rate swaps and futures, and equity swaps, options, and futures, on certain indices including the S&P 500 index, EAFE index, and NASDAQ index.

Additionally, the Company holds customized derivative contracts to provide protection from certain capital market risks for the remaining term of specified blocks of non-reinsured GMWB riders. These customized derivative contracts are based on policyholder behavior assumptions specified at the inception of the derivative contracts. The Company retains the risk for differences between assumed and actual policyholder behavior and between the performance of the actively managed funds underlying the separate accounts and their respective indices.

While the Company actively manages this dynamic hedging program, increased U.S. GAAP earnings volatility may result from factors including, but not limited to: policyholder behavior, capital markets, divergence between the performance of the underlying funds and the hedging indices, changes in hedging positions and the relative emphasis placed on various risk management objectives.

#### Macro Hedge Program

The Company's macro hedging program uses derivative instruments, such as options and futures on equities and interest rates, to provide protection against the statutory tail scenario risk arising from GMWB and GMDB liabilities on the Company's statutory surplus. These macro hedges cover some of the residual risks not otherwise covered by the dynamic hedging program. Management assesses this residual risk under various scenarios in designing and executing the macro hedge program. The macro hedge program will result in additional U.S. GAAP earnings volatility as changes in the value of the macro hedge derivatives, which are designed to reduce statutory reserve and capital volatility, may not be closely aligned to changes in GAAP liabilities.

#### Variable Annuity Hedging Program Sensitivities

The underlying guaranteed withdrawal benefit liabilities (excluding the life contingent portion of GMWB contracts) and hedge assets within the GMWB hedge and Macro hedge programs are carried at fair value.

The following table presents our estimates of the potential instantaneous impacts from sudden market stresses related to equity market prices, interest rates, and implied market volatilities. The following sensitivities represent: (1) the net estimated difference between the change in the fair value of GMWB liabilities and the underlying hedge instruments and (2) the estimated change in fair value of the hedge instruments for the macro program, before the impacts of amortization of DAC and taxes. As noted in the preceding discussion, certain hedge assets are used to hedge liabilities that are not carried at fair value and will not have a liability offset in the U.S. GAAP sensitivity analysis. All sensitivities are measured as of December 31, 2016 and are related to the fair value of liabilities and hedge instruments in place at that date for the Company's variable annuity hedge programs. The impacts presented in the table that follows are estimated individually and measured without consideration of any correlation among market risk factors.

#### GAAP Sensitivity Analysis (before tax and DAC) as of December 31, 2016[1]

		G	MWB	Macro				
Equity Market Return	'	-20%	-10%	10%		-20%	-10%	10%
Potential Net Fair Value Impact	\$	(3) \$	1 \$	(5)	\$	265 \$	112 \$	(80)
Interest Rates		-50bps	-25bps	+25bps		-50bps	-25bps	+25bps
Potential Net Fair Value Impact	\$	(3) \$	(1) \$	(1)	\$	6 \$	3 \$	(2)
Implied Volatilities		10%	2%	-10%		10%	2%	-10%
Potential Net Fair Value Impact	\$	(69) \$	(14) \$	67	\$	136 \$	27 \$	(125)

[1] These sensitivities are based on the following key market levels as of December 31, 2016: 1) S&P of 2,239; 2) 10yr US swap rate of 2.38%; and 3) S&P 10yr volatility of 27.06%.

The preceding sensitivity analysis is an estimate and should not be used to predict the future financial performance of the Company's variable annuity hedge programs. The actual net changes in the fair value liability and the hedging assets illustrated in the preceding table may vary materially depending on a variety of factors which include but are not limited to:

- The sensitivity analysis is only valid as of the measurement date and assumes instantaneous changes in the capital market factors and no ability to rebalance hedge positions prior to the market changes;
- Changes to the underlying hedging program, policyholder behavior, and variation in underlying fund performance relative to the hedged index, which could materially impact the liability; and
- The impact of elapsed time on liabilities or hedge assets, any non-parallel shifts in capital market factors, or correlated moves across the sensitivities.

#### **Foreign Currency Exchange Risk**

Foreign currency exchange risk is the risk of financial loss due to changes in the relative value between currencies.

**Sources of currency risk** The Company has foreign currency exchange risk in non-U.S. dollar denominated investments, which primarily consist of fixed maturity and equity investments, foreign denominated cash, a yen denominated fixed payout annuity and changes in equity of a P&C run-off entity in the United Kingdom. In addition, the Company's Talcott Resolution segment formerly issued non-U.S. dollar denominated funding agreement liability contracts.

**Impact** Changes in relative values between currencies can create variability in cash flows and realized or unrealized gains and losses on changes in the fair value of assets and liabilities.

Based on the fair values of the Company's non-U.S. dollar denominated securities and derivative instruments as of December 31, 2016 and 2015, management estimates that a hypothetical 10% unfavorable change in exchange rates would decrease the fair values by a before-tax total of \$11 and \$48, respectively, and as of December 31, 2016 excludes the impact of the assets that transferred to held for sale related to the U.K. property and casualty run-off subsidiaries. Actual results could differ materially due to the nature of the estimates and assumptions used in the analysis.

**Management** The open foreign currency exposure of non-U.S. dollar denominated investments will most commonly be reduced through the sale of the assets or through hedges using currency futures/forwards/swaps. In order to manage the currency risk related to any non-U.S. dollar denominated liability contracts, the Company enters into foreign currency swaps or holds non-U.S. dollar denominated investments.

#### Assets and Liabilities Subject to Foreign Currency Exchange Risk

Non-U.S. dollar denominated fixed maturities, equities, and cash The fair values of the non-U.S. dollar denominated fixed maturities and equities, excluding assets held for sale, at December 31, 2016 and 2015 were approximately \$283 and \$921, respectively. Included in these amounts are \$121 and \$530 at December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively, related to non-U.S. dollar denominated fixed maturities and equities that directly support liabilities denominated in the same currencies. The currency risk of the remaining non-U.S. dollar denominated fixed maturities and equities are hedged with foreign currency swaps. In addition, the Company holds \$726 of yen-denominated cash, of which \$520 is hedged with foreign currency forwards and \$206 is derivative cash collateral pledged by counterparties and has an offsetting collateral liability.

Yen denominated fixed payout annuities under a reinsurance contract The Company has entered into pay U.S. dollar, receive yen swap contracts to hedge the currency exposure between the U.S. dollar denominated assets and the yen denominated fixed liability reinsurance payments.

Investment in a P&C run-off entity in the United Kingdom During 2015, the Company entered

into certain foreign currency forwards to hedge the currency impacts on changes in equity of a P&C run-off entity in the United Kingdom. At December 31, 2016 and 2015, the derivatives used to hedge the currency impacts had a total notional amount of \$200 and \$191, respectively, and a total fair value of \$(2) and \$6, respectively.

Non-U.S. dollar denominated funding agreement liability contracts The Company hedged the foreign currency risk associated with these liability contracts with currency rate swaps. At December 31, 2016

and 2015, the derivatives used to hedge foreign currency exchange risk related to foreign denominated liability contracts had a total notional amount of \$94 and \$94, and a total fair value of \$(26) and \$(26), respectively.

#### **Financial Risk on Statutory Capital**

Statutory surplus amounts and risk-based capital ("RBC") ratios may increase or decrease in any period depending upon a variety of factors and may be compounded in extreme scenarios or if multiple factors occur at the same time. In general, as equity market levels and interest rates decline, the amount and volatility of both our actual or potential obligation, as well as the related statutory surplus and capital margin can be materially negatively affected, sometimes at a greater than linear rate. At times the impact of changes in certain market factors or a combination of multiple factors on RBC ratios can be counterintuitive. Factors include:

- Differences in performance of variable subaccounts relative to indices and/or realized equity and interest rate volatilities may affect RBC ratios.
- Rising equity markets will generally result in an increase in statutory surplus and RBC ratios. However, as a result of a number of factors and market conditions, including the level of hedging costs and other risk transfer activities, reserve requirements for death and living benefit guarantees and RBC requirements could increase with rising equity markets, resulting in lower RBC ratios. The Company has reinsured approximately 39% of its risk associated with GMWB and 79% of its risk associated with the aggregate GMDB exposure. These reinsurance agreements reduce the Company's exposure to changes in the statutory reserves and the related capital and RBC ratios associated with changes in the capital markets.
- A decrease in the value of certain fixed-income and equity securities in our investment portfolio, due in part to credit spreads widening, may result in a decrease in statutory surplus and RBC ratios.

- Credit spreads on invested assets may increase sharply for certain sub-sectors of the overall credit market, resulting in statutory separate account asset market value losses. As actual credit spreads are not fully reflected in the current crediting rates, the calculation of statutory reserves for fixed MVA annuities will not substantially offset the change in fair value of the statutory separate account assets resulting in reductions in statutory surplus.
- Decreases in the value of certain derivative instruments that do not get hedge accounting, may reduce statutory surplus and RBC ratios.
- Sustained low interest rates with respect to the fixed annuity business may result in a reduction in statutory surplus and an increase in NAIC required capital.
- Non-market factors, which can also impact the amount and volatility of both our actual potential obligation, as well as the related statutory surplus and capital margin, include actual and estimated policyholder behavior experience as it pertains to lapsation, partial withdrawals, and mortality.

Most of these factors are outside of the Company's control. The Company's financial strength and credit ratings are significantly influenced by the statutory surplus amounts and RBC ratios of our insurance company subsidiaries. In addition, rating agencies may implement changes to their internal models that have the effect of increasing or decreasing the amount of statutory capital we must hold in order to maintain our current ratings.

#### **Investment Portfolio Risk**

The following table presents the Company's fixed maturities, AFS, by credit quality. The credit ratings referenced throughout this section are based on availability, and are generally the midpoint of the available ratings among Moody's, S&P, Fitch and Morningstar. If no rating is available from a rating agency, then an internally developed rating is used.

#### **Fixed Maturities by Credit Quality**

		D	ecei	mber 31,	2016		ece	2015	
	Ar	nortized Cost	Fai	ir Value	Percent of Total Fair Value	Amortized Cost	Fa	air Value	Percent of Total Fair Value
United States Government/Government agencies	\$	7,474	\$	7,626	13.6%	\$ 7,911	\$	8,179	13.8%
AAA		6,733		6,969	12.5%	6,980		7,195	12.2%
AA		8,764		9,182	16.4%	9,943		10,584	17.9%
A		14,169		14,996	26.8%	14,297		15,128	25.5%
BBB		13,399		13,901	24.8%	14,598		14,918	25.2%
BB & below		3,266		3,329	5.9%	3,236		3,192	5.4%
Total fixed maturities, AFS	\$	53,805	\$	56,003	100%	\$ 56,965	\$	59,196	100%

The fair value of AFS securities decreased, as compared with December 31, 2015, due to the continued run-off of Talcott Resolution and the transfer of assets to assets held for sale related to the U.K. property and casualty run-off subsidiaries. For further discussion on the disposition, see Note 2 - Business Acquisitions, Dispositions and Discontinued Operations of Notes

to Consolidated Financial Statements. In addition, the decline relates to an increase in short-term investments until those assets are reinvested into longer duration asset classes. Fixed maturities, FVO, are not included in the preceding table. For further discussion on FVO securities, see Note 5 - Fair Value Measurements of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

Part II - Item 7. Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations

#### **Securities by Type**

		Dec	ember 31, 201		December 31, 2015					
	Cost or Amortized Cost	Gross Unrealized Gains	Gross Unrealized Losses	Fair Value	Percent of Total Fair Value	Cost or Amortized Cost	Gross Unrealized Gains	Gross Unrealized Losses	Fair Value	Percent of Total Fair Value
Asset-backed securities ("ABS")										
Consumer loans	\$ 2,057	\$ 10	\$ (30) 9	\$ 2,037	3.6%	\$ 2,183	\$ 6	\$ (40)	\$ 2,149	3.6%
Small business	86	3	(1)	88	0.2%	123	12	(4)	131	0.2%
Other	253	4	_	257	0.5%	214	6	(1)	219	0.4%
Collateralized debt obligations ("CDOs")										
Collateralized loan obligations ("CLOs")	1,597	7	(4)	1,600	2.9%	2,514	4	(21)	2,497	4.2%
Commercial real estate ("CREs")	18	30	_	48	0.1%			(1)	132	0.2%
Other [1]	238	30	_	268	0.5%	384	29	(1)	409	0.7%
CMBS										
Agency backed [2]	1,439	24	(20)	1,443	2.6%	· ·		(8)	1,250	2.1%
Bonds	2,681	62	(33)	2,710	4.7%	,	58	(29)	2,754	4.7%
Interest only ("IOs")	787	11	(15)	783	1.4%	719	13	(19)	713	1.2%
Corporate										
Basic industry	1,071	61	(9)	1,123	2.0%	1,161	55	(45)	1,171	2.0%
Capital goods	1,522	110	(15)	1,617	2.9%	1,781	110	(15)	1,876	3.2%
Consumer cyclical	1,517	78	(10)	1,585	2.8%	1,848	68	(24)	1,892	3.2%
Consumer non-cyclical	3,792	206	(45)	3,953	7.1%	3,735	196	(24)	3,907	6.6%
Energy	2,098	142	(17)	2,223	4.0%	2,276	84	(111)	2,249	3.8%
Financial services	4,806	262	(32)	5,036	9.0%	6,083	246	(63)	6,266	10.6%
Tech./comm.	3,385	265	(20)	3,630	6.5%	3,553	229	(62)	3,720	6.3%
Transportation	896	46	(7)	935	1.7%	869	43	(10)	902	1.5%
Utilities	5,024	326	(65)	5,285	9.3%	4,395	299	(60)	4,634	7.8%
Other	269	14	(4)	279	0.5%	175	12	(2)	185	0.3%
Foreign govt./govt. agencies Municipal bonds	1,164	33	(26)	1,171	2.1%	1,321	34	(47)	1,308	2.2%
Taxable	1,497	116	(20)	1,593	2.8%	1.315	92	(9)	1,398	2.4%
Tax-exempt	9,328	616	(51)	9,893	17.7%	, , , ,	916	(2)	10,723	18.1%
RMBS	7,520	010	(31)	7,075	17.770	7,007	710	(2)	10,720	10.170
Agency	2,493	39	(28)	2,504	4.5%	2,206	64	(6)	2,264	3.8%
Non-agency	178	3		180	0.3%				91	
Alt-A	117	2		119	0.2%			_	69	0.1%
Sub-prime	1,950	22		1,964	3.5%			(16)	1,622	
U.S. Treasuries	3,542	182		3,679	6.6%	·		(38)	4,665	
									•	
Fixed maturities, AFS Equity securities	53,805	2,704	(506)	56,003	100%	30,703	2,072	(030)	37,170	100%
Financial services	203	15	(1)	217	19.8%	159	1	(2)	158	18.8%
Other	817	81		880	80.2%			(39)	681	81.2%
Equity securities, AFS	1,020	96		1,097	100%				839	
Total AFS securities	\$ 54,825		· · ·	\$ 57,100	100%	\$ 57,807			\$60,035	
	φ 34,625	φ 2,000				J7,007	ψ 2,730		\$ 503	-
Fixed maturities, FVO	-		_					_		_
Equity, FVO [3]			3	<u> </u>					\$ 282	

#### Part II - Item 7. Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations

[1] Gross unrealized gains (losses) exclude the fair value of bifurcated embedded derivatives within certain securities. Changes in value are recorded in net realized capital gains (losses).

[2] Includes securities with pools of loans issued by the Small Business Administration which are backed by the full faith and credit of the U.S. government.

[3] Included in equity securities, AFS on the Consolidated Balance Sheets.

The fair value of AFS securities decreased, as compared with December 31, 2015, due to the continued run-off of Talcott Resolution and the transfer of \$619 in assets to assets held for sale related to the U.K. property and casualty run-off subsidiaries. For further discussion on the disposition, see Note 2 - Business Acquisitions, Dispositions and Discontinued Operations of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements. The Company also reduced its allocation to financial services and U.S. Treasuries and purchased RMBS.

#### **European Exposure**

Certain economies in the European region have experienced adverse economic conditions in recent years, specifically in Europe's peripheral region (Greece, Ireland, Italy, Portugal and Spain). While some economic conditions have improved, continued slow GDP growth, elevated unemployment levels and increased volatility in the financial markets following the United Kingdom's referendum to withdraw from the European Union may continue to put pressure on sovereign debt. The Company manages the credit risk associated with the European securities within the investment portfolio on an on-going basis using several processes which are supported by macroeconomic analysis and issuer credit analysis. For additional details regarding the Company's management of credit risk, see the Credit Risk section of this MD&A.

As of December 31, 2016, the Company's European investment exposure had an amortized cost and fair value of \$3.4 billion and

\$3.6 billion, respectively, or 5% of total invested assets; as of December 31, 2015, amortized cost and fair value totaled \$4.2 billion and \$4.3 billion, respectively. The investment exposure largely relates to corporate entities which are domiciled in or generate a significant portion of their revenue within the United Kingdom, the Netherlands, Germany and Switzerland. The Company does not hold any sovereign exposure to the peripheral region and does not hold any exposure to issuers in Greece. As of both December 31, 2016 and 2015, the weighted average credit quality of European investments was A-. Entities domiciled in the United Kingdom comprise the Company's largest exposure; as of December 31, 2016 and 2015, the U.K. exposure totals less than 2% of total invested assets and largely relates to industrial and financial services corporate securities and has an average credit rating of BBB+. The majority of the European investments are U.S. dollar-denominated, and those securities that are British pound or euro-denominated are hedged to U.S. dollars. For a discussion of foreign currency risks, see the Foreign Currency Exchange Risk section of this MD&A.

#### **Financial Services**

The Company's investment in the financial services sector is predominantly through investment grade banking and insurance institutions. The following table presents the Company's fixed maturities and equity, AFS securities in the financial services sector that are included in the preceding Securities by Type table.

#### **Financial Services by Credit Quality**

	1	December 31,	2016		December 31, 2015				
	 ortized Cost	Fair Value	Net Unrealized Gain/(Loss)	Amortized Cost	Fair Value	Net Unrealized Gain/(Loss)			
AAA	\$ 13	\$ 15	\$ 2	\$ 40	\$ 42	\$ 2			
AA	583	602	19	747	763	16			
A	2,219	2,354	135	2,922	3,025	103			
BBB	1,856	1,934	78	2,133	2,188	55			
BB & below	338	348	10	400	406	6			
Total [1]	\$ 5,009	\$ 5,253	\$ 244	\$ 6,242	\$ 6,424	\$ 182			

[1] Includes equity, AFS securities with an amortized cost and fair value of \$203 and \$217, respectively as of December 31, 2016 and an amortized cost and fair value of \$159 and \$158, respectively, as of December 31, 2015 included in the AFS by type table above.

The Company's investment in the financial services sector decreased, as compared to December 31, 2016, due to sales of corporate securities.

#### **Commercial Real Estate**

Through December 31, 2016, commercial real estate market conditions, including property prices, occupancies, financial conditions, transaction volume, and delinquencies, continued to improve. In addition, the availability of credit has increased and there is now less concern about the ability of borrowers to refinance as loans come due.

The following table presents the Company's exposure to CMBS bonds by current credit quality and vintage year included in the preceding Securities by Type table. Credit protection represents the current weighted average percentage of the outstanding capital structure subordinated to the Company's investment holding that is available to absorb losses before the security incurs the first dollar loss of principal and excludes any equity interest or property value in excess of outstanding debt.

Part II - Item 7. Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations

#### Exposure to CMBS Bonds as of December 31, 2016

	AA	A	AA	A	Δ		ВВ	В	BB and	Below	Tot	al
Vintage Year [1]	ortized Cost	Fair Value	ortized Cost	Fair Value	Amortized Cost	Fair Value	Amortized Cost	Fair Value	Amortized Cost	Fair Value	Amortized Cost	Fair Value
2005 & Prior	\$ 111	\$ 120	\$ 49	\$ 55	\$ 3	\$ 3	\$ 5	\$ 5	\$ 1	\$ 1	\$ 169	\$ 184
2006	10	11	5	5	2	2	4	4	_	_	21	22
2007	122	127	83	83	97	97	5	5	21	21	328	333
2008	35	36	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	35	36
2009	11	11	_	_	-	-	-	_	_	_	11	11
2010	18	19	8	8	_	_	_	_	_	_	26	27
2011	55	59	_	_	13	13	2	2	_	_	70	74
2012	40	41	6	6	30	30	20	18	_	_	96	95
2013	16	17	95	99	110	113	4	4	-	-	225	233
2014	301	309	64	65	72	70	1	1	_	_	438	445
2015	210	210	200	198	207	206	87	87	_	_	704	701
2016	132	130	249	242	113	113	64	64	_	_	558	549
Total	\$ 1,061	\$ 1,090	\$ 759	\$ 761	\$ 647	\$ 647	\$ 192	\$ 190	\$ 22	\$ 22	\$ 2,681	\$ 2,710
Credit protection	33.3	3%	22.4	1%	18.0	0%	16.2	2%	32.5	5%	25.3	3%

#### **Exposure to CMBS Bonds as of December 31, 2015**

	AA	Α		A/	1		Α				BB	В			BB and	Bel	ow		Tota	al	
Vintage Year [1]	ortized Cost		Fair /alue	nortized Cost		Fair /alue	rtized ost		Fair Value	Ar	nortized Cost		Fair Value	Α	mortized Cost		Fair /alue	An	nortized Cost		Fair /alue
2005 & Prior	\$ 110	\$	119	\$ 77	\$	83	\$ 5	\$	5	\$	5	\$	5 5	\$	2	\$	2	\$	199	\$	214
2006	149		151	102		104	140		141		61		62		22		22		474		480
2007	202		206	170		178	81		83		20		20		51		52		524		539
2008	37		38	_		_	_		_		_		_		_		_		37		38
2009	11		11	_		_	_		_		_		-		_		_		11		11
2010	18		19	8		8	_		_		_		_		_		_		26		27
2011	55		59	_		_	_		_		23		23		_		_		78		82
2012	40		40	6		6	26		26		33		32		_		_		105		104
2013	16		16	95		97	79		80		9		10		1		1		200		204
2014	329		335	58		58	69		68		6		6		2		2		464		469
2015	201		197	163		158	172		165		71		66		_		_		607		586
Total	\$ 1,168	\$	1,191	\$ 679	\$	692	\$ 572	\$	568	\$	228	\$	224	\$	78	\$	79	\$	2,725	\$	2,754
Credit protection	32.9			25.8	_		18.4	%			16.6	5%	6		18.7	7%			26.3	%	

[1] The vintage year represents the year the pool of loans was originated.

The Company also has exposure to CRE CDOs with an amortized cost and fair value of \$18 and \$48, respectively, as of December 31, 2016, and \$91 and \$132, respectively, as of December 31, 2015. These securities are comprised of pools of commercial mortgage loans or equity positions of other CMBS securitizations.

In addition to CMBS bonds and CRE CDOs, the Company has exposure to commercial mortgage loans as presented in the following table. These loans are collateralized by a variety of commercial properties and are diversified both geographically throughout the United States and by property type. These loans

are primarily in the form of whole loans, where the Company is the sole lender, but may include participations. Loan participations are loans where the Company has purchased or retained a portion of an outstanding loan or package of loans and participates on a pro-rata basis in collecting interest and principal pursuant to the terms of the participation agreement. In general, A-Note participations have senior payment priority, followed by B-Note participations. As of December 31, 2016, loans within the Company's mortgage loan portfolio that have had extensions or restructurings, other than what is allowable under the original terms of the contract, are immaterial.

#### **Commercial Mortgage Loans**

	December 31, 2016					December 31, 2015					
	 Amortized Cost [1]		Valuation Allowance	Carrying Value		Amortized Cost [1]	Valuation Allowance	Carrying Value			
Whole loans	\$ 5,580	\$	(19)	\$ 5,561	\$	5,491	\$ (23)	\$ 5,468			
A-Note participations	136		_	136		139	_	139			
B-Note participations	_		_	_		17	_	17			
Total	\$ 5,716	\$	(19)	\$ 5,697	\$	5,647	\$ (23)	\$ 5,624			

[1] Amortized cost represents carrying value prior to valuation allowances, if any.

During 2016, the Company funded \$516 of commercial whole loans with a weighted average loan-to-value ("LTV") ratio of 63% and a weighted average yield of 3.6%. The Company continues to originate commercial whole loans within primary markets, such as office, industrial and multi-family, focusing on loans with strong LTV ratios and high quality property collateral. There were no mortgage loans held for sale as of December 31, 2016 or December 31, 2015.

#### Year ended December 31, 2016

 Valuation allowances on mortgage loans decreased \$4, largely driven by paydowns.

#### Year ended December 31, 2015

 Valuation allowances on mortgage loans increased \$5, largely driven by individual property performance.

#### Year ended December 31, 2014

 Valuation allowances on mortgage loans increased \$4, largely driven by individual property performance.

#### **Municipal Bonds**

The following table presents the Company's exposure to municipal bonds by type and weighted average credit quality included in the preceding Securities by Type table.

#### **Available For Sale Investments in Municipal Bonds**

			)ece	mber 31, 201	6			<b>Dece</b> r	nber 31, 201	5
	Ar	nortized Cost	F	- air Value	Weighted Average Credit Quality	Aı	mortized Cost	F	air Value	Weighted Average Credit Quality
General Obligation	\$	1,809	\$	1,907	AA	\$	2,069	\$	2,243	AA
Pre-refunded [1]		1,590		1,693	AAA		850		903	AAA
Revenue										
Transportation		1,591		1,724	A+		1,566		1,744	A+
Health Care		1,216		1,285	AA-		1,371		1,499	AA-
Water & Sewer		1,019		1,066	AA		1,228		1,324	AA
Education		988		1,023	AA		1,109		1,205	AA
Sales Tax		574		627	AA		692		779	AA-
Leasing [2]		681		734	AA-		728		803	AA-
Power		571		605	A+		658		709	A+
Housing		136		140	Α		91		94	AA
Other		650		682	AA-		762		818	AA-
Total Revenue		7,426		7,886	AA-		8,205		8,975	AA-
Total Municipal	\$	10,825	\$	11,486	AA	\$	11,124	\$	12,121	AA-

<sup>[1]</sup> Pre-Refunded bonds are bonds for which an irrevocable trust containing sufficient U.S. treasury, agency, or other securities has been established to fund the remaining payments of principal and interest.

As of December 31, 2016 and December 31, 2015, the largest issuer concentrations were the state of California, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the New York Dormitory Authority, which each comprised less than 3% of the municipal

bond portfolio and were primarily comprised of general obligation and revenue bonds.

<sup>[2]</sup> Leasing revenue bonds are generally the obligations of a financing authority established by the municipality that leases facilities back to a municipality. The notes are typically secured by lease payments made by the municipality that is leasing the facilities financed by the issue. Lease payments may be subject to annual appropriation by the municipality or the municipality may be obligated to appropriate general tax revenues to make lease payments.

## **Limited Partnerships and Other Alternative Investments**

The following table presents the Company's investments in limited partnerships and other alternative investments which include hedge funds, real estate funds, and private equity and other funds. Since December 31, 2015, the Company has reduced

the allocation to hedge funds. Real estate funds consist of investments primarily in real estate equity funds, including some funds with public market exposure, and real estate joint ventures. Private equity and other funds primarily consist of investments in funds whose assets typically consist of a diversified pool of investments in small to mid-sized non-public businesses with high growth potential as well as limited exposure to public markets.

#### Investments in Limited Partnerships and Other Alternative Investments

	December 3	31, 2016	December 31, 2015		
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	
Hedge funds	\$ 536	21.8% \$	1,034	36.0%	
Real estate funds	629	25.6%	576	20.0%	
Private equity and other funds	1,291	52.6%	1,264	44.0%	
Total	\$ 2,456	100% \$	2,874	100%	

## Available-for-sale Securities – Unrealized Loss Aging

The total gross unrealized losses were \$525 as of December 31, 2016, and have decreased \$174, or 25%, from December 31, 2015, due to tighter credit spreads, partially offset by higher interest rates. As of December 31, 2016, \$502 of the gross unrealized losses were associated with securities depressed less than 20% of cost or amortized cost. The remaining \$23 of gross unrealized losses were associated with securities depressed greater than 20%. The securities depressed more than 20% are primarily securities with exposure to commercial real estate and corporate securities which are depressed primarily due to wider credit spreads since the securities were purchased.

As part of the Company's ongoing security monitoring process, the Company has reviewed its AFS securities in an unrealized loss position and concluded that these securities are temporarily depressed and are expected to recover in value as the securities approach maturity or as market spreads tighten. For these securities in an unrealized loss position where a credit impairment has not been recorded, the Company's best estimate of expected future cash flows are sufficient to recover the amortized cost basis of the security. Furthermore, the Company neither has an intention to sell nor does it expect to be required to sell these securities. For further information regarding the Company's impairment analysis, see Other-Than-Temporary Impairments in the Investment Portfolio Risks and Risk Management section of this MD&A.

#### **Unrealized Loss Aging for AFS Securities**

	December 31, 2016						December 31, 2015					
Consecutive Months	Items	Cost or Amortized Cost	Fair Value	Unrealized Loss [1]	Items	Cost or Amortized Cost	Fair Value	Unrealized Loss [1]				
Three months or less	2,119	\$ 11,299	\$11,037	\$ (262)	2,094	\$ 10,535	\$ 10,398	\$ (137)				
Greater than three to six months	1,109	2,039	1,934	(105)	819	2,837	2,735	(102)				
Greater than six to nine months	151	484	456	(28)	933	4,421	4,194	(227)				
Greater than nine to eleven months	151	452	441	(11)	329	1,302	1,242	(60)				
Twelve months or more	657	2,565	2,446	(119)	675	3,072	2,896	(173)				
Total	4,187	\$ 16,839	\$16,314	\$ (525)	4,850	\$ 22,167	\$ 21,465	\$ (699)				

[1]Unrealized losses exclude the fair value of bifurcated embedded derivative features of certain securities as changes in value are recorded in net realized capital gains (losses).

#### **Unrealized Loss Aging for AFS Securities Continuously Depressed Over 20%**

	December 31, 2016						December 31, 2015					
Consecutive Months	Items	Cost or Amortized Cost	Fair Value	Unrealized Loss [1]	Items	Cost or Amortized Cost	Fair Value	Unrealized Loss [1]				
Three months or less	83	\$ 24	\$ 18	\$ (6)	240	\$ 288	\$ 212	\$ (76)				
Greater than three to six months	38	13	9	(4)	130	77	51	(26)				
Greater than six to nine months	21	14	10	(4)	5	3	2	(1)				
Greater than nine to eleven months	11	1	_	(1)	6	12	8	(4)				
Twelve months or more	56	19	11	(8)	50	28	18	(10)				
Total	209	\$ 71	\$ 48	\$ (23)	431	\$ 408	\$ 291	\$ (117)				

<sup>[1]</sup>Unrealized losses exclude the fair value of bifurcated embedded derivatives features of certain securities as changes in value are recorded in net realized capital gains (losses).

## Other-than-temporary Impairments Recognized in Earnings by Security Type

	For the years ended December 31,						
	2	016	2015	2014			
CRE CDOs		_	1	_			
CMBS		2	3	3			
Corporate		46	71	35			
Equity		7	16	11			
Municipal		_	2	3			
RMBS		_	1	4			
Foreign government		_	5	_			
U.S. Treasuries		1	_	_			
Other		_	3	3			
Total	\$	56 \$	102	\$ 59			

#### Year ended December 31, 2016

For the year ended December 31, 2016, impairments recognized in earnings were comprised of credit impairments of \$43, impairments on equity securities of \$7, and securities that the Company intends to sell ("intent-to-sell impairments") of \$6.

For the year ended December 31, 2016, credit impairments were primarily related to corporate securities and were identified through security specific reviews and resulted from changes in the financial condition of the issuer. The Company incorporates its best estimate of future performance using internal assumptions and judgments that are informed by economic and industry specific trends, as well as our expectations with respect to security specific developments. Impairments on equity securities were comprised of securities in an unrealized loss position that the Company does not believe will recover in the foreseeable future. Intent-to-sell impairments for the year ended December 31, 2016 were primarily comprised of securities in the corporate sector.

Non-credit impairments recognized in other comprehensive income were \$8 for the year ended December 31, 2016. These non-credit impairments represent the excess of the Company's best estimate of the discounted expected future cash flows over the fair value.

Future impairments may develop as the result of changes in intent-to-sell specific securities or if actual results underperform current modeling assumptions, which may be the result of, but are not limited to, macroeconomic factors and security-specific performance below current expectations.

#### Year ended December 31, 2015

For the year ended December 31, 2015, impairments recognized in earnings were comprised of intent-to-sell impairments of \$54 and credit impairments of \$29, both of which were primarily concentrated in corporate securities. Also, impairments recognized in earnings included impairments on equity securities of \$16 that were in an unrealized loss position and the Company no longer believed the securities would recover in the foreseeable future, as well as \$3 of other impairments.

#### Year ended December 31, 2014

For the year ended December 31, 2014, impairments recognized in earnings were comprised of credit impairments of \$37, primarily concentrated in corporate securities. Also, included were impairments on debt securities for which the Company had the intent-to-sell of \$17, primarily related to equity, AFS securities. In addition, impairments recognized in earnings included impairments on equity securities of \$2 that were in an unrealized loss position and the Company no longer believed the securities would recover in the foreseeable future.

# CAPITAL RESOURCES AND LIQUIDITY

The following section discusses the overall financial strength of The Hartford and its insurance operations including their ability to generate cash flows from each of their business segments, borrow funds at competitive rates and raise new capital to meet operating and growth needs over the next twelve months.

# SUMMARY OF CAPITAL RESOURCES AND LIQUIDITY

## Capital available at the holding company as of December 31. 2016:

- \$1.2 billion in fixed maturities, short-term investments and cash at HFSG Holding Company
- \$500 in contingent capital facility. In February of 2017, the Company issued \$500 of junior subordinated notes under the facility
- Borrowings available under a commercial paper program to a maximum of \$1 billion. As of December 31, 2016 there was no commercial paper outstanding
- A senior unsecured five-year revolving credit facility that provides for borrowing capacity up to \$1 billion of unsecured credit through October 31, 2019. No borrowings were outstanding as of December 31, 2016

# Expected liquidity requirements for the next twelve months as of December 31, 2016:

- \$650 reinsurance premium which was paid on January 6, 2017
- \$416 maturing debt payment due in March of 2017
- \$320 interest on debt
- \$340 common stockholders dividends, subject to the discretion of the Board of Directors

#### **Equity repurchase program:**

- Authorization for equity repurchases of up to \$1.3 billion for the period October 31, 2016 through December 31, 2017.
- \$1.3 billion remaining as of December 31, 2016

#### 2017 subsidiary dividend capacity:

- Dividend capacity of \$1.5 billion for property and casualty subsidiaries with \$850 net dividends expected in 2017.
- Dividend capacity of \$207 for Hartford Life and Accident Insurance Company ("HLA") with \$250 of dividends expected in 2017, subject to regulatory approval.
- Dividend capacity of \$1.0 billion for Hartford Life Insurance Company. On January 30, 2017, Hartford Life Insurance Company ("HLIC") paid a dividend of \$300. HFSG Holding Company anticipates receiving an additional \$300 of dividends from HLIC during 2017.

## Liquidity Requirements and Sources of Capital

## The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc. (Holding Company)

The liquidity requirements of the holding company of The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc. ("HFSG Holding Company") have been and will continue to be met by HFSG Holding Company's fixed maturities, short-term investments and cash, and dividends from its subsidiaries, principally its insurance operations, as well as the issuance of common stock, debt or other capital securities and borrowings from its credit facilities, as needed.

As of December 31, 2016, HFSG Holding Company held fixed maturities, short-term investments and cash of \$1.2 billion. Expected liquidity requirements of the HFSG Holding Company for the next twelve months include payments of 5.375% Notes, due 2017 of \$416 at maturity, interest payments on debt of approximately \$320 and common stockholder dividends, subject to discretion of the Board of Directors, of approximately \$340.

The Hartford has an intercompany liquidity agreement that allows for short-term advances of funds among the HFSG Holding Company and certain affiliates of up to \$2 billion for liquidity and other general corporate purposes. The Connecticut Insurance Department ("CTDOI") granted approval for certain affiliated insurance companies that are parties to the agreement to treat receivables from a parent, including the HFSG Holding Company, as admitted assets for statutory accounting purposes. As of December 31, 2016, there were no amounts outstanding from the HFSG Holding Company.

#### Deht

On October 17, 2016, the Company repaid its \$275, 5.5% senior notes at maturity.

On February 15, 2017, pursuant to the put option agreement with the Glen Meadow ABC Trust, the Company issued \$500 junior subordinated notes with a scheduled maturity of February 12, 2047, and a final maturity of February 12, 2067. The junior subordinated notes bear interest at an annual rate of threemonth LIBOR plus 2.125%, payable quarterly. The Hartford will have the right, on one or more occasions, to defer interest payments due on the junior subordinated notes under specified circumstances. The Company expects to use the proceeds to fund the call of \$500 in 8.125% junior subordinated debentures that are due 2068 and that are first callable in June 2018. As such, the proceeds of the \$500 of junior subordinated notes issued under the contingent capital facility will be held at the holding company until June of 2018, resulting in an increase in debt to capital ratios during that time.

For further information regarding debt, see Note 13 - Debt of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

#### **Intercompany Liquidity Agreements**

On January 5, 2017, Hartford Fire Insurance Company, a subsidiary of the Company, issued a Revolving Note (the "Note") in the principal amount of \$230 to Hartford Accident and Indemnity Company, an indirectly wholly-owned subsidiary of the Company, under the intercompany liquidity agreement. The note was issued to fund the liquidity needs associated with the \$650

ceded premium paid in January 2017 for the adverse development cover with NICO. The Note bears interest at 1.85% and matures on December 29, 2017.

#### **Equity**

In October 2016, the Board of Directors authorized a new equity repurchase program for \$1.3 billion for the period commencing October 31, 2016 through December 31, 2017. The \$1.3 billion authorization is in addition to the Company's prior authorization for \$4.375 billion, which was completed by December 31, 2016. As of December 31, 2016, the Company had \$1.3 billion remaining under its new equity repurchase program. Any repurchase of shares under the equity repurchase program is dependent on market conditions and other factors.

During the year ended December 31, 2016, the Company repurchased 30.8 million common shares for \$1,330. During the period January 1, 2017 through February 22, 2017, the Company repurchased 4.0 million common shares for \$192.

#### **Dividends**

On February 23, 2017, The Hartford's Board of Directors declared a quarterly dividend of \$0.23 per common share payable on April 3, 2017 to common shareholders of record as of March 6, 2017. There are no current restrictions on the HFSG Holding Company's ability to pay dividends to its shareholders. For a discussion of restrictions on dividends to the HFSG Holding Company from its insurance subsidiaries, see "Dividends from Insurance Subsidiaries" below. For a discussion of potential limitations on the HFSG Holding Company's ability to pay dividends, see Part I, Item 1A, — Risk Factors for the risk factor "Our ability to declare and pay dividends is subject to limitations".

## Pension Plans and Other Postretirement Benefits

While the Company has significant discretion in making voluntary contributions to the U.S. qualified defined benefit pension plan, minimum contributions are mandated in certain circumstances pursuant to the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974, as amended by the Pension Protection Act of 2006, the Worker, Retiree, and Employer Recovery Act of 2008, the Preservation of Access to Care for Medicare Beneficiaries and Pension Relief Act of 2010, the Moving Ahead for Progress in the 21st Century Act of 2012 (MAP-21) and Internal Revenue Code regulations. The Company made contributions to the U.S. qualified defined benefit pension plan of approximately \$300, \$100 and \$100 in 2016, 2015 and 2014, respectively. No contributions were made to the other postretirement plans in 2016, 2015 and 2014. The Company's 2016, 2015 and 2014 required minimum funding contributions were immaterial. The Company does not have a 2017 required minimum funding contribution for the U.S. qualified defined benefit pension plan and the funding requirements for all pension plans are expected to be immaterial. The Company has not determined whether, and to what extent, contributions may be made to the U.S. qualified defined benefit pension plan in 2017. The Company will monitor the funded status of the U.S. qualified defined benefit pension plan during 2017 to make this determination.

Beginning in 2017, the Company will use a full yield-curve approach in the estimation of the interest cost component of net periodic benefit costs for its qualified and non-qualified pension plans and the postretirement benefit plan. The full yield curve

approach applies the specific spot rates along the yield curve that are used in its determination of the projected benefit obligation at the beginning of the year. The change is being made to provide a better estimate of the interest cost component of net periodic benefit cost by better aligning projected benefit cash flows with corresponding spot rates on the yield curve rather than using a single weighted average discount rate derived from the yield curve as had been done historically.

This change does not affect the measurement of the Company's total benefit obligations as the change in the interest cost in net income is completely offset in the actuarial (gain) loss reported for the period in other comprehensive income. The change will result in a reduction of the interest cost component of net periodic benefit cost for 2017 of \$37 before tax. The discount rate that will be used to measure interest cost during 2017 is 3.58%, 3.55% and 3.13% for the qualified pension plan, nonqualified pension plan and postretirement benefit plan, respectively. Under the Company's historical estimation approach, the weighted average discount rate for the interest cost component would have been 4.22%, 4.19% and 3.97% for the qualified pension plan, non-qualified pension plan and postretirement benefit plan, respectively. The Company will account for the change in estimation approach as a change in estimate, and accordingly, will recognize the effect prospectively beginning in 2017.

#### **Dividends from Insurance Subsidiaries**

Dividends to the HFSG Holding Company from its insurance subsidiaries are restricted by insurance regulation. The payment of dividends by Connecticut-domiciled insurers is limited under the insurance holding company laws of Connecticut. These laws require notice to and approval by the state insurance commissioner for the declaration or payment of any dividend, which, together with other dividends or distributions made within the preceding twelve months, exceeds the greater of (i) 10% of the insurer's policyholder surplus as of December 31 of the preceding year or (ii) net income (or net gain from operations, if such company is a life insurance company) for the twelve-month period ending on the thirty-first day of December last preceding. in each case determined under statutory insurance accounting principles. The insurance holding company laws of the other jurisdictions in which The Hartford's insurance subsidiaries are domiciled or deemed commercially domiciled under applicable state insurance laws contain similar or in certain state(s) more restrictive limitations on the payment of dividends. In addition, if any dividend of a domiciled insurer exceeds the insurer's earned surplus or certain other thresholds as calculated under applicable state insurance law, the dividend requires the prior approval of the domestic regulator. Dividends paid to HFSG Holding Company by its life insurance subsidiaries are further dependent on cash requirements of Hartford Life, Inc. ("HLI") and other factors. In addition to statutory limitations on paying dividends, the Company also takes other items into consideration when determining dividends from subsidiaries. These considerations include, but are not limited to, expected earnings and capitalization of the subsidiary, regulatory capital requirements and liquidity requirements of the individual operating company.

During 2016, HFSG Holding Company received approximately \$1.2 billion in dividends from its property and casualty insurance subsidiaries. Dividends received from its property-casualty subsidiaries included approximately \$440 funded through principal and interest payments on an intercompany note paid by

Hartford Holdings, Inc. ("HHI") to Hartford Fire Insurance Company. In addition to the property and casualty insurance subsidiaries dividends, HFSG Holding Company received approximately \$1 billion through a series of transactions with HLI's life insurance subsidiaries.

#### **2017 Dividend Capacity**

- P&C The Company's property and casualty insurance subsidiaries are permitted to pay up to a maximum of approximately \$1.5 billion in dividends to HFSG Holding Company without prior approval from the applicable insurance commissioner. In 2017, HFSG Holding Company anticipates receiving net dividends of approximately \$850 from its property and casualty insurance subsidiaries.
- Group Benefits Hartford Life and Accident Insurance
   Company ("HLA") is permitted to pay up to a maximum of
   \$207 in dividends without prior approval from the insurance
   commissioner. In 2017, HFSG Holding Company anticipates
   receiving dividends of approximately \$250 from HLA,
   subject to regulatory approval.
- Talcott Resolution Hartford Life Insurance Company ("HLIC") is permitted to pay up to a maximum of \$1 billion in dividends to HFSG Holding Company without prior approval from the insurance commissioner. However, to meet the liquidity needed to pay dividends up to the HFSG Holding Company, HLIC may require receiving regulatory approval for extraordinary dividends from HLIC's wholly-owned subsidiary, Hartford Life and Annuity Insurance Company. On January 30, 2017, Hartford Life Insurance Company paid a dividend of \$300. HFSG Holding Company anticipates receiving an additional \$300 of dividends from HLIC during 2017.

## Other Sources of Capital for the HFSG Holding Company

The Hartford endeavors to maintain a capital structure that provides financial and operational flexibility to its insurance subsidiaries, ratings that support its competitive position in the financial services marketplace (see the "Ratings" section below for further discussion), and shareholder returns. As a result, the Company may from time to time raise capital from the issuance of equity, equity-related debt or other capital securities and is continuously evaluating strategic opportunities. The issuance of debt, common equity, equity-related debt or other capital securities could result in the dilution of shareholder interests or reduced net income due to additional interest expense.

#### **Shelf Registrations**

On July 29, 2016, The Hartford filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission (the "SEC") an automatic shelf registration statement (Registration No. 333-212778) for the potential offering and sale of debt and equity securities. The registration statement allows for the following types of securities to be offered: debt securities, junior subordinated debt securities, preferred stock, common stock, depositary shares, warrants, stock purchase contracts, and stock purchase units. In that The Hartford is a well-known seasoned issuer, as defined in Rule 405 under the Securities Act of 1933, the registration statement went effective immediately upon filing and The Hartford may offer and sell an unlimited amount of securities under the registration

statement during the three-year life of the registration statement.

#### **Contingent Capital Facility**

The Hartford is party to a put option agreement that provides The Hartford with the right to require the Glen Meadow ABC Trust, a Delaware statutory trust, at any time and from time to time, to purchase The Hartford's junior subordinated notes in a maximum aggregate principal amount not to exceed \$500. On February 8, 2017, The Hartford exercised the put option resulting in the issuance of \$500 in junior subordinated notes with proceeds received on February 15, 2017. Under the Put Option Agreement, The Hartford had been paying the Glen Meadow ABC Trust premiums on a periodic basis, calculated with respect to the aggregate principal amount of notes that The Hartford had the right to put to the Glen Meadow ABC Trust for such period. The Hartford has agreed to reimburse the Glen Meadow ABC Trust for certain fees and ordinary expenses. The Company holds a variable interest in the Glen Meadow ABC Trust where the Company is not the primary beneficiary. As a result, the Company does not consolidate the Glen Meadow ABC Trust.

The junior subordinated notes have a scheduled maturity of February 12, 2047, and a final maturity of February 12, 2067. The Company is required to use reasonable efforts to sell certain qualifying replacement securities in order to repay the debentures at the scheduled maturity date. The junior subordinated notes bear interest at an annual rate of three-month LIBOR plus 2.125%, payable quarterly, and are unsecured, subordinated indebtedness of The Hartford. The Hartford will have the right, on one or more occasions, to defer interest payments due on the junior subordinated notes under specified circumstances.

Upon receipt of the proceeds, the Company entered into a replacement capital covenant (the "RCC"). Under the terms of the RCC, if the Company redeems the debentures at any time prior to February 12, 2047 (or such earlier date on which the RCC terminates by its terms) it can only do so with the proceeds from the sale of certain qualifying replacement securities. The RCC also prohibits the Company from redeeming all or any portion of the notes on or prior to February 15, 2022.

## Commercial Paper and Revolving Credit Facility

#### Commercial Paper

The Hartford's maximum borrowings available under its commercial paper program are \$1 billion. The Company is dependent upon market conditions to access short-term financing through the issuance of commercial paper to investors. As of December 31, 2016 there was no commercial paper outstanding.

#### **Revolving Credit Facilities**

The Company has a senior unsecured five-year revolving credit facility (the "Credit Facility") that provides for borrowing capacity up to \$1 billion of unsecured credit through October 31, 2019 available in U.S. dollars, Euro, Sterling, Canadian dollars and Japanese Yen. As of December 31, 2016, no borrowings were outstanding under the Credit Facility. As of December 31, 2016, the Company was in compliance with all financial covenants within the Credit Facility.

#### **Derivative Commitments**

Certain of the Company's derivative agreements contain provisions that are tied to the financial strength ratings, as set by nationally recognized statistical rating agencies, of the individual legal entity that entered into the derivative agreement. If the legal entity's financial strength were to fall below certain ratings, the counterparties to the derivative agreements could demand immediate and ongoing full collateralization and in certain instances demand immediate settlement of all outstanding derivative positions traded under each impacted bilateral agreement. The settlement amount is determined by netting the derivative positions transacted under each agreement. If the termination rights were to be exercised by the counterparties, it could impact the legal entity's ability to conduct hedging activities by increasing the associated costs and decreasing the willingness of counterparties to transact with the legal entity. The aggregate fair value of all derivative instruments with credit-risk-related contingent features that are in a net liability position as of December 31, 2016 was \$1.4 billion. Of this \$1.4 billion, the legal entities have posted collateral of \$1.7 billion in the normal course of business. In addition, the Company has posted collateral of \$31 associated with a customized GMWB derivative. Based on derivative market values as of December 31, 2016, a downgrade of one level below the current financial strength ratings by either Moody's or S&P would not require additional assets to be posted as collateral. Based on derivative market values as of December 31, 2016, a downgrade of two levels below the current financial strength ratings by either Moody's or S&P would require additional \$10 of assets to be posted as collateral. These collateral amounts could change as derivative market values change, as a result of changes in our hedging activities or to the extent changes in contractual terms are negotiated. The nature of the collateral that we would post, if required, would be primarily in the form of U.S. Treasury bills, U.S. Treasury notes and government agency securities.

As of December 31, 2016, the aggregate notional amount and fair value of derivative relationships that could be subject to immediate termination in the event of a downgrade of one level below the current financial strength ratings was \$1.1 billion and \$23, respectively. These amounts could change as derivative market values change, as a result of changes in our hedging activities or to the extent changes in contractual terms are negotiated.

#### **Insurance Operations**

While subject to variability period to period, claim frequency and severity patterns and the level of policy surrenders continue to be within historical norms and, therefore, the Company's insurance operations' current liquidity position is considered to be sufficient to meet anticipated demands over the next twelve months. For a discussion and tabular presentation of the Company's current contractual obligations by period, refer to Off-Balance Sheet Arrangements and Aggregate Contractual Obligations within the Capital Resources and Liquidity section of the MD&A.

The principal sources of operating funds are premiums, fees earned from assets under management and investment income, while investing cash flows originate from maturities and sales of invested assets. The primary uses of funds are to pay claims, claim adjustment expenses, commissions and other underwriting expenses, taxes, to purchase new investments and to make dividend payments to the HFSG Holding Company.

The Company's insurance operations consist of property and casualty insurance products (collectively referred to as "Property & Casualty Operations") and life insurance and legacy annuity products (collectively referred to as "Life Operations").

#### **Property & Casualty Operations**

Property & Casualty Operations holds fixed maturity securities including a significant short-term investment position (securities with maturities of one year or less at the time of purchase) to meet liquidity needs.

#### **Property & Casualty**

		As of			
	December 31, 2				
Fixed maturities	\$	24,488			
Short-term investments		1,162			
Cash		298			
Less: Derivative collateral		218			
Total	\$	25,730			

Liquidity requirements that are unable to be funded by Property & Casualty Operation's short-term investments would be satisfied with current operating funds, including premiums received or through the sale of invested assets. A sale of invested assets could result in significant realized capital losses.

#### **Life Operations**

Life Operations' total general account contractholder obligations are supported by \$40 billion of cash and total general account invested assets, which included a significant short-term investment position to meet liquidity needs.

#### **Life Operations**

	'	As of			
	December 31, 2016				
Fixed maturities	\$	30,956			
Short-term investments		1,751			
Cash		584			
Less: Derivative collateral		1,239			
Total	\$	32,052			

Capital resources available to fund liquidity upon contractholder surrender or termination are a function of the legal entity in which the liquidity requirement resides. Generally, obligations of Group Benefits will be funded by Hartford Life and Accident Insurance Company. Obligations of Talcott Resolution will generally be funded by Hartford Life Insurance Company and Hartford Life and Annuity Insurance Company.

HLIC, an indirect wholly-owned subsidiary, is a member of the Federal Home Loan Bank of Boston ("FHLBB"). Membership allows HLIC access to collateralized advances, which may be used to support various spread-based businesses and enhance liquidity management. FHLBB membership requires the company to own member stock and advances require the purchase of activity stock. The amount of advances that can be taken are dependent on the asset types pledged to secure the advances. The CTDOI will permit HLIC to pledge up to \$1.1 billion in qualifying assets to

#### Part II - Item 7. Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations

secure FHLBB advances for 2017. The pledge limit is recalculated annually based on statutory admitted assets and capital and surplus. HLIC would need to seek the prior approval of the

CTDOI in order to exceed these limits. As of December 31, 2016, HLIC had no advances outstanding under the FHLBB facility.

## **Contractholder Obligations**

		As of
	Decer	mber 31, 2016
Total Life contractholder obligations	\$	166,563
Less: Separate account assets [1]		115,665
General account contractholder obligations	\$	50,898
Composition of General Account Contractholder Obligations		
Contracts without a surrender provision and/or fixed payout dates [2]	\$	24,672
U.S. Fixed MVA annuities [3]		5,153
Other [4]		21,073
General account contractholder obligations	\$	50,898

<sup>[1]</sup> In the event customers elect to surrender separate account assets, Life Operations will use the proceeds from the sale of the assets to fund the surrender, and Life Operations' liquidity position will not be impacted. In some instances Life Operations will receive a percentage of the surrender amount as compensation for early surrender (surrender charge), increasing Life Operations' liquidity position. In addition, a surrender of variable annuity separate account or general account assets (see the following) will decrease Life Operations' obligation for payments on guaranteed living and death benefits.

- [2] Relates to contracts such as payout annuities, institutional notes, term life, group benefit contracts, or death and living benefit reserves, which cannot be surrendered for cash.
  [3] Relates to annuities that are recorded in the general account under U.S. GAAP as the contractholders are subject to the Company's credit risk, although these annuities are held in a statutory separate account. In the statutory separate account, Life Operations is required to maintain invested assets with a fair value greater than or equal to the MVA surrender value of the Fixed MVA contract. In the event assets decline in value at a greater rate than the MVA surrender value of the Fixed MVA contract, Life Operations is required to contribute additional capital to the statutory separate account. Life Operations will fund these required contributions with operating cash flows or short-term investments. In the event that operating cash flows or short-term investments are not sufficient to fund required contributions, the Company may have to sell other invested assets at a loss, potentially resulting in a decrease in statutory surplus. As the fair value of invested assets in the statutory separate account are at least equal to the MVA surrender value of the Fixed MVA contract, surrender of Fixed MVA annuities will have an insignificant impact on the liquidity requirements of Life Operations.
- [4]Surrenders of, or policy loans taken from, as applicable, these general account liabilities, which include the general account option for Life Operations' individual variable annuities and the variable life contracts of the former Individual Life business, the general account option for annuities of the former Retirement Plans business and universal life contracts sold by the former Individual Life business, may be funded through operating cash flows of Life Operations, available short-term investments, or Life Operations may be required to sell fixed maturity investments to fund the surrender payment. Sales of fixed maturity investments could result in the recognition of realized losses and insufficient proceeds to fully fund the surrender amount. In this circumstance, Life Operations may need to take other actions, including enforcing certain contract provisions which could restrict surrenders and/or slow or defer payouts. The Company has ceded reinsurance in connection with the sales of its Retirement Plans and Individual Life businesses to MassMutual and Prudential, respectively. These reinsurance transactions do not extinguish the Company's primary liability on the insurance policies issued under these businesses.

# Off-balance Sheet Arrangements and Aggregate Contractual Obligations

The Company does not have any off-balance sheet arrangements that are reasonably likely to have a material effect on the financial condition, results of operations, liquidity, or capital resources of the Company, except for the contingent capital facility described

above, as well as unfunded commitments to purchase investments in limited partnerships and other alternative investments, private placements, and mortgage loans as disclosed in Note 14 - Commitments and Contingencies of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

## Aggregate Contractual Obligations as of December 31, 2016

	Payments due by period				
	Total	Less than 1 year	1-3 years	3-5 years	More than 5 years
Property and casualty obligations [1]	\$ 22,316	5,071 \$	5,294 \$	2,579	\$ 9,372
Life, annuity and disability obligations [2]	249,730	17,318	30,398	24,466	177,548
Operating lease obligations [3]	163	42	63	30	28
Long-term debt obligations [4]	10,501	726	1,270	942	7,563
Purchase obligations [5]	3,188	2,379	576	208	25
Other liabilities reflected on the balance sheet [6]	1,687	1,297	389	1	_
Total	\$ 287,585	26,833 \$	37,990 \$	28,226	\$ 194,536

[1]The following points are significant to understanding the cash flows estimated for obligations (gross of reinsurance) under property and casualty contracts:

- Reserves for Property & Casualty unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses include IBNR and case reserves. While payments due on claim reserves are considered contractual obligations because they relate to insurance policies issued by the Company, the ultimate amount to be paid to settle both case reserves and IBNR is an estimate, subject to significant uncertainty. The actual amount to be paid is not finally determined until the Company reaches a settlement with the claimant. Final claim settlements may vary significantly from the present estimates, particularly since many claims will not be settled until well into the future.
- In estimating the timing of future payments by year, the Company has assumed that its historical payment patterns will continue. However, the actual timing of future payments could vary materially from these estimates due to, among other things, changes in claim reporting and payment patterns and large unanticipated settlements. In particular, there is significant uncertainty over the claim payment patterns of asbestos and environmental claims. In addition, the table does not include future cash flows related to the receipt of premiums that may be used, in part, to fund loss payments.
- Under U.S. GAAP, the Company is only permitted to discount reserves for losses and loss adjustment expenses in cases where the payment pattern and ultimate loss costs are fixed and determinable on an individual claim basis. For the Company, these include claim settlements with permanently disabled claimants. As of December 31, 2016, the total property and casualty reserves in the above table are gross of a reserve discount of \$483.
- [2] Estimated life, annuity and disability obligations (gross of reinsurance) include death and disability claims, policy surrenders, policyholder dividends and trail commissions offset by expected future deposits and premiums on in-force contracts. Estimated life, annuity and disability obligations are based on mortality, morbidity and lapse assumptions comparable with the Company's historical experience, modified for recent observed trends. The Company has also assumed market growth and interest crediting consistent with other assumptions. In contrast to this table, the majority of the Company's obligations are recorded on the balance sheet at the current account values and do not incorporate an expectation of future market growth, interest crediting, or future deposits. Therefore, the estimated obligations presented in this table significantly exceed the liabilities recorded in reserve for future policy benefits and unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses, other policyholder funds and benefits payable, and separate account liabilities. Due to the significance of the assumptions used, the amounts presented could materially differ from actual results.
- [3] Includes future minimum lease payments on operating lease agreements. See Note 14 Commitments and Contingencies of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements for additional discussion on lease commitments.
- [4] Includes contractual principal and interest payments. See Note 13 Debt of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements for additional discussion of long-term debt obligations. [5] Includes \$1.6 billion in commitments to purchase investments including approximately \$1.2 billion of limited partnership and other alternative investments, \$313 of private placements, and \$95 of mortgage loans. Outstanding commitments under these limited partnerships and mortgage loans are included in payments due in less than 1 year since the timing of funding these commitments cannot be reliably estimated. The remaining commitments to purchase investments primarily represent payables for securities purchased which are reflected on the Company's Consolidated Balance Sheets. Also included in purchase obligations is \$962 relating to contractual commitments to purchase various goods and services such as maintenance, human resources, and information technology in the normal course of business. Purchase obligations exclude contracts that are cancelable without penalty or contracts that do not specify minimum levels of goods or services to be purchased.
- [6] Includes cash collateral of \$387 which the Company has accepted in connection with the Company's derivative instruments. Since the timing of the return of the collateral is uncertain, the return of the collateral has been included in the payments due in less than 1 year. Also included in other long-term liabilities are net unrecognized tax benefits of \$12, retained yen denominated fixed payout annuity liabilities of \$540, and consumer notes of \$21. Consumer notes include principal payments and contractual interest for fixed rate notes and interest based on current rates for floating rate notes.

# **Capitalization**

# **Capital Structure**

	De	ecember 31, 2016	D	ecember 31, 2015	Change
Short-term debt (includes current maturities of long-term debt)		416	\$	275	51 %
Long-term debt		4,636		5,084	(9)%
Total debt [1]		5,052		5,359	(6)%
Stockholders' equity excluding accumulated other comprehensive income (loss), net of tax ("AOCI")		17,240		17,971	(4)%
AOCI, net of tax		(337)		(329)	2 %
Total stockholders' equity	\$	16,903	\$	17,642	(4)%
Total capitalization including AOCI	\$	21,955	\$	23,001	(5)%
Debt to stockholders' equity		30%	ó	30%	
Debt to capitalization		23%	ó	23%	

[1]Total debt of the Company excludes \$20 and \$38 of consumer notes as of December 31, 2016 and December 31, 2015, respectively.

## Part II - Item 7. Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations

Total stockholders' equity decreased in 2016 primarily due to share repurchases and common stockholder dividends in excess of net income. Total capitalization decreased \$1,046, or 5%, as of December 31, 2016 compared with December 31, 2015 primarily due to decreases in both stockholders' equity and total debt.

For additional information regarding AOCI, net of tax, see Note 17 - Changes in and Reclassifications From Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (Loss) of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

# **Cash Flow**

	2016	2015	2014
Net cash provided by operating activities	\$ 2,066 \$	2,756 \$	1,886
Net cash provided by investing activities	\$ 949 \$	485 \$	1,696
Net cash used for financing activities	\$ (2,541) \$	(3,144) \$	(4,476)
Cash — end of year	\$ 882 \$	448 \$	399

# Year ended December 31, 2016 compared to the year ended December 31, 2015

Cash provided by operating activities decreased in 2016 as compared to the prior year period primarily due to an increase in claims paid, including the Company's payment of \$315 related to the settlement of PPG asbestos liabilities. In addition, the Company contributed \$300 to its U.S. qualified pension plan in 2016 versus a contribution of \$100 in 2015.

Cash provided by investing activities in 2016 primarily related to net proceeds from available-for-sale securities of \$2.7 billion, partially offset by net payments for short-term investments of \$1.4 billion. Cash provided by investing activities in 2015 primarily relates to net proceeds from short-term investments of \$3.1 billion, partially offset by net payments for available-for-sale securities of \$1.9 billion and additions to property and equipment of \$307.

Cash used for financing activities in 2016 consisted primarily of acquisition of treasury stock of \$1.3 billion, net payments for deposits, transfers and withdrawals for investments and universal life products of \$782 and repayment of debt of \$275. Cash used for financing activities in 2015 consists primarily of net payments for deposits, transfers and withdrawals for investments and universal life products of \$1.3 billion and acquisition of treasury stock of \$1.3 billion and repayment of debt of \$773, partially offset by \$507 in proceeds from securities sold under repurchase agreements.

# Year ended December 31, 2015 compared to the year ended December 31, 2014

**Cash provided by operating activities** increased in 2015 as compared to the prior year period primarily due to an increase in premiums collected and reinsurance claim recoveries, as well as decreases in claims and operating expenses paid.

Cash provided by investing activities in 2015 primarily relates to net proceeds from short-term investments of \$3.1 billion, partially offset by net payments for available-for-sale securities of \$1.9 billion and additions to property and equipment of \$307. Cash provided by investing activities in 2014 primarily relates to net proceeds from available-for-sale securities of \$2.8 billion, and proceeds from the business sold of \$963, partially offset by net payments for short-term investments of \$1.9 billion.

Cash used for financing activities in 2015 consists

primarily of net payments for deposits, transfers and withdrawals for investments and universal life products of \$1.3 billion, acquisition of treasury stock of \$1.3 billion and repayment of debt of \$773, partially offset by \$507 in proceeds from securities sold under repurchase agreements. Cash used for financing activities in 2014 consists primarily of \$2.2 billion related to net activity for investment and universal life-type contracts, and acquisition of treasury stock of \$1.8 billion.

# **Equity Markets**

For a discussion of the potential impact of the equity markets on capital and liquidity, see the Financial Risk on Statutory Capital and Liquidity Risk section in this MD&A.

# <u>Ratings</u>

Ratings are an important factor in establishing a competitive position in the insurance marketplace and impact the Company's ability to access financing and its cost of borrowing. There can be no assurance that the Company's ratings will continue for any given period of time, or that they will not be changed. In the event the Company's ratings are downgraded, the Company's competitive position, ability to access financing, and its cost of borrowing, may be adversely impacted.

# **Insurance Financial Strength Ratings**

	As of	As of February 22, 2017				
	A.M. Best	Standard & Poor's	Moody's			
Hartford Fire Insurance Company	A+	A+	A1			
Hartford Life and Accident Insurance Company	Α	Α	A2			
Hartford Life Insurance Company	A-	BBB+	Baa2			
Hartford Life and Annuity Insurance Company	A-	BBB+	Baa2			
Other Ratings:						
The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc.:						
Senior debt	a-	BBB+	Baa2			
Commercial paper	AMB-1	A-2	P-2			

#### Part II - Item 7. Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations

These ratings are not a recommendation to buy or hold any of The Hartford's securities and they may be revised or revoked at any time at the sole discretion of the rating organization.

The agencies consider many factors in determining the final rating of an insurance company. One consideration is the relative level of statutory capital and surplus (referred to collectively as "statutory capital") necessary to support the business written and is reported in accordance with accounting practices prescribed by the applicable state insurance department. See Part I, Item 1A. Risk Factors — "Downgrades in our financial strength or credit ratings may make our products less attractive, increase our cost of capital and inhibit our ability to refinance our debt."

# **Statutory Capital**

# Statutory Capital for the Company's Insurance Subsidiaries

	Α	As of December 31,			
		2016	2015		
Life insurance subsidiaries	\$	6,022	\$	6,591	
Property & casualty insurance subsidiaries		8,261		8,563	
Total	\$	14,283	\$	15,154	

Life insurance subsidiaries - Statutory ("STAT") capital for the life insurance subsidiaries decreased by \$569, primarily due to dividends of approximately \$1 billion, and decreases in admitted deferred income tax of \$213, partially offset by non-variable annuity net income of \$215 as well as variable annuity net income and surplus impacts of \$342 and \$(89), respectively, included in Talcott Resolution, and other increases in surplus of \$165.

**P&C insurance subsidiaries** - Statutory capital for the property and casualty insurance subsidiaries decreased by \$302, primarily due to dividends to the HFSG Holding Company of \$1.2 billion, partially offset by an increase in net unrealized gains on investments of \$530, statutory net income of \$304 and an increase in deferred tax assets of \$147.

#### **Stat to GAAP Differences**

Significant differences between U.S. GAAP stockholders' equity and aggregate statutory capital prepared in accordance with U.S. STAT include the following:

- U.S. STAT excludes equity of non-insurance and foreign insurance subsidiaries not held by U.S. insurance subsidiaries.
- Costs incurred by the Company to acquire insurance policies are deferred under U.S. GAAP while those costs are expensed immediately under U.S. STAT.
- Temporary differences between the book and tax basis of an asset or liability which are recorded as deferred tax assets are evaluated for recoverability under U.S. GAAP while those amounts deferred are subject to limitations under U.S. STAT.
- The assumptions used in the determination of Life benefit reserves are prescribed under U.S. STAT, while the assumptions used under U.S. GAAP are generally the Company's best estimates. The methodologies for determining life insurance reserve amounts are also different. For example, reserving for living benefit reserves

- under U.S. STAT is generally addressed by the Commissioners' Annuity Reserving Valuation Methodology and the related Actuarial Guidelines, while under U.S. GAAP, those same living benefits are either embedded derivatives recorded at fair value or are recorded as additional minimum guarantee benefit reserves. The sensitivity of these life insurance reserves to changes in equity markets, as applicable, will be different between U.S. GAAP and U.S. STAT.
- The difference between the amortized cost and fair value of fixed maturity and other investments, net of tax, is recorded as an increase or decrease to the carrying value of the related asset and to equity under U.S. GAAP, while U.S. STAT only records certain securities at fair value, such as equity securities and certain lower rated bonds required by the NAIC to be recorded at the lower of amortized cost or fair value.
- U.S. STAT for life insurance companies establishes a formula reserve for realized and unrealized losses due to default and equity risks associated with certain invested assets (the Asset Valuation Reserve), while U.S. GAAP does not. Also, for those realized gains and losses caused by changes in interest rates, U.S. STAT for life insurance companies defers and amortizes the gains and losses, caused by changes in interest rates, into income over the original life to maturity of the asset sold (the Interest Maintenance Reserve) while U.S. GAAP does not.
- Goodwill arising from the acquisition of a business is tested for recoverability on an annual basis (or more frequently, as necessary) for U.S. GAAP, while under U.S. STAT goodwill is amortized over a period not to exceed 10 years and the amount of goodwill admitted as an asset is limited.

In addition, certain assets, including a portion of premiums receivable and fixed assets, are non-admitted (recorded at zero value and charged against surplus) under U.S. STAT. U.S. GAAP generally evaluates assets based on their recoverability.

#### **Risk-Based Capital**

The Company's U.S. insurance companies' states of domicile impose RBC requirements. The requirements provide a means of measuring the minimum amount of statutory capital appropriate for an insurance company to support its overall business operations based on its size and risk profile. Regulatory compliance is determined by a ratio of a company's total adjusted capital ("TAC") to its authorized control level RBC ("ACL RBC"). Companies below specific trigger points or ratios are classified within certain levels, each of which requires specified corrective action. The minimum level of TAC before corrective action commences ("Company Action Level") is two times the ACL RBC. The adequacy of a company's capital is determined by the ratio of a company's TAC to its Company Action Level, known as the "RBC ratio". All of the Company's operating insurance subsidiaries had RBC ratios in excess of the minimum levels required by the applicable insurance regulations. On an aggregate basis, The Company's U.S. property and casualty insurance companies' RBC ratio was in excess of 200% of its Company Action Level as of December 31, 2016 and 2015. The RBC ratios for the Company's principal life insurance operating subsidiaries were all in excess of 400% of their respective Company Action Levels as of December 31, 2016 and 2015. The reporting of RBC ratios is not intended for the purpose of ranking any insurance company, or for use in

connection with any marketing, advertising or promotional activities.

Similar to the RBC ratios that are employed by U.S. insurance regulators, regulatory authorities in the international jurisdictions in which The Company operates generally establish minimum solvency requirements for insurance companies. All of The Hartford's international insurance subsidiaries have solvency margins in excess of the minimum levels required by the applicable regulatory authorities.

## Sensitivity

In any particular year, statutory capital amounts and RBC ratios may increase or decrease depending upon a variety of factors. The amount of change in the statutory capital or RBC ratios can vary based on individual factors and may be compounded in extreme scenarios or if multiple factors occur at the same time. At times the impact of changes in certain market factors or a combination of multiple factors on RBC ratios can be counterintuitive. For further discussion on these factors and the potential impacts to the life insurance subsidiaries, see MD&A - Enterprise Risk Management, Financial Risk on Statutory Capital.

Statutory capital at the property and casualty subsidiaries has historically been maintained at or above the capital level required to meet "AA level" ratings from rating agencies. Statutory capital generated by the property and casualty subsidiaries in excess of the capital level required to meet "AA level" ratings is available for use by the enterprise or for corporate purposes. The amount of statutory capital can increase or decrease depending on a number of factors affecting property and casualty results including, among other factors, the level of catastrophe claims incurred, the amount of reserve development, the effect of changes in interest rates on investment income and the discounting of loss reserves, and the effect of realized gains and losses on investments.

# **Contingencies**

# **Legal Proceedings**

For a discussion regarding contingencies related to The Hartford's legal proceedings, please see the information contained under "Litigation" and "Asbestos and Environmental Claims," in Note 14 - Commitments and Contingencies of the Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements and Part II, Item 1 Legal Proceedings, which are incorporated herein by reference.

# Legislative and Regulatory Developments

Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act of 2010 (the "Affordable Care Act") The outcome of the new Administration's stated intention to repeal and replace the Affordable Care Act may have an impact on various aspects of our business, including our insurance businesses. It is unclear what a replacement of the Affordable Care Act would entail, and to what extent there may be a transition period for the phase out of the Affordable Care Act. The impact to The Hartford as an employer is consistent with other large employers. The Hartford's core business does not involve the issuance of health insurance, and we have not observed any material impacts on the Company's workers' compensation business or group benefits business. We will continue to monitor the impact of the Affordable Care Act and any reforms on consumer, broker and medical provider behavior for leading indicators of changes in medical costs or loss

payments primarily on the Company's workers' compensation and disability liabilities.

# **United States Department of Labor Fiduciary**

**Rule** On April 6, 2016, the U.S. Department of Labor ("DOL") issued a final regulation that expands the range of activities considered to be fiduciary investment advice under the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974 ("ERISA") and the Internal Revenue Code. Implementation will be phased in, with the regulation in full effect by January 1, 2018. The impact of the new regulation on our mutual funds business is difficult to assess because the regulation is new and is still being studied. While we continue to analyze the regulation, we believe the regulation may impact the compensation paid to the financial intermediaries who sell our mutual funds to their retirement clients and could negatively impact our mutual funds business.

In 2016, several plaintiffs, including insurers and industry groups such as the U.S. Chamber of Commerce and the Securities Industry and Financial Markets Association ("SIFMA"), filed lawsuits against the DOL challenging the constitutionality of the fiduciary rule and the DOL's rulemaking authority. In most cases, the district courts have entered a summary judgment in favor of the DOL. It is unclear whether the plaintiffs will appeal. We continue to monitor the potential effects of case law and the regulatory landscape on our mutual funds business.

Tax Reform Tax proposals and regulatory initiatives which have been or are being considered by Congress and/or the United States Treasury Department could have a material effect on the company and its insurance businesses. These proposals and initiatives include, or could include, changes pertaining to the income tax treatment of insurance companies and life insurance products and annuities, repeal or reform of the estate tax and comprehensive federal tax reform, and changes to the regulatory structure for financial institutions. The nature and timing of any Congressional or regulatory action with respect to any such efforts is unclear. For additional information on risks to the Company related to tax reform, please see the risk factor entitled "Changes in federal or state tax laws could adversely affect our business, financial condition, results of operations and liquidity" under "Risk Factors" in Part I.

# Guaranty Fund and Other Insurancerelated Assessments

For a discussion regarding Guaranty Fund and Other Insurancerelated Assessments, see Note 14 Commitments and Contingencies of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

# IMPACT OF NEW ACCOUNTING STANDARDS

For a discussion of accounting standards, see Note 1 Basis of Presentation and Significant Accounting Policies of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

# **Item 9A. CONTROLS AND PROCEDURES**

# **Evaluation of disclosure controls and procedures**

The Company's principal executive officer and its principal financial officer, based on their evaluation of the Company's disclosure controls and procedures (as defined in Exchange Act Rule 13a-15(e)) have concluded that the Company's disclosure controls and procedures are effective for the purposes set forth in the definition thereof in Exchange Act Rule 13a-15(e) as of December 31, 2016.

# Management's annual report on internal control over financial reporting

The management of The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc. and its subsidiaries ("The Hartford") is responsible for establishing and maintaining adequate internal control over financial reporting for The Hartford as defined in Rule 13a-15(f) under the Securities Exchange Act of 1934.

A company's internal control over financial reporting is a process designed to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and the preparation of financial statements for external purposes in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States. A company's internal control over financial reporting includes policies and procedures that (1) pertain to the maintenance of records that in reasonable detail accurately and fairly reflect the transactions and dispositions of the assets of the company; (2) provide reasonable assurance that transactions are recorded as necessary to permit preparation of financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States, and that receipts and expenditures of the company are being made only in accordance with authorizations of management and directors of the company; and (3) provide reasonable assurance regarding prevention or timely detection of unauthorized acquisition, use or disposition of the company's assets that could have a material effect on the financial statements.

Because of its inherent limitations, internal control over financial reporting may not prevent or detect misstatements. Also, projections of any evaluation of effectiveness to future periods are subject to the risk that controls may become inadequate because of changes in conditions, or that the degree of compliance with the policies or procedures may deteriorate.

The Hartford's management assessed its internal controls over financial reporting as of December 31, 2016 in relation to criteria for effective internal control over financial reporting described in "Internal Control-Integrated Framework (2013)" issued by the Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission. Based on this assessment under those criteria, The Hartford's management concluded that its internal control over financial reporting was effective as of December 31, 2016.

# Changes in internal control over financial reporting

There were no changes in the Company's internal control over financial reporting that occurred during the Company's fourth fiscal quarter of 2016 that have materially affected, or are reasonably likely to materially affect, the Company's internal control over financial reporting.

# Attestation report of the Company's registered public accounting firm

The Hartford's independent registered public accounting firm, Deloitte & Touche LLP, has issued their attestation report on the Company's internal control over financial reporting which is set forth below.

# Report of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm

To the Board of Directors and Stockholders of The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc. Hartford. Connecticut

We have audited the internal control over financial reporting of The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc. and its subsidiaries (collectively, the "Company") as of December 31, 2016, based on the criteria established in *Internal Control - Integrated Framework* (2013) issued by the Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission. The Company's management is responsible for maintaining effective internal control over financial reporting and for its assessment of the effectiveness of internal control over financial reporting, included in the accompanying Item 9A. Controls and Procedures. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on the Company's internal control over financial reporting based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States). Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether effective internal control over financial reporting was maintained in all material respects. Our audit included obtaining an understanding of internal control over financial reporting, assessing the risk that a material weakness exists, testing and evaluating the design and operating effectiveness of internal control based on the assessed risk, and performing such other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

A company's internal control over financial reporting is a process designed by, or under the supervision of, the company's principal executive and principal financial officers, or persons performing similar functions, and effected by the company's board of directors, management, and other personnel to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and the preparation of consolidated financial statements for external purposes in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. A company's internal control over financial reporting includes those policies and procedures that (1) pertain to the maintenance of records that, in reasonable detail, accurately and fairly reflect the transactions and dispositions of the assets of the company; (2) provide reasonable assurance that transactions are recorded as necessary to permit preparation of consolidated financial statements in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, and that receipts and expenditures of the company are being made only in accordance with authorizations of management and directors of the company; and (3) provide reasonable assurance regarding prevention or timely detection of unauthorized acquisition, use, or disposition of the company's assets that could have a material effect on the consolidated financial statements.

Because of the inherent limitations of internal control over financial reporting, including the possibility of collusion or improper management override of controls, material misstatements due to error or fraud may not be prevented or detected on a timely basis. Also, projections of any evaluation of the effectiveness of the internal control over financial reporting to future periods are subject to the risk that the controls may become inadequate because of changes in conditions, or that the degree of compliance with the policies or procedures may deteriorate.

In our opinion, the Company maintained, in all material respects, effective internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2016, based on the criteria established in *Internal Control-Integrated Framework* (2013) issued by the Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission.

We have also audited, in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States), the consolidated financial statements and financial statement schedules as of and for the year ended December 31, 2016 of the Company and our report, dated February 24, 2017, expressed an unqualified opinion on those consolidated financial statements and financial statement schedules.

/s/ DELOITTE & TOUCHE LLP Hartford, Connecticut February 24, 2017

# Item 10. DIRECTORS, AND EXECUTIVE OFFICERS AND CORPORATE GOVERNANCE OF THE HARTFORD

Certain of the information called for by Item 10 will be set forth in the definitive proxy statement for the 2017 annual meeting of shareholders (the "Proxy Statement") to be filed by The Hartford with the Securities and Exchange Commission within 120 days after the end of the fiscal year covered by this Form 10-K under the captions and subcaptions "Board and Governance Matters", "Director Nominees" and "Section (16)(a) Beneficial Ownership Reporting Compliance" and is incorporated herein by reference.

The Company has adopted a Code of Ethics and Business Conduct, which is applicable to all employees of the Company, including the principal executive officer, the principal financial officer and the principal accounting officer. The Code of Ethics and Business Conduct is available on the investor relations section of the Company's website at: http://ir.thehartford.com.

Any waiver of, or material amendment to, the Code of Ethics and Business Conduct will be posted promptly to our web site in accordance with applicable NYSE and SEC rules.

# **Executive Officers of The Hartford**

Information about the executive officers of The Hartford who are also nominees for election as directors will be set forth in The Hartford's Proxy Statement. Set forth below is information about the other executive officers of the Company as of February 15, 2017:

Name	Age	Position with The Hartford and Business Experience For the Past Five Years
Beth A. Bombara	49	Executive Vice President and Chief Financial Officer (July 2014-present); President of Talcott Resolution (July 2012-July 2014); Senior Vice President and Controller (June 2007-July 2012)
William A. Bloom	53	Executive Vice President of Operations and Technology (August 2014 - present); President of Global Client Services, EXL (July 2010-July 2014)
Kathy Bromage	59	Chief Marketing and Communications Officer (June 2015-present); Senior Vice President of Strategy and Marketing, Small Commercial and Senior Vice President of Brand Marketing (July 2012-June 2015); Senior Vice President, eBusiness (October 2010-June 2012)
James E. Davey	52	Executive Vice President and President of The Hartford Mutual Funds (2010-present)
Doug Elliot	56	President (July 2014-present); Executive Vice President and President of Commercial Lines (April 2011-July 2014); President and Chief Executive Officer, HSB Group (July 2007-March 2011)
Martha Gervasi	55	Executive Vice President, Human Resources (May 2012-present); Senior Vice President, Human Resources (November 2010-May 2012)
Brion Johnson	57	President of Talcott Resolution (July 2014-present); Executive Vice President, Chief Investment Officer (May 2012-Present); Chief Financial Officer, Hartford Investment Management Company <sup>[1]</sup> (October 2011-May 2012)
Scott R. Lewis	54	Senior Vice President and Controller (May 2013-present); Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer, Personal Lines (2009-May 2013)
David C. Robinson	51	Executive Vice President and General Counsel (June 2015-present); Senior Vice President and Director of Commercial Markets Law (August 2014-May 2015); Senior Vice President and Head of Enterprise Transformation, Strategy and Corporate Development (April 2012-August 2014); Senior Vice President and Director of Corporate Law (September 2010-April 2012)
Robert Rupp	64	Executive Vice President and Chief Risk Officer (October 2011-present); Executive Vice President, Head of Enterprise-Wide Market Risk, BONY Mellon (September 2008-October 2011)
John Wilcox	51	Chief Strategy and Ventures Officer (September 2016-present); President and Chief Operating Officer, Risk Strategies Company (June 2012-September 2016); Senior Vice President of Strategic Planning, The Hartford (January 2011-June 2012)

 $\label{eq:continuity} \textbf{[1]} Denotes \ a \ subsidiary \ of \ The \ Hartford.$ 

# Item 12. SECURITY OWNERSHIP OF CERTAIN BENEFICIAL OWNERS AND MANAGEMENT AND RELATED STOCKHOLDER MATTERS

Certain of the information called for by Item 12 will be set forth in the Proxy Statement under the caption "Information on Stock Ownership" and is incorporated herein by reference.

# **Equity Compensation Plan Information**

The following table provides information as of December 31, 2016 about the securities authorized for issuance under the Company's equity compensation plans. The Company maintains The Hartford 2005 Incentive Stock Plan (the "2005 Stock Plan"), The Hartford 2010 Incentive Stock Plan (the "2010 Stock Plan"), The Hartford 2014 Incentive Stock Plan (the "2014 Stock Plan") (collectively the "Stock Plans") and The Hartford Employee Stock Purchase Plan (the "ESPP"). On May 21, 2014, the shareholders of

the Company approved the 2014 Stock Plan, which superseded the earlier plans. Pursuant to the provisions of the 2014 Stock Plan, no additional shares may be issued from the 2010 Stock Plan. To the extent that any awards under the 2005 Stock Plan and the 2010 Stock Plan are forfeited, terminated, surrendered, exchanged, expire unexercised or are settled in cash in lieu of stock (including to effect tax withholding) or for the issuance of a lesser number of shares than the number of shares subject to the award, the shares subject to such awards (or the relevant portion thereof) shall be available for award under the 2014 Stock Plan and such shares shall be added to the total number of shares available under the 2014 Stock Plan. For a description of the 2014 Stock Plan and the ESPP, see Note 19 - Stock Compensation Plans of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

	(a)	(b)	(c)
	Number of Securities to be Issued Upon Exercise of Outstanding Options, Warrants and Rights [1]	Weighted-average Exercise Price of Outstanding Options, Warrants and Rights [2]	Number of Securities Remaining Available for Future Issuance Under Equity Compensation Plans (Excluding Securities Reflected in Column (a)) [3]
Equity compensation plans approved by stockholders	10,452,528	\$ 34.31	13,257,665
Equity compensation plans not approved by stockholders	_	_	_
Total	10,452,528	\$ 34.31	13,257,665

<sup>[1]</sup> The amount shown in this column includes 4,598,463 outstanding options awarded under the 2005 Stock Plan and the 2010 Stock Plan. The amount shown in this column includes 4,912,781 outstanding restricted stock units and 941,284 outstanding performance shares at 100% of target (which excludes 236,892 shares that vested on December 31, 2016, related to the 2014-2016 performance period) as of December 31, 2016 under the 2010 Stock Plan and the 2014 Stock Plan. The maximum number of performance shares that could be awarded is 1,882,568 (200% of target) if the Company achieved the highest performance level. Under the 2010 and 2014 Stock Plans, no more than 500,000 shares in the aggregate can be earned by an individual employee with respect to restricted stock unit and performance share awards made in a single calendar year. As a result, the number of shares ultimately distributed to an employee with respect to awards made in the same year will be reduced, if necessary, so that the number does not exceed this limit

<sup>[2]</sup> The weighted-average exercise price reflects outstanding options and does not reflect outstanding restricted stock units or performance shares because they do not have exercise prices.

<sup>[3]</sup> Of these shares, 4,722,165 remain available for purchase under the ESPP as of December 31, 2016. 8,535,500 shares remain available for issuance as options, restricted stock units, restricted stock awards or performance shares under the 2014 Stock Plan as of December 31, 2016.

# Item 15. EXHIBITS, FINANCIAL STATEMENT SCHEDULES

- (a) Documents filed as a part of this report:
  - Consolidated Financial Statements. See Index to Consolidated Financial Statements and Schedules elsewhere herein.
  - (2) Consolidated Financial Statement Schedules. See Index to Consolidated Financial Statement and Schedules elsewhere herein.
  - (3) Exhibits. See Exhibit Index elsewhere herein.

# Part IV. Item 15. Exhibits, Financial Statement Schedules

# THE HARTFORD FINANCIAL SERVICES GROUP, INC. INDEX TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AND SCHEDULES

Description	Page
Report of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm	F-2
Consolidated Statements of Operations — For the Years Ended December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014	F-3
Consolidated  Statements  of  Comprehensive  Income  (Loss)  -  For  the  Years  Ended  December  31, 2016, 2015  and  2014  december  31, 2016, 2016  december  31, 2016, 2016  december  31, 2016  dece	F-4
Consolidated Balance Sheets — As of December 31, 2016 and 2015	F-5
$Consolidated \ Statements \ of \ Changes \ in \ Stockholders' \ Equity-For \ the \ Years \ Ended \ December \ 31, 2016, 2015 \ and \ 2014$	F-6
Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows — For the Years Ended December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014	F-7
Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements	F-8
Schedule I — Summary of Investments — Other Than Investments in Affiliates	S-1
Schedule II — Condensed Financial Information of The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc.	S-2
Schedule III — Supplementary Insurance Information	S-4
Schedule IV — Reinsurance	S-6
Schedule V — Valuation and Qualifying Accounts	S-7
Schedule VI — Supplemental Information Concerning Property and Casualty Insurance Operations	S-8

## REPORT OF INDEPENDENT REGISTERED PUBLIC ACCOUNTING FIRM

To the Board of Directors and Stockholders of The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc. Hartford, Connecticut

We have audited the accompanying consolidated balance sheets of The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc. and its subsidiaries (collectively, the "Company") as of December 31, 2016 and 2015, and the related consolidated statements of operations, comprehensive income, changes in stockholders' equity, and cash flows for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2016. Our audits also included the consolidated financial statement schedules listed in the Index at Item 15. These consolidated financial statements and financial statement schedules are the responsibility of the Company's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these consolidated financial statements and financial statement schedules based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States). Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the consolidated financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the consolidated financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall consolidated financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, such consolidated financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc. and its subsidiaries as of December 31, 2016 and 2015, and the results of their operations and their cash flows for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2016, in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Also, in our opinion, such consolidated financial statement schedules, when considered in relation to the basic consolidated financial statements taken as a whole, present fairly, in all material respects, the information set forth therein.

We have also audited, in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States), the Company's internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2016, based on the criteria established in *Internal Control - Integrated Framework* (2013) issued by the Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission and our report dated February 24, 2017 expressed an unqualified opinion on the Company's internal control over financial reporting.

/s/ DELOITTE & TOUCHE LLP Hartford, Connecticut February 24, 2017

# THE HARTFORD FINANCIAL SERVICES GROUP, INC. Consolidated Statements of Operations

	For the years ended December 31,						
(In millions, except for per share data)	2016			2014			
Revenues							
Earned premiums	\$	13,811 \$	13,577 \$	13,336			
Fee income		1,710	1,839	1,996			
Net investment income		2,961	3,030	3,154			
Net realized capital gains (losses):							
Total other-than-temporary impairment ("OTTI") losses		(64)	(108)	(64)			
OTTI losses recognized in other comprehensive income (loss) ("OCI")		8	6	5			
Net OTTI losses recognized in earnings		(56)	(102)	(59)			
Other net realized capital gains (losses)		(212)	(54)	75			
Total net realized capital gains (losses)		(268)	(156)	16			
Other revenues		86	87	112			
Total revenues		18,300	18,377	18,614			
Benefits, losses and expenses							
Benefits, losses and loss adjustment expenses		11,351	10,775	10,805			
Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs ("DAC")		1,523	1,502	1,729			
Insurance operating costs and other expenses		3,633	3,772	4,028			
Loss on extinguishment of debt		_	21	_			
Loss (gain) on reinsurance transactions		650	(28)	(23)			
Interest expense		339	357	376			
Total benefits, losses and expenses		17,496	16,399	16,915			
Income from continuing operations before income taxes		804	1,978	1,699			
Income tax expense (benefit)		(92)	305	350			
Income from continuing operations, net of tax		896	1,673	1,349			
Income (loss) from discontinued operations, net of tax		_	9	(551)			
Net income	\$	896 \$	1,682 \$	798			
Income from continuing operations, net of tax, per common share							
Basic	\$	2.31 \$	4.03 \$	3.05			
Diluted	\$	2.27 \$	3.93 \$	2.93			
Net income per common share							
Basic	\$	2.31 \$	4.05 \$	1.81			
Diluted	\$	2.27 \$	3.96 \$	1.73			
Cash dividends declared per common share	\$	0.86 \$	0.78 \$	0.66			

# THE HARTFORD FINANCIAL SERVICES GROUP, INC. Consolidated Statements of Comprehensive Income (Loss)

	For the years ended December 3						
In millions)		2016	2015	2014			
Net income	\$	896 \$	1,682 \$	798			
Other comprehensive income (loss):							
Changes in net unrealized gain on securities		(3)	(1,091)	1,383			
Changes in OTTI losses recognized in other comprehensive income		4	(2)	7			
Changes in net gain on cash flow hedging instruments		(54)	(20)	42			
Changes in foreign currency translation adjustments		61	(47)	(99)			
Changes in pension and other postretirement plan adjustments		(16)	(97)	(326)			
OCI, net of tax		(8)	(1,257)	1,007			
Comprehensive income	\$	888 \$	425 \$	1,805			

# THE HARTFORD FINANCIAL SERVICES GROUP, INC. Consolidated Balance Sheets

	 As of Decem	mber 31,	
(In millions, except for share and per share data)	2016	2015	
Assets			
Investments:			
Fixed maturities, available-for-sale, at fair value (amortized cost of \$53,805 and \$56,965)	\$ 56,003 \$	59,19	
Fixed maturities, at fair value using the fair value option (includes variable interest entity assets of $0$ and $150$ )	293	500	
Equity securities, available-for-sale, at fair value (cost of $$1,020$ and $$1,135$ ) (includes equity securities, at fair value using the fair value option, of $$0$ and $$282$ , and variable interest entity assets of $$0$ and $$1$ )	1,097	1,12	
Mortgage loans (net of allowances for loan losses of \$19 and \$23)	5,697	5,62	
Policy loans, at outstanding balance	1,444	1,44	
Limited partnerships and other alternative investments (includes variable interest entity assets of \$0 and \$2)	2,456	2,87	
Other investments	403	31	
Short-term investments (includes variable interest entity assets, at fair value, of \$0 and \$3)	3,244	1,84	
Total investments	70,637	72,91	
Cash (includes variable interest entity assets, at fair value, of \$5 and \$10)	882	44	
Premiums receivable and agents' balances, net	3,731	3,53	
Reinsurance recoverables, net	23,311	23,18	
Deferred policy acquisition costs	1,711	1,81	
Deferred income taxes, net	3,281	3,20	
Goodwill	567	49	
Property and equipment, net	991	97	
Other assets	1,786	1,63	
Assets held for sale	870		
Separate account assets	115,665	120,12	
Total assets	\$ 223,432 \$	228,34	
Liabilities			
Unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses	\$ 27,605 \$	27,71	
Reserve for future policy benefits	13,929	13,85	
Other policyholder funds and benefits payable	31,176	31,67	
Unearned premiums	5,499	5,38	
Short-term debt	416	27	
Long-term debt	4,636	5,08	
Other liabilities (includes variable interest entity liabilities of \$5 and \$12)	6,992	6,59	
Liabilities held for sale	611	-	
Separate account liabilities	115,665	120,12	
Total liabilities	206,529	210,70	
Commitments and Contingencies (Note 14)			
Stockholders' Equity			
$Common\ stock, \$0.01\ par\ value-1,\!500,\!000,\!000\ shares\ authorized, 402,\!923,\!222\ and\ 490,\!923,\!222\ shares\ issued$	4		
Additional paid-in capital	5,247	8,97	
Retained earnings	13,114	12,55	
Treasury stock, at cost — 28,974,069 and 89,102,038 shares	(1,125)	(3,55	
Accumulated other comprehensive income (loss), net of tax	(337)	(32	
Total stockholders' equity	16,903	17,64	
Total liabilities and stockholders' equity	\$ 223,432 \$	228,34	

# THE HARTFORD FINANCIAL SERVICES GROUP, INC. Consolidated Statements of Changes in Stockholders' Equity

	F	or the yea	ars ended Ded	ember 31,
(In millions, except for share data)		2016	2015	2014
Common Stock	\$	4	\$ 5	\$ 5
Additional Paid-in Capital, beginning of period		8,973	9,123	9,894
Issuance of shares under incentive and stock compensation plans		(143)	(165)	(64)
Stock-based compensation plans expense		74	78	88
Tax benefit on employee stock options and share-based awards		5	27	6
Issuance of shares for warrant exercise		(16)	(90)	(801)
Treasury stock retired		(3,646)	_	_
Additional Paid-in Capital, end of period		5,247	8,973	9,123
Retained Earnings, beginning of period		12,550	11,191	10,683
Net income		896	1,682	798
Dividends declared on common stock		(332)	(323)	(290)
Retained Earnings, end of period		13,114	12,550	11,191
Treasury Stock, at cost, beginning of period		(3,557)	(2,527)	(1,598)
Treasury stock acquired		(1,330)	(1,250)	(1,796)
Treasury stock retired		3,647	_	_
Issuance of shares under incentive and stock compensation plans		153	184	82
Net shares acquired related to employee incentive and stock compensation plans		(54)	(54)	(16)
Issuance of shares for warrant exercise		16	90	801
Treasury Stock, at cost, end of period		(1,125)	(3,557)	(2,527)
Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (Loss), net of tax, beginning of period		(329)	928	(79)
Total other comprehensive income (loss)		(8)	(1,257)	1,007
Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (Loss), net of tax, end of period		(337)	(329)	928
Total Stockholders' Equity	\$	16,903	\$ 17,642	\$ 18,720
Common Shares Outstanding, beginning of period (in thousands)		401,821	424,416	453,290
Treasury stock acquired		(30,782)	(28,431)	(49,518)
Issuance of shares under incentive and stock compensation plans		3,766	4,877	2,003
Return of shares under incentive and stock compensation plans to treasury stock		(1,243)	(1,311)	(439)
Issuance of shares for warrant exercise		387	2,270	19,080
Common Shares Outstanding, end of period		373,949	401,821	424,416

# THE HARTFORD FINANCIAL SERVICES GROUP, INC. Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows

	For the years ended December 31,					
(In millions)	2016	2015	2014			
Operating Activities						
Net income	\$ 896	\$ 1,682	\$ 798			
Adjustments to reconcile net income to net cash provided by operating activities						
Net realized capital losses	187	156	141			
Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs	1,523	1,502	1,729			
Additions to deferred policy acquisition costs	(1,390)	(1,390)	(1,364			
Depreciation and amortization	398	373	276			
Loss on extinguishment of debt	_	21	_			
Loss (gain) on sale of businesses	81	(6)	653			
Other operating activities, net	178	153	203			
Change in assets and liabilities:						
Decrease (increase) in reinsurance recoverables	241	146	(22			
(Decrease) increase in accrued and deferred income taxes	(250)	363	328			
Increase in unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses, reserve for future policy benefits and unearned premiums	353	305	226			
Net change in other assets and other liabilities	(151)	(549)	(1,082			
$Net \ disbursements \ from \ investment \ contracts \ related \ to \ policyholder \ funds-international \ variable \ annuities$	_	_	(3,993			
Net decrease in equity securities, trading			3,993			
Net cash provided by operating activities	2,066	2,756	1,886			
Investing Activities						
Proceeds from the sale/maturity/prepayment of:						
Fixed maturities, available-for-sale	24,486	25,946	25,309			
Fixed maturities, fair value option	238	181	40:			
Equity securities, available-for-sale	709	1,319	354			
Mortgage loans	647	792	646			
Partnerships	779	624	490			
Payments for the purchase of:						
Fixed maturities, available-for-sale	(21,844)	(27,744)	(22,545			
Fixed maturities, fair value option	(94)	(251)	(369			
Equity securities, available-for-sale	(662)	(1,454)	(683			
Mortgage loans	(717)	(870)	(604			
Partnerships	(441)	(620)	(312			
Net (payments for) proceeds from derivatives	(247)	(173)	10			
Net increase (decrease) in policy loans	2	(30)	(1:			
Net additions to property and equipment	(224)	(307)	(123			
Net (payments for) proceeds from short-term investments	(1,377)	3,071	(1,814			
Other investing activities, net	(131)	1	(18			
Proceeds from businesses sold	_	_	963			
Acquisitions, net of cash acquired	(175)					
Net cash provided by investing activities	949	485	1,696			
Financing Activities						
Deposits and other additions to investment and universal life-type contracts	4,186	4,718	5,289			
Withdrawals and other deductions from investment and universal life-type contracts	(14,790)	(17,085)	(21,870			
Net transfers from separate accounts related to investment and universal life-type contracts	9,822	11,046	14,366			
Repayments at maturity or settlement of consumer notes	(17)	(33)	(13			
Net increase in securities loaned or sold under agreements to repurchase	188	507	-			
Repayment of debt	(275)	(773)	(200			
Net issuance of shares under incentive and stock compensation plans and excess tax benefit	9	42	30			
Treasury stock acquired	(1,330)	(1,250)	(1,796			
Dividends paid on common stock	(334)		(282			
Net cash used for financing activities	(2,541)		(4,47			
Foreign exchange rate effect on cash	(40)		(135			
Net increase (decrease) in cash	434	49	(1,029			
Cash — beginning of period	448	399	1,428			
Cash — end of period	\$ 882	\$ 448	\$ 399			
Supplemental Disclosure of Cash Flow Information						
Income tax (payments)/refunds received	\$ (130)					
Interest paid	\$ 336	\$ 361	\$ 37			

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

(Dollar amounts in millions, except for per share data, unless otherwise stated)

# 1. Basis of Presentation and Significant Accounting Policies

# **Basis of Presentation**

The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc. is a holding company for insurance and financial services subsidiaries that provide property and casualty insurance, group life and disability products and mutual funds and exchange-traded products to individual and business customers in the United States (collectively, "The Hartford", the "Company", "we" or "our"). Also, the Company continues to run-off life and annuity products previously sold.

On July 29, 2016, the Company completed the acquisition of Northern Homelands Company, the holding company of Maxum Specialty Insurance Group (collectively "Maxum"). On July 29, 2016, the Company completed the acquisition of Lattice Strategies LLC ("Lattice").

On July 26, 2016, the Company announced the signing of a definitive agreement to sell its United Kingdom ("U.K.") property and casualty run-off subsidiaries.

On June 30, 2014, the Company completed the sale of all of the issued and outstanding equity of HLIKK to ORIX Life Insurance Corporation ("Buyer"), a subsidiary of ORIX Corporation, a Japanese company.

For further discussion of these transactions, see Note 2 - Business Acquisitions, Dispositions and Discontinued Operations of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

The Consolidated Financial Statements have been prepared in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America ("U.S. GAAP") which differ materially from the accounting practices prescribed by various insurance regulatory authorities.

# Consolidation

The Consolidated Financial Statements include the accounts of The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc., and entities in which the Company directly or indirectly has a controlling financial interest. Entities in which the Company has significant influence over the operating and financing decisions but does not control, are reported using the equity method. All intercompany transactions and balances between The Hartford and its subsidiaries and affiliates have been eliminated.

# **Discontinued Operations**

The results of operations of a component of the Company are reported in discontinued operations when certain criteria are met as of the date of disposal, or earlier if classified as held-for-sale. When a component is identified for discontinued operations reporting, amounts for prior periods are retrospectively reclassified as discontinued operations. Prior to January 1, 2015, components were identified as discontinued operations if the operations and cash flows of the component had been or would be eliminated from the ongoing operations of the Company as a result of the disposal transaction and the Company would not have any significant continuing involvement in the operations of the component after the disposal transaction. For transactions occurring January 1, 2015 or later, under updated guidance

issued by the Financial Accounting Standards Board ("FASB"), components are identified as discontinued operations if they are a major part of an entity's operations and financial results such as a separate major line of business or a separate major geographical area of operations regardless of whether the Company has significant continuing involvement in the operations of the component after the disposal transaction. For information on specific discontinued operations, see Note 2 - Business Acquisitions, Dispositions and Discontinued Operations of the Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

# **Use of Estimates**

The preparation of financial statements, in conformity with U.S. GAAP, requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

The most significant estimates include those used in determining property and casualty and group long-term disability insurance product reserves, net of reinsurance; estimated gross profits used in the valuation and amortization of assets and liabilities associated with variable annuity and other universal life-type contracts; evaluation of other-than-temporary impairments on available-for-sale securities and valuation allowances on investments; living benefits required to be fair valued; evaluation of goodwill for impairment; valuation of investments and derivative instruments; valuation allowance on deferred tax assets; and contingencies relating to corporate litigation and regulatory matters. Certain of these estimates are particularly sensitive to market conditions, and deterioration and/or volatility in the worldwide debt or equity markets could have a material impact on the Consolidated Financial Statements.

# Reclassifications

Certain reclassifications have been made to prior year financial information to conform to the current year presentation. In conjunction with the adoption of ASU 2015-09, Financial Services - Insurance (Topic 944): Disclosures about Short-Duration Contracts, the Company disaggregated unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses and the reserve for future policy benefits on the Consolidated Balance Sheets in order to provide more clear linkage to the newly required footnote disclosures in Note 11 - Reserve for Unpaid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

# Adoption of New Accounting Standards

On January 1, 2016 the Company adopted new consolidation guidance issued by the FASB. The updates revise when to consolidate variable interest entities ("VIEs") and general partners' investments in limited partnerships, end the deferral granted for applying the VIE guidance to certain investment companies, and reduce the number of circumstances where a decision maker's or service provider's fee arrangement is deemed

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# Basis of Presentation and Significant Accounting Policies (continued)

to be a variable interest in an entity. The updates also modify guidance for determining whether limited partnerships are VIEs or voting interest entities. The new guidance did not have a material effect on the Company's Consolidated Financial Statements.

# Future Adoption of New Accounting Standards

## Goodwill

In January 2017, the FASB issued updated guidance on testing goodwill for impairment. The updated guidance requires recognition and measurement of goodwill impairment based on the excess of the carrying value of the reporting unit compared to its estimated fair value, with the amount of the impairment not to exceed the carrying value of the reporting unit's goodwill. Under existing guidance, if the reporting unit's carrying value exceeds its estimated fair value, the Company allocates the fair value of the reporting unit to all of the assets and liabilities of the reporting unit to determine an implied goodwill value. An impairment loss is then recognized for the excess, if any, of the carrying value of the reporting unit's goodwill compared to the implied goodwill value. The Company expects to adopt the updated guidance January 1, 2020 on a prospective basis as required, although earlier adoption is permitted. While the Company would not have recognized a goodwill impairment loss for the years presented, the impact of the adoption will depend on the estimated fair value of the Company's reporting units compared to the carrying value at adoption.

## **Financial Instruments - Credit Losses**

The FASB issued updated guidance for recognition and measurement of credit losses on financial instruments. The new guidance will replace the "incurred loss" approach with an "expected loss" model for recognizing credit losses for instruments carried at other than fair value, which will initially result in the recognition of greater allowances for losses. The allowance will be an estimate of credit losses expected over the life of debt instruments, such as mortgage loans, reinsurance recoverables and receivables. Credit losses on available-for-sale ("AFS") debt securities carried at fair value will continue to be measured as other-than-temporary impairments ("OTTI") when incurred; however, the losses will be recognized through an allowance and no longer as an adjustment to the cost basis. Recoveries of OTTI will be recognized as reversals of valuation allowances and no longer accreted as investment income through an adjustment to the investment yield. The allowance on AFS securities cannot cause the net carrying value to be below fair value and, therefore, it is possible that increases in fair value due to decreases in market interest rates could cause the reversal of a valuation allowance and increase net income. The new guidance will also require purchased financial assets with a more-than-insignificant amount of credit deterioration since original issuance to be recorded based on contractual amounts due and an initial allowance recorded at the date of purchase. The guidance is effective January 1, 2020 through a cumulativeeffect adjustment to retained earnings for the change in the allowance for credit losses for debt instruments carried at other than fair value. No allowance will be recognized at adoption for

AFS debt securities; rather, their cost basis will be evaluated for an allowance for OTTI prospectively. Early adoption is permitted as of January 1, 2019. The Company has not yet determined the timing for adoption or estimated the effect on the Company's consolidated financial statements. Significant implementation matters yet to be addressed include estimating lifetime expected losses on debt instruments carried at other than fair value, determining the impact of valuation allowances on the effective interest method for recognizing interest income from AFS securities, updating our investment accounting system functionality to adjust valuation allowances based on changes in fair value and developing an implementation plan.

## **Stock Compensation**

The FASB issued updated guidance on accounting for share-based payments to employees. The updated guidance requires the excess tax benefit or deficiency on vesting or settlement of awards to be recognized in earnings as an income tax benefit or expense, respectively. This recognition of excess tax benefits and deficiencies will result in earnings volatility as current accounting guidance recognizes these amounts as an adjustment to additional paid-in capital. The excess tax benefit was \$5, \$27, and \$6, for the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015, and 2014 respectively, which would have increased net income in each of those years. The excess tax benefits or deficiencies are discrete items in the reporting period in which they occur, and so will not be considered in determining the annual estimated effective tax rate. The excess tax benefits or deficiencies will be presented as a cash flow within operating activities instead of within financing activities as is the case under current accounting. The Hartford will adopt the updated guidance as of January 1, 2017 and will recognize excess tax benefits or deficiencies in net income, as well as the related cash flows in operating activities, on a prospective basis. The impact of the adoption will depend on the excess tax benefits or deficiencies realized on vesting or settlement of awards resulting from the difference between the market value of awards at vesting or settlement and the grant date fair value recognized through compensation expense.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 1. Basis of Presentation and Significant Accounting Policies (continued)

## Leases

The FASB issued updated guidance on lease accounting. Under the new guidance, lessees with operating leases will be required to recognize a liability for the present value of future minimum lease payments with a corresponding asset for the right of use of the property. Under existing guidance, future minimum lease payments on operating leases are commitments that are not recognized as liabilities on the balance sheet. The updated guidance is to be adopted effective January 1, 2019 through a cumulative effect adjustment to retained earnings for the earliest period presented, with early application permitted. Leases will be classified as financing or operating leases similar to capital and operating leases, respectively, under current accounting guidance. Where the lease is economically similar to a purchase because The Hartford obtains control of the underlying asset, the lease will be a financing lease and the Company will recognize amortization of the right of use asset and interest expense on the liability. Where the lease provides The Hartford with only the right to control the use of the underlying asset over the lease term and the lease term is greater than one year, the lease will be an operating lease and the amortization and interest cost will be recognized as rental expense over the lease term on a straightline basis. Leases with a term of one year or less will also be expensed over the lease term but will not be recognized on the balance sheet. The Company is currently evaluating the potential impact of the new guidance to the consolidated financial statements, including the timing of adoption. We do not expect a material impact to the consolidated financial statements; however, it is expected that assets and liabilities will increase based on the present value of remaining lease payments for leases in place at the adoption date.

# **Financial Instruments- Recognition** and Measurement

The FASB issued updated guidance for the recognition and measurement of financial instruments. The new guidance will require investments in equity securities to be measured at fair value with any changes in valuation reported in net income except for those equity securities that result in consolidation or are accounted for under the equity method of accounting. The new guidance will also require a deferred tax asset resulting from net unrealized losses on available-for-sale fixed maturities that are recognized in accumulated other comprehensive income (loss) ("AOCI") to be evaluated for recoverability in combination with the Company's other deferred tax assets. Under existing guidance, the Company measures investments in equity securities, available-for-sale, at fair value with changes in fair value reported in other comprehensive income. As required, the Company will adopt the guidance effective January 1, 2018 through a cumulative effect adjustment to retained earnings. Early adoption is not allowed. The impact to the Company will be increased volatility in net income beginning in 2018. Any difference in the evaluation of deferred tax assets may also affect stockholders' equity. Cash flows will not be affected. The impact will depend on the composition of the Company's investment portfolio in the future and changes in fair value of the Company's investments. As of December 31, 2016, equity securities available-for-sale totaled \$1.1 billion, with unrealized gains of \$50 in AOCI, that would have been classified in retained

earnings. Had the new accounting guidance been in place since the beginning of 2016, the Company would have recognized mark-to-market gains of \$52 after-tax in net income for the year ended December 31, 2016.

# **Revenue Recognition**

The FASB issued updated guidance for recognizing revenue. The guidance excludes insurance contracts and financial instruments. Revenue is to be recognized when, or as, goods or services are transferred to customers in an amount that reflects the consideration that an entity is expected to be entitled in exchange for those goods or services, and this accounting guidance is similar to current accounting for many transactions. This guidance is effective retrospectively on January 1, 2018, with a choice of restating prior periods or recognizing a cumulative effect for contracts in place as of the adoption. Early adoption is permitted as of January 1, 2017. The Company will adopt on January 1, 2018 and has not determined its method for adoption. The adoption is not expected to have a material effect on the Company's Consolidated Financial Statements.

# **Significant Accounting Policies**The Company's significant accounting policies are as follows:

# **Revenue Recognition**

Property and casualty insurance premiums are earned on a pro rata basis over the policy period and include accruals for ultimate premium revenue anticipated under auditable and retrospectively rated policies. Unearned premiums represent the premiums applicable to the unexpired terms of policies in force. An estimated allowance for doubtful accounts is recorded on the basis of periodic evaluations of balances due from insureds, management's experience and current economic conditions. The Company charges off any balances that are determined to be uncollectible. The allowance for doubtful accounts included in premiums receivable and agents' balances in the Consolidated Balance Sheets was \$137 and \$134 as of December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively.

Traditional life products' premiums are recognized as revenue when due from policyholders. Group life, disability and accident premiums are generally both due from policyholders and recognized as revenue on a pro rata basis over the period of the contracts.

Fee income for variable annuity and other universal life-type contracts consists of policy charges for policy administration, cost of insurance charges and surrender charges assessed against policyholders' account balances and are recognized in the period in which services are provided. Amounts representing account value collected from policyholders for investment and universal life-type contracts are considered deposits and are not included in revenue. Unearned revenue reserves, representing amounts assessed as consideration for policy origination of a universal lifetype contract, are deferred and recognized in income over the period benefited.

The Company provides investment management, administrative and distribution services to mutual funds and exchange-traded products. The Company earns fees, primarily based on the average daily net asset values of the mutual funds and exchange-

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# Basis of Presentation and Significant Accounting Policies (continued)

traded products, which are recorded as fee income in the period in which the services are provided. Commission fees are based on the sale proceeds and recognized at the time of the transaction. Transfer agent fees are assessed as a charge per account and recognized as fee income in the period in which the services are provided.

Other revenues primarily consists of servicing revenues which are recognized as services are performed.

# **Dividends to Policyholders**

Policyholder dividends are paid to certain property and casualty and life insurance policyholders. Policies that receive dividends are referred to as participating policies. Participating dividends to policyholders are accrued and reported in insurance operating costs and other expenses and other liabilities using an estimate of the amount to be paid based on underlying contractual obligations under policies and applicable state laws.

Net written premiums for participating property and casualty insurance policies represented 9%, 10% and 9% of total net written premiums for the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014, respectively. Participating dividends to property and casualty policyholders were \$15, \$17 and \$15 for the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014, respectively.

There were no additional amounts of income allocated to participating policyholders. If limitations exist on the amount of net income from participating life insurance contracts that may be distributed to stockholders, the policyholder's share of net income on those contracts that cannot be distributed is excluded from stockholders' equity by a charge to operations and an increase to a liability.

#### **Investments**

#### **Overview**

The Company's investments in fixed maturities include bonds. structured securities, redeemable preferred stock and commercial paper. Most of these investments, along with certain equity securities, which include common and non-redeemable preferred stocks, are classified as available-for-sale ("AFS") and are carried at fair value. The after-tax difference between fair value and cost or amortized cost is reflected in stockholders' equity as a component of AOCI, after adjustments for the effect of deducting certain life and annuity deferred policy acquisition costs and reserve adjustments. Also included in equity securities, AFS are certain equity securities for which the Company elected the fair value option. These equity securities are carried at fair value with changes in value recorded in realized capital gains and losses on the Company's Consolidated Statements of Operations. Fixed maturities for which the Company elected the fair value option are classified as FVO and are carried at fair value with changes in value recorded in realized capital gains and losses. Policy loans are carried at outstanding balance. Mortgage loans are recorded at the outstanding principal balance adjusted for amortization of premiums or discounts and net of valuation allowances. Short-term investments are carried at amortized cost, which approximates fair value. Limited partnerships and other alternative investments are reported at their carrying value and accounted for under the equity method with the Company's share of earnings included in net investment income. Recognition

of income related to limited partnerships and other alternative investments is delayed due to the availability of the related financial information, as private equity and other funds are generally on a three-month delay and hedge funds on a onemonth delay. Accordingly, income for the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015, and 2014 may not include the full impact of current year changes in valuation of the underlying assets and liabilities of the funds, which are generally obtained from the limited partnerships and other alternative investments' general partners. In addition, for investments in a wholly-owned hedge fund of funds which was liquidated during 2016, the Company recognizes changes in the fair value of the underlying funds in net investment income, which is consistent with accounting requirements for investment companies. Other investments primarily consist of derivative instruments which are carried at fair value.

#### **Net Realized Capital Gains and Losses**

Net realized capital gains and losses from investment sales are reported as a component of revenues and are determined on a specific identification basis. Net realized capital gains and losses also result from fair value changes in fixed maturities and equity securities FVO, and derivatives contracts (both free-standing and embedded) that do not qualify, or are not designated, as a hedge for accounting purposes, ineffectiveness on derivatives that qualify for hedge accounting treatment, and the change in value of certain fair-value hedging instruments and their associated hedged item. Impairments and mortgage loan valuation allowances are recognized as net realized capital losses in accordance with the Company's impairment and mortgage loan valuation allowance policies as discussed in Note 6 - Investments of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements. Foreign currency transaction remeasurements are also included in net realized capital gains and losses.

## **Net Investment Income**

Interest income from fixed maturities and mortgage loans is recognized when earned on the constant effective yield method based on estimated timing of cash flows. The amortization of premium and accretion of discount for fixed maturities also takes into consideration call and maturity dates that produce the lowest yield. For securitized financial assets subject to prepayment risk, yields are recalculated and adjusted periodically to reflect historical and/or estimated future repayments using the retrospective method; however, if these investments are impaired, any yield adjustments are made using the prospective method. Prepayment fees and make-whole payments on fixed maturities and mortgage loans are recorded in net investment income when earned. For equity securities, dividends are recognized as investment income on the ex-dividend date. Limited partnerships and other alternative investments primarily use the equity method of accounting to recognize the Company's share of earnings; however, for a portion of those investments, the Company uses investment fund accounting applied to a wholly-owned fund of funds which was liquidated during 2016. For impaired debt securities, the Company accretes the new cost basis to the estimated future cash flows over the expected remaining life of the security by prospectively adjusting the security's yield, if necessary. The Company's non-income producing investments were not material for the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# Basis of Presentation and Significant Accounting Policies (continued)

## **Derivative Instruments**

#### Overview

The Company utilizes a variety of over-the-counter ("OTC"), transactions cleared through central clearing houses ("OTC-cleared") and exchange traded derivative instruments as part of its overall risk management strategy as well as to enter into replication transactions. The types of instruments may include swaps, caps, floors, forwards, futures and options to achieve one of four Company-approved objectives:

- to hedge risk arising from interest rate, equity market, commodity market, credit spread and issuer default, price or currency exchange rate risk or volatility;
- to manage liquidity;
- to control transaction costs:
- to enter into synthetic replication transactions.

Interest rate, volatility, dividend, credit default and index swaps involve the periodic exchange of cash flows with other parties, at specified intervals, calculated using agreed upon rates or other financial variables and notional principal amounts. Generally, little to no cash or principal payments are exchanged at the inception of the contract. Typically, at the time a swap is entered into, the cash flow streams exchanged by the counterparties are equal in value.

Interest rate cap and floor contracts entitle the purchaser to receive from the issuer at specified dates, the amount, if any, by which a specified market rate exceeds the cap strike interest rate or falls below the floor strike interest rate, applied to a notional principal amount. A premium payment is made by the purchaser of the contract at its inception and no principal payments are exchanged.

Forward contracts are customized commitments that specify a rate of interest or currency exchange rate to be paid or received on an obligation beginning on a future start date and are typically settled in cash.

Financial futures are standardized commitments to either purchase or sell designated financial instruments, at a future date, for a specified price and may be settled in cash or through delivery of the underlying instrument. Futures contracts trade on organized exchanges. Margin requirements for futures are met by pledging securities or cash, and changes in the futures' contract values are settled daily in cash.

Option contracts grant the purchaser, for a premium payment, the right to either purchase from or sell to the issuer a financial instrument at a specified price, within a specified period or on a stated date. The contracts may reference commodities, which grant the purchaser the right to either purchase from or sell to the issuer commodities at a specified price, within a specified period or on a stated date. Option contracts are typically settled in cash.

Foreign currency swaps exchange an initial principal amount in two currencies, agreeing to re-exchange the currencies at a future date, at an agreed upon exchange rate. There may also be a periodic exchange of payments at specified intervals calculated using the agreed upon rates and exchanged principal amounts.

The Company's derivative transactions conducted in insurance company subsidiaries are used in strategies permitted under the derivative use plans required by the State of Connecticut, the State of Illinois and the State of New York insurance departments.

# Accounting and Financial Statement Presentation of Derivative Instruments and Hedging Activities

Derivative instruments are recognized on the Consolidated Balance Sheets at fair value and are reported in Other Investments and Other Liabilities. For balance sheet presentation purposes, the Company has elected to offset the fair value amounts, income accruals, and related cash collateral receivables and payables of OTC derivative instruments executed in a legal entity and with the same counterparty or under a master netting agreement, which provides the Company with the legal right of offset

The Company also clears interest rate swap and certain credit default swap derivative transactions through central clearing houses. OTC-cleared derivatives require initial collateral at the inception of the trade in the form of cash or highly liquid securities, such as U.S. Treasuries and government agency investments. Central clearing houses also require additional cash as variation margin based on daily market value movements. For information on collateral, see the derivative collateral arrangements section in Note 7 - Derivative Instruments of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statement. In addition, OTC-cleared transactions include price alignment interest either received or paid on the variation margin, which is reflected in net investment income. The Company has also elected to offset the fair value amounts, income accruals and related cash collateral receivables and payables of OTC-cleared derivative instruments based on clearing house agreements.

On the date the derivative contract is entered into, the Company designates the derivative as (1) a hedge of the fair value of a recognized asset or liability ("fair value" hedge), (2) a hedge of the variability in cash flows of a forecasted transaction or of amounts to be received or paid related to a recognized asset or liability ("cash flow" hedge), (3) a hedge of a net investment in a foreign operation ("net investment" hedge) or (4) held for other investment and/or risk management purposes, which primarily involve managing asset or liability related risks and do not qualify for hedge accounting.

Fair Value Hedges- Changes in the fair value of a derivative that is designated and qualifies as a fair value hedge, including foreign-currency fair value hedges, along with the changes in the fair value of the hedged asset or liability that is attributable to the hedged risk, are recorded in current period earnings as net realized capital gains and losses with any differences between the net change in fair value of the derivative and the hedged item representing the hedge ineffectiveness. Periodic cash flows and accruals of income/expense ("periodic derivative net coupon settlements") are recorded in the line item of the Consolidated Statements of Operations in which the cash flows of the hedged item are recorded.

Cash Flow Hedges - Changes in the fair value of a derivative that is designated and qualifies as a cash flow hedge, including

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# Basis of Presentation and Significant Accounting Policies (continued)

foreign-currency cash flow hedges, are recorded in AOCI and are reclassified into earnings when the variability of the cash flow of the hedged item impacts earnings. Gains and losses on derivative contracts that are reclassified from AOCI to current period earnings are included in the line item in the Consolidated Statements of Operations in which the cash flows of the hedged item are recorded. Any hedge ineffectiveness is recorded immediately in current period earnings as net realized capital gains and losses. Periodic derivative net coupon settlements are recorded in the line item of the Consolidated Statements of Operations in which the cash flows of the hedged item are recorded.

## Net Investment in a Foreign Operation Hedges -

Changes in fair value of a derivative used as a hedge of a net investment in a foreign operation, to the extent effective as a hedge, are recorded in the foreign currency translation adjustments account within AOCI. Cumulative changes in fair value recorded in AOCI are reclassified into earnings upon the sale or complete, or substantially complete, liquidation of the foreign entity. Any hedge ineffectiveness is recorded immediately in current period earnings as net realized capital gains and losses. Periodic derivative net coupon settlements are recorded in the line item of the Consolidated Statements of Operations in which the cash flows of the hedged item are recorded.

#### Other Investment and/or Risk Management

Activities - The Company's other investment and/or risk management activities primarily relate to strategies used to reduce economic risk or replicate permitted investments and do not receive hedge accounting treatment. Changes in the fair value, including periodic derivative net coupon settlements, of derivative instruments held for other investment and/or risk management purposes are reported in current period earnings as net realized capital gains and losses.

# Hedge Documentation and Effectiveness Testing

To qualify for hedge accounting treatment, a derivative must be highly effective in mitigating the designated changes in fair value or cash flow of the hedged item. At hedge inception, the Company formally documents all relationships between hedging instruments and hedged items, as well as its risk-management objective and strategy for undertaking each hedge transaction. The documentation process includes linking derivatives that are designated as fair value, cash flow, or net investment hedges to specific assets or liabilities on the balance sheet or to specific forecasted transactions and defining the effectiveness and ineffectiveness testing methods to be used. The Company also formally assesses both at the hedge's inception and ongoing on a quarterly basis, whether the derivatives that are used in hedging transactions have been and are expected to continue to be highly effective in offsetting changes in fair values, cash flows or net investment in foreign operations of hedged items. Hedge effectiveness is assessed primarily using quantitative methods as well as using qualitative methods. Quantitative methods include regression or other statistical analysis of changes in fair value or cash flows associated with the hedge relationship. Qualitative methods may include comparison of critical terms of the derivative to the hedged item. Hedge ineffectiveness of the hedge relationships are measured each reporting period using the

"Change in Variable Cash Flows Method", the "Change in Fair Value Method", the "Hypothetical Derivative Method", or the "Dollar Offset Method".

## **Discontinuance of Hedge Accounting**

The Company discontinues hedge accounting prospectively when (1) it is determined that the qualifying criteria are no longer met; (2) the derivative is no longer designated as a hedging instrument; or (3) the derivative expires or is sold, terminated or exercised.

When hedge accounting is discontinued because it is determined that the derivative no longer qualifies as an effective fair value hedge, the derivative continues to be carried at fair value on the balance sheet with changes in its fair value recognized in current period earnings. Changes in the fair value of the hedged item attributable to the hedged risk is no longer adjusted through current period earnings and the existing basis adjustment is amortized to earnings over the remaining life of the hedged item through the applicable earnings component associated with the hedged item.

When hedge accounting is discontinued because the Company becomes aware that it is not probable that the forecasted transaction will occur, the derivative continues to be carried on the balance sheet at its fair value, and gains and losses that were accumulated in AOCI are recognized immediately in earnings.

In other situations in which hedge accounting is discontinued, including those where the derivative is sold, terminated or exercised, amounts previously deferred in AOCI are reclassified into earnings when earnings are impacted by the hedged item.

#### **Embedded Derivatives**

The Company purchases and has previously issued financial instruments and products that contain embedded derivative instruments. When it is determined that (1) the embedded derivative possesses economic characteristics that are not clearly and closely related to the economic characteristics of the host contract and (2) a separate instrument with the same terms would qualify as a derivative instrument, the embedded derivative is bifurcated from the host for measurement purposes. The embedded derivative, which is reported with the host instrument in the Consolidated Balance Sheets, is carried at fair value with changes in fair value reported in net realized capital gains and losses.

#### **Credit Risk**

Credit risk is defined as the risk of financial loss due to uncertainty of an obligor's or counterparty's ability or willingness to meet its obligations in accordance with agreed upon terms. Credit exposures are measured using the market value of the derivatives, resulting in amounts owed to the Company by its counterparties or potential payment obligations from the Company to its counterparties. The Company generally requires that OTC derivative contracts, other than certain forward contracts, be governed by International Swaps and Derivatives Association ("ISDA") agreements which are structured by legal entity and by counterparty, and permit right of offset. These agreements require daily collateral settlement based upon agreed upon thresholds. For purposes of daily derivative collateral maintenance, credit exposures are generally quantified based on the prior business day's market value and collateral is

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# Basis of Presentation and Significant Accounting Policies (continued)

pledged to and held by, or on behalf of, the Company to the extent the current value of the derivatives exceed the contractual thresholds. For the Company's domestic derivative programs, the maximum uncollateralized threshold for a derivative counterparty for a single legal entity is \$10. The Company also minimizes the credit risk of derivative instruments by entering into transactions with high quality counterparties primarily rated A or better, which are monitored and evaluated by the Company's risk management team and reviewed by senior management. OTC-cleared derivatives are governed by clearing house rules. Transactions cleared through a central clearing house reduce risk due to their ability to require daily variation margin and act as an independent valuation source. In addition, the Company monitors counterparty credit exposure on a monthly basis to ensure compliance with Company policies and statutory limitations.

#### Cash

Cash represents cash on hand and demand deposits with banks or other financial institutions.

## Reinsurance

The Company cedes insurance to affiliated and unaffiliated insurers in order to limit its maximum losses and to diversify its exposures and provide statutory surplus relief. Such arrangements do not relieve the Company of its primary liability to policyholders. Failure of reinsurers to honor their obligations could result in losses to the Company. The Company also assumes reinsurance from other insurers and is a member of and participates in reinsurance pools and associations. Assumed reinsurance refers to the Company's acceptance of certain insurance risks that other insurance companies or pools have underwritten.

Reinsurance accounting is followed for ceded and assumed transactions that provide indemnification against loss or liability relating to insurance risk (i.e. risk transfer). To meet risk transfer requirements, a reinsurance agreement must include insurance risk, consisting of underwriting, investment, and timing risk, and a reasonable possibility of a significant loss to the reinsurer. If the ceded and assumed transactions do not meet risk transfer requirements, the Company accounts for these transactions as financing transactions.

Premiums, benefits, losses and loss adjustment expenses generally reflect the net effects of ceded and assumed reinsurance transactions. Included in other assets are prepaid reinsurance premiums, which represent the portion of premiums ceded to reinsurers applicable to the unexpired terms of the reinsurance contracts. Ceded premium for the 2016 retroactive reinsurance covering adverse development of asbestos and environmental reserves has been included in loss on reinsurance transactions in the Consolidated Statements of Operations. For further discussion of the 2016 retroactive reinsurance, see Note 8 - Reinsurance of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements. Reinsurance recoverables are balances due from reinsurance companies for paid and unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses and are presented net of an allowance for uncollectible reinsurance. Changes in the allowance for uncollectible reinsurance are reported in benefits, losses and loss adjustment expenses in the Company's Consolidated Statements of Operations.

The Company evaluates the financial condition of its reinsurers and concentrations of credit risk. Reinsurance is placed with reinsurers that meet strict financial criteria established by the Company.

# **Deferred Policy Acquisition Costs**

Deferred policy acquisition costs ("DAC") represent costs that are directly related to the acquisition of new and renewal insurance contracts and incremental direct costs of contract acquisition that are incurred in transactions with either independent third parties or employees. Such costs primarily include commissions, premium taxes, costs of policy issuance and underwriting, and certain other expenses that are directly related to successfully issued contracts.

For property and casualty insurance products and group life, disability and accident contracts, costs are deferred and amortized ratably over the period the related premiums are earned. Deferred acquisition costs are reviewed to determine if they are recoverable from future income, and if not, are charged to expense. Anticipated investment income is considered in the determination of the recoverability of DAC.

For life insurance products, the DAC asset related to most universal life-type contracts (including variable annuities) is amortized over the estimated life of the contracts acquired in proportion to the present value of estimated gross profits ("EGPs"). EGPs are also used to amortize other assets and liabilities in the Company's Consolidated Balance Sheets, such as sales inducement assets ("SIA"). Components of EGPs are also used to determine reserves for universal life-type contracts (including variable annuities) with death or other insurance benefits such as guaranteed minimum death, life-contingent guaranteed minimum withdrawal and universal life insurance secondary guarantee benefits. These benefits are accounted for and collectively referred to as death and other insurance benefit reserves and are held in addition to the account value liability representing policyholder funds.

For most life insurance product contracts, including variable annuities, the Company estimates gross profits over 20 years as EGPs emerging subsequent to that time frame are immaterial. Products sold in a particular year are aggregated into cohorts. Future gross profits for each cohort are projected over the estimated lives of the underlying contracts, based on future account value projections for variable annuity and variable universal life products. The projection of future account values requires the use of certain assumptions including: separate account returns; separate account fund mix; fees assessed against the contract holder's account balance; full surrender and partial withdrawal rates; interest margin; mortality; and the extent and duration of hedging activities and hedging costs.

The Company determines EGPs from a single deterministic reversion to mean ("RTM") separate account return projection which is an estimation technique commonly used by insurance entities to project future separate account returns. Through this estimation technique, the Company's DAC model is adjusted to reflect actual account values at the end of each quarter. Through consideration of recent market returns, the Company will unlock ("Unlock"), or adjust, projected returns over a future period so that the account value returns to the long-term expected rate of

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# Basis of Presentation and Significant Accounting Policies (continued)

return, providing that those projected returns do not exceed certain caps. This Unlock for future separate account returns is determined each quarter.

In the fourth quarter of each year, the Company completes a comprehensive policyholder behavior assumption study. The fourth guarter 2016 study resulted in a non-market related aftertax charge and incorporated the results of that study into its projection of future gross profits. Additionally, throughout the year, the Company evaluates various aspects of policyholder behavior and will revise its policyholder assumptions if credible emerging data indicates that changes are warranted. The Company will continue to evaluate its assumptions related to policyholder behavior as initiatives to reduce the size of the variable annuity business are implemented by management. Upon completion of an annual assumption study or evaluation of credible new information, the Company will revise its assumptions to reflect its current best estimate. These assumption revisions will change the projected account values and the related EGPs in the DAC and SIA amortization models, as well as components of EGPs used in the death and other insurance benefit reserving models.

All assumption changes that affect the estimate of future EGPs including the update of current account values, the use of the RTM estimation technique and policyholder behavior assumptions are considered an Unlock in the period of revision. An Unlock adjusts the DAC, SIA and death and other insurance benefit reserve balances in the Consolidated Balance Sheets with an offsetting benefit or charge in the Consolidated Statements of Operations in the period of the revision. An Unlock revises EGPs to reflect the Company's current best estimate assumptions. The Company also tests the aggregate recoverability of DAC by comparing the existing DAC balance to the present value of future EGPs. An Unlock that results in an after-tax benefit generally occurs as a result of actual experience or future expectations of product profitability being favorable compared to previous estimates. An Unlock that results in an after-tax charge generally occurs as a result of actual experience or future expectations of product profitability being unfavorable compared to previous estimates.

Policyholders may exchange contracts or make modifications to existing contracts. If the new contract or the modification results in a substantially changed replacement contract, DAC is established for the new contract and the existing DAC is written off through income. If the new or modified contract is not substantially changed, the existing DAC continues to be amortized and incremental costs are expensed in the period incurred. Additions to coverage or benefits that are underwritten separately are considered non-integrated features for which DAC is established if additional acquisition costs are incurred. Reductions to coverage or benefits that have a commensurate reduction in price are treated as partial terminations and DAC is reduced through a charge to income.

## **Income Taxes**

The Company recognizes taxes payable or refundable for the current year and deferred taxes for the tax consequences of temporary differences between the financial reporting and tax basis of assets and liabilities. Deferred tax assets and liabilities

are measured using enacted tax rates expected to apply to taxable income in the years the temporary differences are expected to reverse. A deferred tax provision is recorded for the tax effects of differences between the Company's current taxable income and its income before tax under generally accepted accounting principles in the Consolidated Statements of Operations. For deferred tax assets, the Company records a valuation allowance that is adequate to reduce the total deferred tax asset to an amount that will more likely than not be realized.

#### Goodwill

Goodwill represents the excess of costs over the fair value of net assets acquired. Goodwill is not amortized but is reviewed for impairment at least annually or more frequently if events occur or circumstances change that would indicate that a triggering event for a potential impairment has occurred. The goodwill impairment test follows a two-step process. In the first step, the fair value of a reporting unit is compared to its carrying value. If the carrying value of a reporting unit exceeds its fair value, the second step of the impairment test is performed for purposes of measuring the impairment. In the second step, the fair value of the reporting unit is allocated to all of the assets and liabilities of the reporting unit to determine an implied goodwill value. If the carrying amount of the reporting unit's goodwill exceeds the implied goodwill value, an impairment loss is recognized in an amount equal to that excess.

Management's determination of the fair value of each reporting unit incorporates multiple inputs into discounted cash flow calculations, including assumptions that market participants would make in valuing the reporting unit. Assumptions include levels of economic capital, future business growth, earnings projections and assets under management for certain reporting units and the weighted average cost of capital used for purposes of discounting. Decreases in business growth, decreases in earnings projections and increases in the weighted average cost of capital will all cause a reporting unit's fair value to decrease, increasing the possibility of impairments.

# **Property and Equipment**

Property and equipment which includes capitalized software is carried at cost net of accumulated depreciation and amortization. Depreciation and amortization is based on the estimated useful lives of the various classes of property and equipment and is determined principally on the straight-line method. Accumulated depreciation was \$2.5 billion and \$2.3 billion as of December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively. Depreciation expense was \$186, \$164, and \$198 for the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014, respectively.

# Unpaid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses

For property and casualty and group life and disability insurance products, The Hartford establishes reserves for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses to provide for the estimated costs of paying claims under insurance policies written by the Company. These reserves include estimates for both claims that have been reported and those that have been incurred but not reported, and include estimates of all losses and loss adjustment expenses associated with processing and settling these claims. Estimating

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# Basis of Presentation and Significant Accounting Policies (continued)

the ultimate cost of future losses and loss adjustment expenses is an uncertain and complex process. This estimation process is based significantly on the assumption that past developments are an appropriate predictor of future events, and involves a variety of actuarial techniques that analyze experience, trends and other relevant factors. A number of complex factors influence the uncertainties involved with the reserving process including social and economic trends and changes in the concepts of legal liability and damage awards. For further information about how unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses are established, see Note 11 - Reserve for Unpaid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements. The effects of inflation are implicitly considered in the reserving process. Accordingly, final claim settlements may vary from the present estimates, particularly when those payments may not occur until well into the future. The Hartford regularly reviews the adequacy of its estimated losses and loss adjustment expense reserves by reserve line within the various reporting segments. Adjustments to previously established reserves are reflected in the operating results of the period in which the adjustment is determined to be necessary. Such adjustments could possibly be significant, reflecting any variety of new and adverse or favorable trends.

Most of the Company's property and casualty insurance products reserves are not discounted. However, the Company has discounted to present value certain reserves for indemnity payments that are due to permanently disabled claimants under workers' compensation because the payment pattern and the ultimate costs are reasonably fixed and determinable on an individual claim basis. The discount rate is based on the risk free rate for the expected claim duration as determined in the year the claims were incurred. The Company also has discounted liabilities for structured settlement agreements that provide fixed periodic payments to claimants. These structured settlements include annuities purchased to fund unpaid losses for permanently disabled claimants. Most of the annuities have been issued by the Company and these structured settlements are recorded at present value as annuity obligations, either within the reserve for future policy benefits if the annuity benefits are life-contingent or within other policyholder funds and benefits payable if the annuity benefits are not life-contingent. Annuities issued by the Company to fund structured settlement payments where the claimant has not released the Company of its obligation totaled \$715 and \$746 as of December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively. These structured settlement liabilities were discounted to present value using an average interest rate of 6.69% in 2016 and 6.68% in 2015.

Group life and disability contracts with long-tail claim liabilities are discounted because the payment pattern and the ultimate costs are reasonably fixed and determinable on an individual claim basis. The discount rates are estimated based on investment yields expected to be earned on the cash flows net of investment expenses and expected credit losses. The Company establishes discount rates for these reserves in the year the claims are incurred (the incurral year) which is when the estimated settlement pattern is determined.

# Reserve for Future Policy Benefits Reserve for Future Policy Benefits on Universal Life-type Contracts

Certain contracts classified as universal life-type include death and other insurance benefit features including guaranteed minimum death benefit ("GMDB"), guaranteed minimum income benefit ("GMIB"), and the life-contingent portion of guaranteed minimum withdrawal benefit ("GMWB") riders offered with variable annuity contracts, as well as secondary guarantee benefits offered with universal life insurance contracts. Universal life insurance secondary guarantee benefits ensure that the policy will not terminate, and will continue to provide a death benefit, even if there is insufficient policy value to cover the monthly deductions and charges. GMDB riders on variable annuities provide a death benefit during the accumulation phase that is generally equal to the greater of (a) the contract value at death or (b) premium payments less any prior withdrawals and may include adjustments that increase the benefit, such as for maximum anniversary value (MAV). For the Company's products with GMWB riders, the withdrawal benefit can exceed the guaranteed remaining balance ("GRB"), which is generally equal to premiums less withdrawals. In addition to recording an account value liability that represents policyholder funds, the Company records a death and other insurance benefit liability for GMDBs, GMIBs, the life-contingent portion of GMWBs and the universal life insurance secondary guarantees. This death and other insurance benefit liability is reported in reserve for future policy benefits in the Company's Consolidated Balance Sheets. Changes in the death and other insurance benefit reserves are recorded in benefits, losses and loss adjustment expenses in the Company's Consolidated Statements of Operations.

The death and other insurance benefit liability is determined by estimating the expected present value of the benefits in excess of the policyholder's expected account value in proportion to the present value of total expected assessments and investment margin. Total expected assessments are the aggregate of all contract charges, including those for administration, mortality, expense, and surrender. The liability is accrued as actual assessments are earned. The expected present value of benefits and assessments are generally derived from a set of stochastic scenarios that have been calibrated to our RTM separate account returns and assumptions including market rates of return, volatility, discount rates, lapse rates and mortality experience. Consistent with the Company's policy on the Unlock, the Company regularly evaluates estimates used and adjusts the liability, with a related charge or credit to benefits, losses and loss adjustment expenses. For further information on the Unlock, see the Deferred Policy Acquisition Costs accounting policy section within this footnote.

The Company reinsures a portion of its in-force GMDB and all of its universal life insurance secondary guarantees. Net reinsurance costs are recognized ratably over the accumulation period based on total expected assessments.

# Reserve for Future Policy Benefits on Traditional Annuity and Other Contracts

Traditional annuities recorded within the reserve for future policy benefits primarily include life-contingent contracts in the payout phase such as structured settlements and terminal funding

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 1. Basis of Presentation and Significant Accounting Policies (continued)

agreements. Other contracts within the reserve for policyholder benefits include whole life and guaranteed term life insurance contracts. The reserve for future policy benefits is calculated using standard actuarial methods as the present value of future benefits and related expenses to be paid less the present value of the portion of future premiums required using assumptions "locked in" at the time the policies were issued, including discount rate, withdrawal, mortality and expense assumptions deemed appropriate at the issue date. Future policy benefits are computed at amounts that, with additions from any estimated premiums to be received and with interest on such reserves compounded annually at assumed rates, are expected to be sufficient to meet the Company's policy obligations at their maturities or in the event of an insured's death. While assumptions are locked in upon issuance of new contracts and annuitizations of existing contracts, significant changes in experience or assumptions may require the Company to establish premium deficiency reserves. Premium deficiency reserves, if any, are established based on current assumptions without considering a provision for adverse deviation. Changes in or deviations from the assumptions used can significantly affect the Company's reserve levels and results from operations.

# Other Policyholder Funds and Benefits Payable

Other policyholder funds and benefits payable primarily include the non-variable account values associated with variable annuity and other universal life-type contracts, investment contracts, the non-life contingent portion of GMWBs that are accounted for as embedded derivatives at fair value as well as other policyholder account balances associated with our life insurance businesses. Investment contracts are non-life contingent and include institutional and governmental deposits, structured settlements and fixed annuities. The liability for investment contracts is equal to the balance that accrues to the benefit of the contract holder as of the financial statement date, which includes the accumulation of deposits plus credited interest, less withdrawals, payments and assessments through the financial statement date. For discussion of fair value of GMWBs that represent embedded derivatives, see Note 5 - Fair Value Measurements of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

## **Separate Account Liabilities**

The Company records the variable account value portion of variable annuities, variable life insurance products and institutional and governmental investment contracts within separate accounts. Separate account assets are reported at fair value and separate account liabilities are reported at amounts consistent with separate account assets. Investment income and gains and losses from those separate account assets accrue directly to the policyholder, who assumes the related investment risk, and are offset by change in the related liability. Changes in the value of separate account assets and separate account liabilities are reported in the same line item in the Consolidated Statements of Operations. The Company earns fee income for investment management, certain administrative services and mortality and expense risks.

# **Foreign Currency**

Foreign currency translation gains and losses are reflected in stockholders' equity as a component of AOCI. The Company's foreign subsidiaries' balance sheet accounts are translated at the exchange rates in effect at each year end and income statement accounts are translated at the average rates of exchange prevailing during the year. The national currencies of the international operations are generally their functional currencies. Gains and losses resulting from the remeasurement of foreign currency transactions are reflected in earnings in realized capital gains (losses) in the period in which they occur.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 2. Business Acquisitions, Dispositions and Discontinued Operations

# **Business Acquisitions**

## **Maxum**

On July 29, 2016, the Company acquired 100% of the outstanding shares of Northern Homelands Company, the holding company of Maxum Specialty Insurance Group headquartered in Alpharetta, Georgia in a cash transaction for approximately \$169. The acquisition adds excess and surplus lines capability to the Company's Small Commercial line of business. Maxum will maintain its brand and limited wholesale distribution model. Maxum's revenues and earnings since the acquisition date are included in the Company's Consolidated Statements of Operations and are not material to the Company's consolidated results of operations.

# Fair Value of Assets Acquired and Liabilities Assumed at the Acquisition Date

	As of July 29, 2016	
Assets		
Cash and investments (including cash of \$12)	\$	274
Reinsurance recoverables		113
Intangible assets [1]		11
Other assets		79
Total assets acquired		477
Liabilities		
Unpaid losses		235
Unearned premiums		77
Other liabilities		34
Total liabilities assumed		346
Net identifiable assets acquired		131
Goodwill [2]		38
Net assets acquired	\$	169

<sup>[1]</sup>Comprised of indefinite lived intangibles of \$5 related to state insurance licenses acquired and other intangibles of \$6 related to agency distribution relationships of Maxum which will amortize over 10 years.

The goodwill recognized is attributable to expected growth from the opportunity to sell both existing products and excess and surplus lines coverage to a broader customer base and has been allocated to the Small Commercial reporting unit within the Commercial Lines reporting segment.

The Company recognized \$1 of acquisition related costs for the year ended December 31, 2016. These costs are included in insurance operating costs and other expenses in the Consolidated Statement of Operations.

#### Lattice

On July 29, 2016, an indirect wholly-owned subsidiary of the Company acquired 100% of the membership interests outstanding of Lattice Strategies LLC, an investment management firm and provider of strategic beta exchange-traded products ("ETP") with approximately \$200 of assets under management ("AUM") at the acquisition date.

# Fair Value of the Consideration Transferred at the Acquisition Date

Cash	\$ 19
Contingent consideration	23
Total	\$ 42

# Fair Value of Assets Acquired and Liabilities Assumed at the Acquisition Date

	As of July 29, 2016		
Assets	'		
Intangible assets [1]	\$	11	
Cash		1	
Total assets acquired		12	
Liabilities			
Total liabilities assumed		1	
Net identifiable assets acquired		11	
Goodwill [2]		31	
Net assets acquired	\$	42	

[1]Comprised of indefinite lived intangibles of \$10 related to customer relationships and \$1 of other intangibles, which are amortizable over 5 to 8 years.
[2]Deductible for federal income tax purposes.

Lattice's revenues and earnings since the acquisition date are included in the Company's Consolidated Statements of Operations in the Mutual Funds reporting segment and are not material to the Company's consolidated results of operations.

In addition to the initial cash consideration, the Company is required to make future payments to the former owners of Lattice of up to \$60 based upon growth in ETP AUM over a four-year period beginning on the date of acquisition. The contingent consideration was measured at fair value at the acquisition date by projecting future ETP AUM and discounting expected payments back to the valuation date. The projected ETP AUM and risk-adjusted discount rate are significant unobservable inputs to fair value.

The goodwill recognized is attributable to the fact that the acquisition of Lattice enables the Company to offer ETPs which are expected to be a significant source of future revenue and earnings growth. Goodwill is allocated to the Mutual Funds reporting segment.

The Company recognized \$1 of acquisition related costs for the year ended December 31, 2016. These costs are included in insurance operating costs and other expenses in the Consolidated Statement of Operations.

# **Business Dispositions**

## Sale of U.K. business

On July 26, 2016, the Company announced it had entered into an agreement to sell its U.K. property and casualty run-off subsidiaries, Hartford Financial Products International Limited and Downlands Liability Management Limited, in a cash transaction to Catalina Holdings U.K. Limited ("buyer"), for

<sup>[2]</sup> Non-deductible for income tax purposes.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 2. Business Acquisitions, Dispositions and Discontinued Operations (continued)

approximately \$259, net of transaction costs. The Company's U.K. property and casualty run-off subsidiaries are included in the P&C Other Operations reporting segment. Revenues and earnings are not material to the Company's consolidated results of operations for the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014.

The Company recognized an estimated capital loss of \$81, before tax, and related income tax benefit of \$76, for an estimated after-tax net loss of \$5 on the sale for the year ended December 31, 2016. The accrual for the estimated before tax loss is included as a reduction of the carrying value of assets held for sale in the Company's Consolidated Balance Sheets as of December 31, 2016. The transaction is expected to close in the first or second quarter of 2017, subject to regulatory approvals and other customary closing conditions.

# Carrying Values of the Assets and Liabilities to be Transferred by the Company to the Buyer in Connection with the Sale

	Carrying Value as of December 31, 2016		
Assets			
Cash and investments	\$	657	
Reinsurance recoverables and other [1]		213	
Total assets held for sale		870	
Liabilities			
Reserve for future policy benefits and unpaid loss and loss adjustment expenses		600	
Other liabilities		11	
Total liabilities held for sale	\$	611	

[1] Includes intercompany reinsurance recoverables of \$71 to be settled in cash or securities prior to closing.

# **Discontinued Operations**

## Sale of HLIKK

On June 30, 2014, the Company completed the sale of all of the issued and outstanding equity of HLIKK to ORIX Life Insurance Corporation ("Buyer"), a subsidiary of ORIX Corporation, a Japanese company for cash proceeds of \$963. The sale transaction resulted in an after-tax loss on disposition of \$659 in the year ended December 31, 2014. The operations of the Company's HLIKK business meet the criteria for reporting as discontinued operations. The Company's HLIKK business is included in the Talcott Resolution reporting segment.

Concurrently with the sale, HLIKK recaptured certain risks that had been reinsured to the Company's U.S. subsidiaries, Hartford Life and Annuity Insurance Company ("HLAI") and HLIC by terminating intercompany agreements. Upon closing, the Buyer became responsible for all liabilities for the recaptured business. The Company has, however, continued to provide reinsurance for yen denominated fixed payout annuities of approximately \$487 as of December 31, 2016.

# Major Classes of Assets and Liabilities Transferred by the Company in Connection with the Sale

	Carrying Value as of Closing	
Assets		
Cash and investments	\$	18,733
Reinsurance recoverables		46
Property and equipment, net		18
Other assets		988
Liabilities		
Reserve for future policy benefits and unpaid loss and loss adjustment expenses		320
Other policyholder funds and benefits payable		2,265
Other policyholder funds and benefits payable - international variable annuities		16,465
Short-term debt		247
Other liabilities	\$	102

## NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 2. Business Acquisitions, Dispositions and Discontinued Operations (continued)

# Amounts Related to Discontinued Operations Included in the Company's Consolidated Statements of Operations

	For the year ended December 31,			
	2014			
Revenues				
Earned premiums	\$	(1)		
Fee income and other		239		
Net investment income				
Securities available-for-sale and other		18		
Equity securities, trading		134		
Total net investment income		152		
Net realized capital losses		(157)		
Total revenues		233		
Benefits, losses and expenses				
Benefits, losses and loss adjustment expenses		7		
Benefits, losses and loss adjustment expenses - returns credited on international variable annuities		134		
Amortization of DAC		_		
Insurance operating costs and other expenses		23		
Total benefits, losses and expenses		164		
Income before income taxes		69		
Income tax benefit		(2)		
Income from operations of discontinued operations, net of tax		71		
Net realized capital loss on disposal, net of tax [1]		(622)		
Loss from discontinued operations, net of tax	\$	(551)		
[1] Includes income tay benefits of \$265 on the sale of HIJKK t	or the v			

<sup>[1]</sup>Includes income tax benefits of \$265 on the sale of HLIKK for the year ended December 31, 2014

The Company's Consolidated Statements of Operations include a net realized gain on disposal of \$9 for the year ended December 31, 2015 related to discontinued operations.

## NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 3. Earnings Per Common Share

# **Computation of Basic and Diluted Earnings per Common Share**

	F	For the years ended December 31,						
(In millions, except for per share data)		2016	2015		2014			
Earnings								
Income from continuing operations, net of tax	\$	896	\$ 1,673	\$	1,349			
Income (loss) from discontinued operations, net of tax		_	9	1	(551)			
Net income	\$	896	\$ 1,682	\$	798			
Shares								
Weighted average common shares outstanding, basic		387.7	415.5		441.8			
Dilutive effect of warrants		3.6	4.7	,	12.1			
Dilutive effect of stock-based awards under compensation plans		3.5	5.0	)	6.3			
Weighted average shares outstanding and dilutive potential common shares [1]		394.8	425.2		460.2			
Net income (loss) per common share								
Basic								
Income from continuing operations, net of tax	\$	2.31	\$ 4.03	\$	3.05			
Income (loss) from discontinued operations, net of tax		_	0.02		(1.24)			
Net income per common share	\$	2.31	\$ 4.05	\$	1.81			
Diluted	,							
Income from continuing operations, net of tax	\$	2.27	\$ 3.93	\$	2.93			
Income (loss) from discontinued operations, net of tax		_	0.03		(1.20)			
Net income per common share	\$	2.27	\$ 3.96	\$	1.73			

[1]For additional information, see Note 15 - Equity and Note 19 - Stock Compensation Plans of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

Basic earnings per share is computed based on the weighted average number of common shares outstanding during the year. Diluted earnings per share includes the dilutive effect of assumed exercise or issuance of warrants and stock-based awards under compensation plans. Diluted potential common shares are included in the calculation of diluted per share amounts provided there is income from continuing operations, net of tax.

Under the treasury stock method, for warrants and stock-based awards, shares are assumed to be issued and then reduced for the number of shares repurchaseable with theoretical proceeds at the average market price for the period. Contingently issuable shares are included for the number of shares issuable assuming the end of the reporting period was the end of the contingency period, if dilutive.

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 4. Segment Information

The Company currently conducts business principally in six reporting segments, as well as a Corporate category. The Company's revenues from continuing operations are generated primarily in the United States ("U.S."). Any foreign sourced revenue in continuing operations is immaterial.

The Company's reporting segments, as well as the Corporate category, are as follows:

## **Commercial Lines**

Commercial Lines provides workers' compensation, property, automobile, marine, livestock, liability and umbrella coverages primarily throughout the U.S., along with a variety of customized insurance products and risk management services including professional liability, bond, surety, and specialty casualty coverages.

## **Personal Lines**

Personal Lines provides standard automobile, homeowners and personal umbrella coverages to individuals across the U.S., including a special program designed exclusively for members of AARP.

# **Property & Casualty Other Operations**

Property & Casualty Other Operations includes certain property and casualty operations, managed by the Company, that have discontinued writing new business and includes substantially all of the Company's asbestos and environmental exposures.

# **Group Benefits**

Group Benefits provides employers, associations and financial institutions with group life, accident and disability coverage, along with other products and services, including voluntary benefits, and group retiree health.

#### **Mutual Funds**

Mutual Funds offers investment products for retail and retirement accounts as well as ETPs and provides investment management and administrative services such as product design, implementation and oversight. This business also includes a portion of the run-off of the mutual funds which support the Company's variable annuity products.

## **Talcott Resolution**

Talcott Resolution is comprised of run-off business from the Company's individual annuity, institutional, and private-placement life insurance businesses. The Company's individual annuity business consists of variable, fixed, and payout annuity products. In addition, Talcott Resolution includes the retained yen denominated fixed payout annuity liabilities, as well as the Company's discontinued operations from HLIKK prior to its sale in 2014.

# Corporate

The Company includes in the Corporate category the Company's capital raising activities (including debt financing and related interest expense), purchase accounting adjustments related to goodwill and other expenses not allocated to the reporting segments.

# Financial Measures and Other Segment Information

Certain transactions between segments occur during the year that primarily relate to tax settlements, insurance coverage, expense reimbursements, services provided, security transfers and capital contributions. Also, one segment may purchase annuity contracts from another to fund pension costs and to settle certain group life claims. In addition, certain inter-segment transactions occur that relate to interest income on allocated surplus. Consolidated net investment income is unaffected by such transactions.

# NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 4. Segment Information (continued)

#### **Revenues**

	For the years ended December 31,				
	2016	2015	2014		
Earned premiums and fee income:					
Commercial Lines					
Workers' compensation	\$ 3,174	\$ 3,051	\$ 2,971		
Liability	585	567	582		
Package business	1,229	1,203	1,163		
Automobile	640	614	591		
Professional liability	230	221	213		
Bond	218	218	210		
Property	575	637	559		
Total Commercial Lines	6,651	6,511	6,289		
Personal Lines					
Automobile	2,720	2,671	2,613		
Homeowners	1,178	1,202	1,193		
Total Personal Lines [1]	3,898	3,873	3,806		
Property & Casualty Other Operations	_	32	1		
Group Benefits					
Group disability	1,506	1,479	1,450		
Group life	1,512	1,477	1,478		
Other	205	180	167		
Total Group Benefits	3,223	3,136	3,095		
Mutual Funds					
Mutual Fund	601	607	586		
Talcott Resolution	100	116	137		
Total Mutual Funds	701	723	723		
Talcott Resolution	1,044	1,133	1,407		
Corporate	4	8	11		
Total earned premiums and fee income	15,521	15,416	15,332		
Net investment income:					
Securities available-for-sale and other	2,961	3,030	3,153		
Equity securities, trading	_	_	1		
Total net investment income:	2,961	3,030	3,154		
Net realized capital gains (loss)	(268)				
Other revenues	86	87	112		
Total revenues	\$18,300	\$18,377	\$18,614		

<sup>[1]</sup> For 2016, 2015 and 2014, AARP members accounted for earned premiums of \$3.3 billion, \$3.2 billion and \$3.0 billion, respectively.

# **Net Income (Loss)**

	For the years ended December 31,					ed
		2016 2015		2	2014	
Commercial Lines	\$	1,007	\$	1,003	\$	983
Personal Lines		(22)		187		207
Property & Casualty Other Operations		(529)		(53)		(108)
Group Benefits		230		187		191
Mutual Funds		78		86		87
Talcott Resolution		244		430		(187)
Corporate		(112)		(158)		(375)
Net income	\$	896	\$	1,682	\$	798

# Amortization of Deferred Policy Acquisition Costs

	For the years ended December 31,					
	2	2016 2015 2				2014
Commercial Lines	\$	973	\$	951	\$	919
Personal Lines		348		359		348
Group Benefits		31		31		32
Mutual Funds		24		22		28
Talcott Resolution		147		139		402
Total amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs	\$	1,523	\$	1,502	\$	1,729

# Income Tax (Benefit) Expense

	For the years ended December 31,					
	2016		2015		2014	
Commercial Lines	\$	422	\$ 409	\$	385	
Personal Lines		(30)	82		92	
Property & Casualty Other Operations		(355)	(47	')	(51)	
Group Benefits		83	63	3	63	
Mutual Funds		43	48	;	49	
Talcott Resolution		54	(17	<b>'</b> )	16	
Corporate		(309)	(233	3)	(204)	
Total income tax (benefit) expense	\$	(92)	\$ 305	\$	350	

# NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 4. Segment Information (continued)

## **Assets**

	 As of December 31,			
	2016	2015		
Commercial Lines	\$ 29,141 \$	28,388		
Personal Lines	6,083	6,147		
Property & Casualty Other Operations	4,732	4,562		
Group Benefits	9,405	9,666		
Mutual Funds	480	449		
Talcott Resolution	170,327	175,319		
Corporate	3,264	3,817		
Total assets	\$ 223,432 \$	228,348		

## NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 5. Fair Value Measurements

The Company carries certain financial assets and liabilities at estimated fair value. Fair value is defined as the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in the principal or most advantageous market in an orderly transaction between market participants. Our fair value framework includes a hierarchy that gives the highest priority to the use of quoted prices in active markets, followed by the use of market observable inputs, followed by the use of unobservable inputs. The fair value hierarchy levels are as follows:

Level 1 Fair values based primarily on unadjusted quoted prices for identical assets, or liabilities, in active markets that the Company has the ability to access at the measurement date.

Level 2 Fair values primarily based on observable inputs, other than quoted prices included in Level 1, or based on prices for similar assets and liabilities.

Level 3 Fair values derived when one or more of the significant inputs are unobservable (including assumptions about risk). With little or no observable market, the determination of fair values uses considerable judgment and represents the Company's best estimate of an amount that could be realized in a market exchange for the asset or liability. Also included are securities that are traded within illiquid markets and/or priced by

independent brokers.

The Company will classify the financial asset or liability by level based upon the lowest level input that is significant to the determination of the fair value. In most cases, both observable inputs (e.g., changes in interest rates) and unobservable inputs (e.g., changes in risk assumptions) are used to determine fair values that the Company has classified within Level 3.

# NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 5. Fair Value Measurements (continued)

# Assets and (Liabilities) Carried at Fair Value by Hierarchy Level as of December 31, 2016

		Total	Quoted Prices in Active Markets for Identical Assets (Level 1)	Significant Observable Inputs (Level 2)	Significant Unobservable Inputs (Level 3)
Assets accounted for at fair value on a recurring basis					
Fixed maturities, AFS					
Asset backed securities ("ABS")	\$	2,382	\$ -	\$ 2,300	\$ 82
Collateralized debt obligations ("CDOs")	•	1,916	_	1,502	414
Commercial mortgage-backed securities ("CMBS")		4,936	_	4,856	80
Corporate		25,666	_	24,586	1,080
Foreign government/government agencies		1,171	_	1,107	64
Municipal		11,486	_	11,368	118
Residential mortgage-backed securities ("RMBS")		4,767	_	2,795	1,972
U.S. Treasuries		3,679	620	3,059	, _
Total fixed maturities		56,003	620		3,810
Fixed maturities, FVO		293	1	281	11
Equity securities, trading [1]		11	11		_
Equity securities, AFS		1,097	821	177	99
Derivative assets		1,077	021	1//	//
Credit derivatives		17	_	17	_
Foreign exchange derivatives		27	_	27	_
Interest rate derivatives		(427)	_	(427)	_
GMWB hedging instruments		74	_	14	60
Macro hedge program		128	_	8	120
Other derivative contracts		1	_	_	1
Total derivative assets [2]		(180)	_	(361)	181
Short-term investments		3,244	878	2,366	_
Limited partnerships and other alternative investments [3]		_	_	_	_
Reinsurance recoverable for GMWB		73	_	_	73
Modified coinsurance reinsurance contracts		68	_	68	_
Separate account assets [4]		111,634	71,606	38,856	201
Total assets accounted for at fair value on a recurring basis	\$	172,243			
Liabilities accounted for at fair value on a recurring basis	•	•			
Other policyholder funds and benefits payable					
GMWB embedded derivative	\$	(241)	¢	\$ -	\$ (241)
Equity linked notes	Ф	(33)	•	<b>D</b> –	, ,
Total other policyholder funds and benefits payable		(274)			(33)
		(2/4)	_	_	(2/4)
Derivative liabilities		(4.0)		(4.0)	
Credit derivatives		(13)	_	(13)	_
Equity derivatives		33	_	33	_
Foreign exchange derivatives		(237)		(237)	
Interest rate derivatives		(542)	_	(521)	
GMWB hedging instruments		20	_	(1)	21
Macro hedge program		50		3	47
Total derivative liabilities [5]		(689)		(736)	47
Contingent consideration [6]		(25)	_		(25)
Total liabilities accounted for at fair value on a recurring basis	\$	(988)	<b>.</b>	\$ (736)	\$ (252)

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 5. Fair Value Measurements (continued)

#### Assets and (Liabilities) Carried at Fair Value by Hierarchy Level as of December 31, 2015

		Total	Quoted Prices in Active Markets for Identical Assets (Level 1)	Significant Observable Inputs (Level 2)	Significant Unobservable Inputs (Level 3)
Assets accounted for at fair value on a recurring basis					
Fixed maturities, AFS					
ABS	\$	2,499	\$ -	\$ 2,462	\$ 37
CDOs	·	3,038	_	2,497	541
CMBS		4,717	_	4,567	150
Corporate		26,802	_	25,948	854
Foreign government/government agencies		1,308	_	1,248	60
Municipal		12,121	_	12,072	49
RMBS		4,046	740	2,424	1,622
U.S. Treasuries Total fixed maturities		4,665 59,196	740 740	3,925 55,143	3,313
Fixed maturities, FVO		503		485	
			2	463	16
Equity securities, trading [1]		11	11	_	_
Equity securities, AFS		1,121	874	154	93
Derivative assets					
Credit derivatives		21	_	21	_
Foreign exchange derivatives		15	_	15	_
Interest rate derivatives		(227)	_	(227)	- 0.4
GMWB hedging instruments  Macro hedge program		111 74	_	27	84 74
Other derivative contracts		74	_		74
Total derivative assets [2]		1		(164)	165
Short-term investments		1,843	333	1,510	_
Limited partnerships and other alternative investments [3]		622	_	_	_
Reinsurance recoverable for GMWB		83	_	_	83
Modified coinsurance reinsurance contracts		79	_	79	_
Separate account assets [4]		118,174	78,110	38,700	140
Total assets accounted for at fair value on a recurring basis	\$	181,633	\$ 80,070	\$ 95,907	\$ 3,810
Liabilities accounted for at fair value on a recurring basis					
Other policyholder funds and benefits payable					
GMWB embedded derivative	\$	(262)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (262)
Equity linked notes		(26)		_	(26)
Total other policyholder funds and benefits payable		(288)		_	(288)
Derivative liabilities		,,			,,
Credit derivatives		(16)	_	(16)	_
Equity derivatives		41	_	41	_
Foreign exchange derivatives		(374)	_	(374)	_
Interest rate derivatives		(569)		(547)	(22)
GMWB hedging instruments		47	_	(4)	51
Macro hedge program		73	_	(4)	73
Total derivative liabilities [5]		(798)		(900)	102
Total liabilities accounted for at fair value on a recurring basis	\$	(1,086)		\$ (900)	

<sup>[1]</sup> Included in other investments on the Consolidated Balance Sheets.

<sup>[2]</sup> Includes OTC and OTC-cleared derivative instruments in a net positive fair value position after consideration of the accrued interest and impact of collateral posting requirements which may be imposed by agreements, clearing house rules and applicable law. See footnote 5 to this table for derivative liabilities.

<sup>[3]</sup>Represents hedge funds where investment company accounting was applied to a wholly-owned fund of funds measured at fair value. During 2016, the Company liquidated this fund of funds.

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

### 5. Fair Value Measurements (continued)

[4] Approximately \$4.0 billion and \$1.8 billion of investment sales receivable, as of December 31, 2016 and December 31, 2015, respectively, are excluded from this disclosure requirement because they are trade receivables in the ordinary course of business where the carrying amount approximates fair value. Included in the total fair value amount are \$1.0 billion and \$1.2 billion of investments, as of December 31, 2016 and December 31, 2015, for which the fair value is estimated using the net asset value per unit as a practical expedient which are excluded from the disclosure requirement to classify amounts in the fair value hierarchy.

[5] Includes OTC and OTC-cleared derivative instruments in a net negative fair value position (derivative liability) after consideration of the accrued interest and impact of collateral posting requirements which may be imposed by agreements, clearing house rules and applicable law.

[6] For additional information on the Lattice acquisition, see Note 2 -Business Acquisitions, Dispositions and Discontinued Operations of Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements

# Fixed Maturities, Equity Securities, Short-term Investments, and Freestanding Derivatives Valuation Techniques

The Company generally determines fair values using valuation techniques that use prices, rates, and other relevant information evident from market transactions involving identical or similar instruments. Valuation techniques also include, where appropriate, estimates of future cash flows that are converted into a single discounted amount using current market expectations. The Company uses a "waterfall" approach comprised of the following pricing sources and techniques, which are listed in priority order:

- Quoted prices, unadjusted, for identical assets or liabilities in active markets, which are classified as Level 1.
- Prices from third-party pricing services, which primarily utilize a combination of techniques. These services utilize recently reported trades of identical, similar, or benchmark securities making adjustments for market observable inputs available through the reporting date. If there are no recently reported trades, they may use a discounted cash flow technique to develop a price using expected cash flows based upon the anticipated future performance of the underlying collateral discounted at an estimated market rate. Both techniques develop prices that consider the time value of future cash flows and provide a margin for risk, including liquidity and credit risk. Most prices provided by third-party pricing services are classified as Level 2 because the inputs used in pricing the securities are observable. However, some securities that are less liquid or trade less actively are classified as Level 3. Additionally, certain long-dated securities, including certain municipal securities, foreign government/government agency securities, and bank loans, include benchmark interest rate or credit spread assumptions that are not observable in the marketplace and are thus classified as Level 3.
- Internal matrix pricing, which is a valuation process internally developed for private placement securities for which the Company is unable to obtain a price from a thirdparty pricing service. Internal pricing matrices determine credit spreads that, when combined with risk-free rates, are applied to contractual cash flows to develop a price. The Company develops credit spreads using market based data for public securities adjusted for credit spread differentials between public and private securities, which are obtained from a survey of multiple private placement brokers. The market-based reference credit spread considers the issuer's

- financial strength and term to maturity, using an independent public security index and trade information, while the credit spread differential considers the non-public nature of the security. Securities priced using internal matrix pricing are classified as Level 2 because the inputs are observable or can be corroborated with observable data.
- Independent broker quotes, which are typically non-binding and use inputs that can be difficult to corroborate with observable market based data. Brokers may use present value techniques using assumptions specific to the security types, or they may use recent transactions of similar securities. Due to the lack of transparency in the process that brokers use to develop prices, valuations that are based on independent broker quotes are classified as Level 3.

The fair value of free-standing derivative instruments are determined primarily using a discounted cash flow model or option model technique and incorporate counterparty credit risk. In some cases, quoted market prices for exchange-traded and OTC-cleared derivatives may be used and in other cases independent broker quotes may be used. The pricing valuation models primarily use inputs that are observable in the market or can be corroborated by observable market data. The valuation of certain derivatives may include significant inputs that are unobservable, such as volatility levels, and reflect the Company's view of what other market participants would use when pricing such instruments. Unobservable market data is used in the valuation of customized derivatives that are used to hedge certain GMWB variable annuity riders. See the section "GMWB Embedded, Customized, and Reinsurance Derivatives" below for further discussion of the valuation model used to value these customized derivatives.

#### Valuation Controls

The fair value process for investments is monitored by the Valuation Committee, which is a cross-functional group of senior management within the Company that meets at least quarterly. The purpose of the committee is to oversee the pricing policy and procedures, as well as approving changes to valuation methodologies and pricing sources. Controls and procedures used to assess third-party pricing services are reviewed by the Valuation Committee, including the results of annual due-diligence reviews.

There are also two working groups under the Valuation Committee: a Securities Fair Value Working Group ("Securities Working Group") and a Derivatives Fair Value Working Group ("Derivatives Working Group"). The working groups, which include various investment, operations, accounting and risk management professionals, meet monthly to review market data trends, pricing and trading statistics and results, and any proposed pricing methodology changes.

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

### 5. Fair Value Measurements (continued)

The Securities Working Group reviews prices received from third parties to ensure that the prices represent a reasonable estimate of the fair value. The group considers trading volume, new issuance activity, market trends, new regulatory rulings and other factors to determine whether the market activity is significantly different than normal activity in an active market. A dedicated pricing unit follows up with trading and investment sector professionals and challenges prices of third-party pricing services when the estimated assumptions used differ from what the unit believes a market participant would use. If the available evidence indicates that pricing from third-party pricing services or broker quotes is based upon transactions that are stale or not from trades made in an orderly market, the Company places little, if any, weight on the third party service's transaction price and will estimate fair value using an internal process, such as a pricing matrix

The Derivatives Working Group reviews the inputs, assumptions and methodologies used to ensure that the prices represent a reasonable estimate of the fair value. A dedicated pricing team works directly with investment sector professionals to investigate the impacts of changes in the market environment on prices or valuations of derivatives. New models and any changes to current models are required to have detailed documentation and are validated to a second source. The model validation documentation and results of validation are presented to the Valuation Committee for approval.

The Company conducts other monitoring controls around securities and derivatives pricing including, but not limited to, the following:

- Review of daily price changes over specific thresholds and new trade comparison to third-party pricing services.
- Daily comparison of OTC derivative market valuations to counterparty valuations.
- Review of weekly price changes compared to published bond prices of a corporate bond index.
- Monthly reviews of price changes over thresholds, stale prices, missing prices, and zero prices.
- Monthly validation of prices to a second source for securities in most sectors and for certain derivatives.

In addition, the Company's enterprise-wide Operational Risk Management function, led by the Chief Risk Officer, is responsible for model risk management and provides an independent review of the suitability and reliability of model inputs, as well as an analysis of significant changes to current models.

#### **Valuation Inputs**

Quoted prices for identical assets in active markets are considered Level 1 and consist of on-the-run U.S. Treasuries, money market funds, exchange-traded equity securities, openended mutual funds, short-term investments, and exchange traded futures and option contracts.

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 5. Fair Value Measurements (continued)

### Valuation Inputs Used in Levels 2 and 3 Measurements for Securities and Freestanding Derivatives

Level 2	Level 3
Primary Observable Inputs	Primary Unobservable Inputs
Fixed Maturity Investments	
Structured securities (includes ABS, CDOs CMBS and RMBS)	
<ul> <li>Benchmark yields and spreads</li> <li>Monthly payment information</li> <li>Collateral performance, which varies by vintage year and includes delinquency rates, loss severity rates and refinancing assumptions</li> <li>Credit default swap indices</li> <li>Other inputs for ABS and RMBS:</li> <li>Estimate of future principal prepayments, derived based on the characteristics of the underlying structure</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Independent broker quotes</li> <li>Credit spreads beyond observable curve</li> <li>Interest rates beyond observable curve</li> <li>Other inputs for less liquid securities or those that trade less actively, including subprime RMBS:</li> <li>Estimated cash flows</li> <li>Credit spreads, which include illiquidity premium</li> <li>Constant prepayment rates</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Prepayment speeds previously experienced at the interest rate levels projected for the collateral</li> </ul>	Constant default rates     Loss severity
Corporates	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Benchmark yields and spreads     Reported trades, bids, offers of the same or similar securities     Issuer spreads and credit default swap curves  Other inputs for investment grade privately placed securities that utilize internal matrix pricing:     Credit spreads for public securities of similar quality, maturity, and sector, adjusted for non-public nature	Independent broker quotes Credit spreads beyond observable curve Interest rates beyond observable curve Other inputs for below investment grade privately placed securities: Independent broker quotes Credit spreads for public securities of similar quality, maturity, and sector, adjusted for non-public nature
U.S Treasuries, Municipals, and Foreign government/government ager	ncies
Benchmark yields and spreads     Issuer credit default swap curves     Political events in emerging market economies     Municipal Securities Rulemaking Board reported trades and material event notices     Issuer financial statements	<ul> <li>Independent broker quotes</li> <li>Credit spreads beyond observable curve</li> <li>Interest rates beyond observable curve</li> </ul>
Equity Securities	
Quoted prices in markets that are not active	• For privately traded equity securities, internal discounted cash flow models utilizing earnings multiples or other cash flow assumptions that are not observable; or they may be held at cost
Short Term Investments	
Benchmark yields and spreads     Reported trades, bids, offers     Issuer spreads and credit default swap curves     Material event notices and new issue money market rates	Not applicable
Derivatives	
Credit derivatives	
The swap yield curve Credit default swap curves	Independent broker quotes     Yield curves beyond observable limits
Equity derivatives	
Equity index levels     The swap yield curve	<ul><li>Independent broker quotes</li><li>Equity volatility</li></ul>
Foreign exchange derivatives	
<ul> <li>Swap yield curve</li> <li>Currency spot and forward rates</li> <li>Cross currency basis curves</li> </ul>	Independent broker quotes
Interest rate derivatives	
Swap yield curve	Independent broker quotes     Interest rate volatility

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 5. Fair Value Measurements (continued)

### **Significant Unobservable Inputs for Level 3 - Securities**

Assets accounted for at fair value on a recurring basis	Fair Value	Predominant Valuation Technique	Significant Unobservable Input	Minimum	Maximum	Weighted Average [1]	Impact of Increase in Input on Fair Value [2]
			As of December 31, 2016				
CMBS [3]	\$ 52	Discounted cash flows	Spread (encompasses prepayment, default risk and loss severity)	10 bps	1,273 bps	366 bps	Decrease
Corporate [4]	510	Discounted cash flows	Spread	122 bps	1,302 bps	359 bps	Decrease
Municipal [3]	101	Discounted cash flows	Spread	135 bps	286 bps	221 bps	Decrease
RMBS [3]	1,963	Discounted cash flows	Spread	16 bps	1,830 bps	192 bps	Decrease
			Constant prepayment rate	-%	20%	4%	Decrease [5]
			Constant default rate	-%	11%	5%	Decrease
			Loss severity	-%	100%	75%	Decrease
			As of December 31, 2015				
CMBS [3]	\$ 122	Discounted cash flows	Spread (encompasses prepayment, default risk and loss severity)	31 bps	1,505 bps	266 bps	Decrease
Corporate [4]	339	Discounted cash flows	Spread	63 bps	800 bps	306 bps	Decrease
Municipal [3]	31	Discounted cash flows	Spread	193 bps	193 bps	193 bps	Decrease
RMBS	1,622	Discounted cash flows	Spread	30 bps	1,696 bps	178 bps	Decrease
			Constant prepayment rate	-%	20%	2%	Decrease [5]
			Constant default rate	1.0%	10%	6%	Decrease
			Loss severity	-%	100%	78%	Decrease

<sup>[1]</sup> The weighted average is determined based on the fair value of the securities.

<sup>[2]</sup> Conversely, the impact of a decrease in input would have the opposite impact to the fair value as that presented in the table.

<sup>[3]</sup> Excludes securities for which the Company based fair value on broker quotations.

<sup>[4]</sup> Excludes securities for which the Company bases fair value on broker quotations; however, included are broker priced lower-rated private placement securities for which the Company receives spread and yield information to corroborate the fair value.

<sup>[5]</sup> Decrease for above market rate coupons and increase for below market rate coupons.

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

### 5. Fair Value Measurements (continued)

#### Significant Unobservable Inputs for Level 3 - Freestanding Derivatives

	Fair Value	Predominant Valuation Technique	Significant Unobservable Input	Minimum	Maximum	Impact of Increase in Input on Fair Value [1]
		As of De	ecember 31, 2016			
Interest rate derivatives						
Interest rate swaps	\$ (29) D	iscounted cash flows	Swap curve beyond 30 years	3%	3%	Decrease
Interest rate swaptions [2]	8	Option model	Interest rate volatility	2%	2%	Increase
GMWB hedging instruments						
Equity variance swaps	(36)	Option model	<b>Equity volatility</b>	20%	23%	Increase
Equity options	17	Option model	Equity volatility	27%	30%	Increase
Customized swaps	100 D	iscounted cash flows	Equity volatility	12%	30%	Increase
Macro hedge program [3]						
Equity options	188	Option model	Equity volatility	17%	28%	Increase
		As of De	ecember 31, 2015			
Interest rate derivatives						
Interest rate swaps	\$ (30) D	iscounted cash flows	Swap curve beyond 30 years	3%	3%	Decrease
Interest rate swaptions	8	Option model	Interest rate volatility	1%	2%	Increase
GMWB hedging instruments						
Equity variance swaps	(31)	Option model	Equity volatility	19%	21%	Increase
Equity options	35	Option model	Equity volatility	27%	29%	Increase
Customized swaps	131 D	iscounted cash flows	Equity volatility	10%	40%	Increase
Macro hedge program						
Equity options	179	Option model	Equity volatility	14%	28%	Increase

<sup>[1]</sup>Conversely, the impact of a decrease in input would have the opposite impact to the fair value as that presented in the table. Changes are based on long positions, unless otherwise noted. Changes in fair value will be inversely impacted for short positions.

The tables above exclude the portion of ABS, CRE CDOs, index options and certain corporate securities for which fair values are predominately based on independent broker quotes. While the Company does not have access to the significant unobservable inputs that independent brokers may use in their pricing process, the Company believes brokers likely use inputs similar to those used by the Company and third-party pricing services to price similar instruments. As such, in their pricing models, brokers likely use estimated loss severity rates, prepayment rates, constant default rates and credit spreads. Therefore, similar to non-broker priced securities, increases in these inputs would generally cause fair values to decrease. For the year ended December 31, 2016, no significant adjustments were made by the Company to broker prices received.

#### **Transfers between Levels**

Transfers of securities among the levels occur at the beginning of the reporting period. The amount of transfers from Level 1 to Level 2 was \$1.7 billion and \$1.9 billion, for the years ended December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively, which represented

previously on-the-run U.S. Treasury securities that are now off-the-run. For the years ended December 31, 2016 and 2015, there were no transfers from Level 2 to Level 1. See the fair value roll-forward tables for the years ended December 31, 2016 and 2015, for the transfers into and out of Level 3.

# Limited Partnerships and Other Alternative Investments

The portion of limited partnerships and other alternative investments recorded at fair value represents hedge funds for which investment company accounting has been applied to a wholly-owned fund of funds measured at fair value. During 2016, the Company liquidated this wholly-owned hedge fund of funds. Fair value was determined for these funds using the fund's NAV, as a practical expedient, calculated on a monthly basis, and is the amount at which a unit or shareholder may have redeemed their investment, if redemption was allowed.

<sup>[2]</sup> The swaptions presented are purchased options that have the right to enter into a pay-fixed swap.

<sup>[3]</sup> Excludes derivatives for which the Company bases fair value on broker quotations.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 5. Fair Value Measurements (continued)

# **GMWB Embedded, Customized and Reinsurance Derivatives**

GMWB Embedded Derivatives	The Company formerly offered certain variable annuity products with GMWB riders that provide the policyholder with a GRB which is generally equal to premiums less withdrawals. If the policyholder's account value is reduced to a specified level through a combination of market declines and withdrawals but the GRB still has value, the Company is obligated to continue to make annuity payments to the policyholder until the GRB is exhausted. When payments of the GRB are not life-contingent, the GMWB represents an embedded derivative carried at fair value reported in other policyholder funds and benefits payable in the Consolidated Balance Sheets with changes in fair value reported in net realized capital gains and losses.
Free-standing Customized Derivatives	The Company holds free-standing customized derivative contracts to provide protection from certain capital markets risks for the remaining term of specified blocks of non-reinsured GMWB riders. These customized derivatives are based on policyholder behavior assumptions specified at the inception of the derivative contracts. The Company retains the risk for differences between assumed and actual policyholder behavior and between the performance of the actively managed funds underlying the separate accounts and their respective indices. These derivatives are reported in the Consolidated Balance Sheets within other investments or other liabilities, as appropriate, after considering the impact of master netting agreements.
GMWB Reinsurance Derivative	The Company has reinsurance arrangements in place to transfer a portion of its risk of loss due to GMWB. These arrangements are recognized as derivatives carried at fair value and reported in reinsurance recoverables in the Consolidated Balance Sheets. Changes in the fair value of the reinsurance agreements are reported in net realized capital gains and losses.

#### Valuation Techniques

Fair values for GMWB embedded derivatives, free-standing customized derivatives and reinsurance derivatives are classified as Level 3 in the fair value hierarchy and are calculated using internally developed models that utilize significant unobservable inputs because active, observable markets do not exist for these items. In valuing the GMWB embedded derivative, the Company attributes to the derivative a portion of the expected fees to be collected over the expected life of the contract from the contract holder equal to the present value of future GMWB claims. The excess of fees collected from the contract holder in the current period over the portion of fees attributed to the embedded derivative in the current period are associated with the host variable annuity contract and reported in fee income.

#### **Valuation Controls**

Oversight of the Company's valuation policies and processes for GMWB embedded, reinsurance, and customized derivatives is performed by a multidisciplinary group comprised of finance, actuarial and risk management professionals. This multidisciplinary group reviews and approves changes and enhancements to the Company's valuation model as well as associated controls.

#### Valuation Inputs

The fair value for each of the non-life contingent GMWBs, the free-standing customized derivatives and the GMWB reinsurance derivative is calculated as an aggregation of the following components: Best Estimate Claim Payments; Credit Standing Adjustment; and Margins. The Company believes the aggregation of these components results in an amount that a market participant in an active liquid market would require, if such a market existed, to assume the risks associated with the guaranteed minimum benefits and the related reinsurance and customized derivatives. Each component described in the following discussion is unobservable in the marketplace and requires subjectivity by the Company in determining its value.

#### Best Estimate Claim Payments

The Best Estimate Claim Payments are calculated based on actuarial and capital market assumptions related to projected cash flows, including the present value of benefits and related contract charges, over the lives of the contracts, incorporating unobservable inputs including expectations concerning policyholder behavior. These assumptions are input into a stochastic risk neutral scenario process that is used to determine the valuation and involves numerous estimates and subjective judgments regarding a number of variables.

The Company monitors various aspects of policyholder behavior and may modify certain of its assumptions, including living benefit lapses and withdrawal rates, if credible emerging data indicates that changes are warranted. In addition, the Company will continue to evaluate policyholder behavior assumptions should we implement initiatives to reduce the size of the variable annuity business. At a minimum, all policyholder behavior assumptions are reviewed and updated at least annually as part of the Company's annual fourth-quarter comprehensive study to refine its estimate of future gross profits. In addition, the Company recognized non-market-based updates driven by the relative outperformance (underperformance) of the underlying actively managed funds as compared to their respective indices.

#### Credit Standing Adjustment

The credit standing adjustment is an estimate of the additional amount that market participants would require in determining fair value to reflect the risk that GMWB benefit obligations or the GMWB reinsurance recoverables will not be fulfilled. The Company incorporates a blend of observable Company and reinsurer credit default spreads from capital markets, adjusted for market recoverability.

#### Margins

The behavior risk margin adds a margin that market participants would require, in determining fair value, for the risk that the Company's assumptions about policyholder behavior could differ from actual experience. The behavior risk margin is calculated by taking the difference between adverse policyholder behavior assumptions and best estimate assumptions.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

### 5. Fair Value Measurements (continued)

# Valuation Inputs Used in Levels 2 and 3 Measurements for GMWB Embedded, Customized and Reinsurance Derivatives

Level 2	Level 3
Primary Observable Inputs	Primary Unobservable Inputs
Risk-free rates as represented by the Eurodollar futures, LIBOR deposits and swap rates to derive forward curve rates Correlations of 10 years of observed historical returns across underlying well-known market indices Correlations of historical index returns compared to separate account fund returns Equity index levels	<ul> <li>Market implied equity volatility assumptions</li> <li>Assumptions about policyholder behavior, including:</li> <li>Withdrawal utilization</li> <li>Withdrawal rates</li> <li>Lapse rates</li> <li>Reset elections</li> </ul>

# Significant Unobservable Inputs for Level 3 GMWB Embedded Customized and Reinsurance Derivatives

	Unobservable Inputs (Minimum)	Unobservable Inputs (Maximum)	Impact of Increase in Input on Fair Value Measurement [1]						
	December 31, 2016								
Withdrawal Utilization [2]	15%	100%	Increase						
Withdrawal Rates [3]	-%	8%	Increase						
Lapse Rates [4]	-%	40%	Decrease						
Reset Elections [5]	20%	75%	Increase						
Equity Volatility [6]	12%	30%	Increase						
	Decemb	er 31, 2015							
Withdrawal Utilization [2]	20%	100%	Increase						
Withdrawal Rates [3]	-%	8%	Increase						
Lapse Rates [4]	-%	75%	Decrease						
Reset Elections [5]	20%	75%	Increase						
Equity Volatility [6]	10%	40%	Increase						

- [1]Conversely, the impact of a decrease in input would have the opposite impact to the fair value as that presented in the table.
- [2] Range represents assumed cumulative percentages of policyholders taking withdrawals.
- [3] Range represents assumed cumulative annual amount withdrawn by policyholders.
- [4] Range represents assumed annual percentages of full surrender of the underlying variable annuity contracts across all policy durations for in force business.
- [5] Range represents assumed cumulative percentages of policyholders that would elect to reset their guaranteed benefit base.
- [6] Range represents implied market volatilities for equity indices based on multiple pricing sources.

# **Separate Account Assets**

Separate account assets are primarily invested in mutual funds. Other separate account assets include fixed maturities, limited partnerships, equity securities, short-term investments and derivatives that are valued in the same manner, and using the same pricing sources and inputs, as those investments held by the Company. For limited partnerships in which fair value represents the separate account's share of the NAV, 39% and 30% were subject to significant liquidation restrictions as of December 31, 2016 and December 31, 2015, respectively. Total limited partnerships that do not allow any form of redemption were 11% and 2%, as of December 31, 2016 and December 31, 2015, respectively. Separate account assets classified as Level 3 primarily include long-dated bank loans, subprime RMBS, and commercial mortgage loans.

# Level 3 Assets and Liabilities Measured at Fair Value on a Recurring Basis Using Significant Unobservable Inputs

The Company uses derivative instruments to manage the risk associated with certain assets and liabilities. However, the derivative instrument may not be classified with the same fair value hierarchy level as the associated asset or liability. Therefore, the realized and unrealized gains and losses on derivatives reported in the Level 3 roll-forward may be offset by realized and unrealized gains and losses of the associated assets and liabilities in other line items of the financial statements.

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 5. Fair Value Measurements (continued)

# Fair Value Roll-forwards for Financial Instruments Classified as Level 3 for the Year Ended December 31, 2016

		Total rea unrealize (loss	d gains						
	Fair value as of January 1, 2016	Included in net income [1][2][6]	Included in OCI [3]	Purchases [8]	Settlements	Sales	Transfers into Level 3 [4]	Transfers out of Level 3 [4]	Fair value as of December 31, 2016
Assets									
Fixed Maturities, AFS									
ABS	\$ 37	\$ -	\$ (1)	\$ 68	\$ (8) 5	\$ (2)	\$ 21	\$ (33)	\$ 82
CDOs	541	(1)	(5)	98	(219)	_	_	_	414
CMBS	150	(4)	(3)	88	(28)	(3)	1	(121)	80
Corporate	854	(18)	11	284	(97)	(228)	633	(359)	1,080
Foreign Govt./Govt. Agencies	60	1	3	24	(4)	(20)	_	_	64
Municipal	49	_	(1)	54	_	_	16	_	118
RMBS	1,622	(2)	13	731	(328)	(47)	5	(22)	1,972
Total Fixed Maturities, AFS	3,313	(24)	17	1,347	(684)	(300)	676	(535)	3,810
Fixed Maturities, FVO	16	(1)	_	15	(4)	(4)	_	(11)	11
Equity Securities, AFS	93	(2)	10	6	_	(8)	_	_	99
Freestanding Derivatives, net [5]									
Equity	_	(16)	_	16	_	_	_	_	_
Interest rate	(22)	1	_	_	_	_	_	_	(21)
GMWB hedging instruments	135	(60)	_	_	_	_	_	6	81
Macro hedge program	147	(38)	_	63	(6)	_	_	1	167
Other contracts	7	(6)	_	_	_	_	_	_	1
Total Freestanding Derivatives, net [5]	267	(119)	_	79	(6)	_	_	7	228
Reinsurance Recoverable for GMWB	83	(24)	_	_	14	_	_	_	73
Separate Accounts	139	(1)	(3)	320	(15)	(78)	17	(178)	201
Total Assets	3,911	(171)	24	1,767	(695)	(390)	693	(717)	4,422
Liabilities									
Other Policyholder Funds and Benefits Payable									
Guaranteed Withdrawal Benefits	(262)	88	_	_	(67)	_	_	_	(241)
Equity Linked Notes	(26)	(7)	_	_	_	_	_	_	(33)
Total Other Policyholder Funds and Benefits Payable	(288)	81	_	_	(67)	_	_	_	(274)
Contingent Consideration [7]	_	(2)	_	(23)	_	_	_	_	(25)
Total Liabilities	\$ (288)	\$ 79	\$ -	\$ (23)	\$ (67) \$	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (299)

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

### 5. Fair Value Measurements (continued)

# Fair Value Roll-forwards for Financial Instruments Classified as Level 3 for the Year Ended December 31, 2015

		Total rea unrealize (loss	d gains			·			
	Fair value as of January 1, 2015	Included in net income [1][2][6]	Included in OCI [3]	Purchases [8]	Settlements	Sales	Transfers into Level 3 [4]	Transfers out of Level 3 [4]	Fair value as of December 31, 2015
Assets									
Fixed Maturities, AFS									
ABS	\$ 122	\$ 1	\$ (2)	\$ 99	\$ (9)	\$ (16)	\$ 1	\$ (159)	\$ 37
CDOs	623	(5)	6	_	(36)	_	_	(47)	541
CMBS	284	1	(14)	47	(72)	(6)	7	(97)	150
Corporate	1,040	(22)	(60)	109	(74)	(111)	233	(261)	854
Foreign Govt./Govt. Agencies	59	-	(5)	27	(4)	(28)	11	_	60
Municipal	66	1	(5)	_	(13)	_	_	_	49
RMBS	1,281	(3)	(7)	754	(207)	(172)	47	(71)	1,622
Total Fixed Maturities, AFS	3,475	(27)	(87)	1,036	(415)	(333)	299	(635)	3,313
Fixed Maturities, FVO	92	(8)	(1)	25	(24)	(54)	1	(15)	16
Equity Securities, AFS	98	_	_	23	_	(23)	_	(5)	93
Freestanding Derivatives, net [5]									
Credit	(9)	(1)	_	(13)	_	_	_	23	_
Commodity	_	(4)	_	_	(6)	_	10	_	_
Equity	6	9	_	_	(15)	_	_	_	_
Interest rate	(7)	(10)	_	_	(5)	_	_	_	(22)
GMWB hedging instruments	170	(16)	_	_	(19)	_	_	_	135
Macro hedge program	141	(41)	_	47	_	_	_	_	147
Other contracts	12	(5)	_	_	_	_	_	_	7
Total Freestanding Derivatives, net [5]	313	(68)	_	34	(45)	_	10	23	267
Reinsurance Recoverable for GMWB	56	9	_	_	18	_	_	_	83
Separate Accounts	112	28	(5)	375	(20)	(238)	12	(125)	139
Total Assets	4,146	(66)	(93)	1,493	(486)	(648)	322	(757)	3,911
Liabilities									
Other Policyholder Funds and Benefits Payable									
Guaranteed Withdrawal Benefits	(139)	(59)	_	_	(64)	_	_	_	(262)
Equity Linked Notes	(26)	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	(26)
Total Other Policyholder Funds and Benefits Payable	(165)	(59)	_	_	(64)	_	_	_	(288)
Consumer Notes	(3)	3	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
Total Liabilities	\$ (168)	\$ (56)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (64)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (288)

<sup>[1]</sup>The Company classifies realized and unrealized gains (losses) on GMWB reinsurance derivatives and GMWB embedded derivatives as unrealized gains (losses) for purposes of disclosure in this table because it is impracticable to track on a contract-by-contract basis the realized gains (losses) for these derivatives and embedded derivatives.

<sup>[2]</sup> Amounts in these rows are generally reported in net realized capital gains (losses). The realized/unrealized gains (losses) included in net income for separate account assets are offset by an equal amount for separate account liabilities, which results in a net zero impact on net income for the Company. All amounts are before income taxes and amortization of DAC.

<sup>[3]</sup>All amounts are before income taxes and amortization of DAC.

<sup>[4]</sup> Transfers in and/or (out) of Level 3 are primarily attributable to the availability of market observable information and the re-evaluation of the observability of pricing inputs.

<sup>[5]</sup> Derivative instruments are reported in this table on a net basis for asset (liability) positions and reported in the Consolidated Balance Sheets in other investments and other liabilities.

<sup>[6]</sup> Includes both market and non-market impacts in deriving realized and unrealized gains (losses).

<sup>[7]</sup> For additional information, see Note 2 - Business Acquisitions, Dispositions and Discontinued Operations of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements for discussion of the contingent consideration in connection with the acquisition of Lattice.

<sup>[8]</sup> Includes issuance of contingent consideration associated with the Lattice acquisition, see Note 2 - Business Acquisitions, Dispositions and Discontinued Operations of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements for additional discussion.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

### 5. Fair Value Measurements (continued)

# Changes in Unrealized Gains (Losses) Included in Net Income for Financial Instruments Classified as Level 3 Still Held at Year End

	December 31, 2016 [1] [2]		December 31, 2015 [1] [2]	
Assets				
Fixed Maturities, AFS				
ABS	\$	- \$		1
CDOs		_		(5)
CMBS		(3)		1
Corporate	(	18)		(21)
Municipal		-		1
RMBS		_		(3)
Total Fixed Maturities, AFS	(	21)		(26)
Fixed Maturities, FVO		_		(4)
Equity Securities, AFS		(2)		_
Freestanding Derivatives, net				
Equity		_		_
Interest rate		_		(3)
GMWB hedging instruments	(	52)		(5)
Macro hedge program	(	33)		(34)
Other Contracts		(1)		(4)
Total Freestanding Derivatives, net	(	86)		(46)
Reinsurance Recoverable for GMWB	(	24)		9
Separate Accounts		_		27
Total Assets	(1	33)		(40)
Liabilities				
Other Policyholder Funds and Benefits Payable				
<b>Guaranteed Withdrawal Benefits</b>		88		(59)
Equity Linked Notes		(7)		-
Total Other Policyholder Funds and Benefits Payable		81		(59)
Consumer Notes		_		3
Contingent Consideration [3]		(2)		_
Total Liabilities	\$	79 \$		(56)

<sup>[1]</sup> All amounts in these rows are reported in net realized capital gains (losses). The realized/unrealized gains (losses) included in net income for separate account assets are offset by an equal amount for separate account liabilities, which results in a net zero impact on net income for the Company. All amounts are before income taxes and amortization of DAC.
[2] Amounts presented are for Level 3 only and therefore may not agree to other disclosures included herein.

# **Fair Value Option**

The Company has elected the fair value option for certain securities that contain embedded credit derivatives with underlying credit risk, primarily related to residential real estate, and these securities are included within Fixed Maturities, FVO on the Consolidated Balance Sheets. The Company also classifies the underlying fixed maturities held in certain consolidated investment funds within Fixed Maturities, FVO. The Company reports the underlying fixed maturities of these consolidated investment companies at fair value with changes in the fair value of these securities recognized in net realized capital gains and losses, which is consistent with accounting requirements for investment companies. The consolidated investment funds hold

fixed income securities in multiple sectors and the Company has management and control of the funds as well as a significant ownership interest.

The Company also elected the fair value option for certain equity securities in order to align the accounting with total return swap contracts that hedge the risk associated with the investments. The swaps do not qualify for hedge accounting and the change in value of both the equity securities and the total return swaps are recorded in net realized capital gains and losses. These equity securities are classified within equity securities, AFS on the Consolidated Balance Sheets. As of December 31, 2016, the Company no longer holds these investments. Income earned from

<sup>[3]</sup> For additional information, see Note 2 - Business Acquisitions, Dispositions and Discontinued Operations of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements for discussion of the contingent consideration in connection with the acquisition of Lattice.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 5. Fair Value Measurements (continued)

FVO securities is recorded in net investment income and changes in fair value are recorded in net realized capital gains and losses.

# Changes in Fair Value of Assets using Fair Value Option

	For the year ended December 31					
		2016	2015		2014	
Assets						
Fixed maturities, FVO						
Corporate	\$	_	\$	(7) \$	(3)	
CDOs		_		1	18	
Foreign government		(1)		2	_	
RMBS		8		_	(1)	
Total fixed maturities, FVO		7		(4)	14	
Equity, FVO		(34)	(	12)	(3)	
Total realized capital gains (losses)	\$	(27)	\$ (	16) \$	11	

# Fair Value of Assets and Liabilities using the Fair Value Option

	As of December 31,				
		2016	2015		
Assets					
Fixed maturities, FVO					
ABS	\$	7 \$	13		
CDOs		3	6		
CMBS		8	24		
Corporate		40	87		
Foreign government		_	2		
U.S. government		7	3		
RMBS		228	368		
Total fixed maturities, FVO		293	503		
Equity, FVO [1]	\$	- \$	282		

<sup>[1]</sup>Included in equity securities, AFS on the Consolidated Balance Sheets. The Company did not hold any equity securities, FVO as of December 31, 2016.

# Financial Instruments Not Carried at Fair Value

# Financial Assets and Liabilities Not Carried at Fair Value

	Fair Value Hierarchy Level		arrying mount	,	Fair Value
	Dece	016	5		
Assets					
Policy loans	Level 3	\$	1,444	\$	1,444
Mortgage loans	Level 3	\$	5,697	\$	5,721
Liabilities					
Other policyholder funds and benefits payable [1]	Level 3	\$	6,714	\$	6,906
Senior notes [2]	Level 2	\$	3,969	\$	4,487
Junior subordinated debentures [2]	Level 2	\$	1,083	\$	1,246
Consumer notes [3] [4]	Level 3	\$	20	\$	20
Assumed investment contracts [4]	Level 3	\$	487	\$	526
	Dece	mb	er 31, 2	015	5
Assets					
Policy loans	Level 3	\$	1,447	\$	1,447
Mortgage loans	Level 3	\$	5,624	\$	5,736
Liabilities					
Other policyholder funds and benefits					
payable [1]	Level 3	\$	6,706	'	6,898
Senior notes [2]	Level 2	\$	4,259	\$	4,811
Junior subordinated debentures [2]	Level 2	\$	1,100	\$	1,304
Consumer notes [3] [4]	Level 3	\$	38	\$	38
Assumed investment contracts [4]	Level 3	\$	619	\$	682

<sup>[1]</sup>Excludes guarantees on variable annuities, group accident and health and universal life insurance contracts, including corporate owned life insurance.

Fair values for policy loans were determined using current loan coupon rates, which reflect the current rates available under the contracts. As a result, the fair value approximates the carrying value of the policy loans.

Fair values for mortgage loans were estimated using discounted cash flow calculations based on current lending rates for similar type loans. Current lending rates reflect changes in credit spreads and the remaining terms of the loans.

Fair values for other policyholder funds and benefits payable and assumed investment contracts, not carried at fair value, are

<sup>[2]</sup> Included in long-term debt in the Consolidated Balance Sheets, except for current maturities, which are included in short-term debt.

<sup>[3]</sup>Excludes amounts carried at fair value and included in preceding disclosures. [4]Included in other liabilities in the Consolidated Balance Sheets.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 5. Fair Value Measurements (continued)

estimated based on the cash surrender values of the underlying policies or by estimating future cash flows discounted at current interest rates adjusted for credit risk.

Fair values for senior notes and junior subordinated debentures are determined using the market approach based on reported trades, benchmark interest rates and issuer spread for the Company which may consider credit default swaps.

Fair values for consumer notes were estimated using discounted cash flow calculations using current interest rates adjusted for estimated loan durations.

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

#### 6. Investments

#### **Net Investment Income (Loss)**

	For the years ended December									
(Before-tax)		2016	2015	2014						
Fixed maturities [1]	\$	2,379	\$ 2,409	\$ 2,420						
Equity securities		31	25	38						
Mortgage loans		252	267	265						
Policy loans		83	82	80						
Limited partnerships and other alternative investments		214	227	294						
Other investments [2]		115	138	179						
Investment expenses		(113)	(118)	(122)						
Total net investment income	\$	2,961	\$ 3,030	\$ 3,154						

<sup>[1]</sup>Includes net investment income on short-term investments.

#### **Net Realized Capital Gains (Losses)**

	Fau ti	h a 1/00	ra andad Da	sambar 21
	For ti	ne yea	rs ended De	cemper 31,
(Before-tax)	20	16	2015	2014
Gross gains on sales	\$	441	\$ 460	\$ 527
Gross losses on sales		(253)	(405)	(250)
Net OTTI losses recognized in earnings		(56)	(102)	(59)
Valuation allowances on mortgage loans		_	(5)	(4)
Results of variable annuity hedge program				
GMWB derivatives, net		(38)	(87)	5
Macro hedge program		(163)	(46)	(11)
Total results of variable annuity hedge program		(201)	(133)	(6)
Transactional foreign currency revaluation		(148)	(4)	124
Non-qualifying foreign currency derivatives		140	(3)	(142)
Other, net [1]		(191)	36	(174)
Net realized capital gains (losses)	\$	(268)	\$ (156)	\$ 16

<sup>[1]</sup>Includes non-qualifying derivatives, excluding variable annuity hedge program and foreign currency derivatives, of \$(3), \$32, and \$(205), respectively for 2016, 2015 and 2014. Also included for the year ended December 31, 2016, is a loss related to the write-down of investments in solar energy partnerships, which generated tax benefits, and a loss related to the sale of the Company's U.K. property and casualty run-off subsidiaries.

Net realized capital gains and losses from investment sales are reported as a component of revenues and are determined on a specific identification basis. Before tax, net gains and losses on sales and impairments previously reported as unrealized gains or losses in AOCI were \$132, \$(32), and \$217 for the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015, and 2014, respectively.

#### **Sales of AFS Securities**

	Fo	r the yea	rs e	ended De	ce	mber 31,
		2016		2015		2014
Fixed maturities, AFS						
Sale proceeds	\$	17,393	\$	20,615	\$	22,923
Gross gains		409		372		456
Gross losses		(223)		(317)		(182)
Equity securities, AFS						
Sale proceeds	\$	680	\$	1,319	\$	354
Gross gains		30		61		22
Gross losses		(28)		(46)		(20)

Sales of AFS securities in 2016 were primarily a result of duration and liquidity management, as well as tactical changes to the portfolio as a result of changing market conditions.

# Recognition and Presentation of Other-Than-Temporary Impairments

The Company will record an other-than-temporary impairment ("OTTI") for fixed maturities and certain equity securities with debt-like characteristics (collectively "debt securities") if the Company intends to sell or it is more likely than not that the Company will be required to sell the security before a recovery in value. A corresponding charge is recorded in net realized capital losses equal to the difference between the fair value and amortized cost basis of the security.

The Company will also record an OTTI for those debt securities for which the Company does not expect to recover the entire amortized cost basis. For these securities, the excess of the amortized cost basis over its fair value is separated into the portion representing a credit OTTI, which is recorded in net realized capital losses, and the remaining non-credit amount, which is recorded in OCI. The credit OTTI amount is the excess of its amortized cost basis over the Company's best estimate of discounted expected future cash flows. The non-credit amount is the excess of the best estimate of the discounted expected future cash flows over the fair value. The Company's best estimate of discounted expected future cash flows becomes the new cost basis and accretes prospectively into net investment income over the estimated remaining life of the security.

The Company's best estimate of expected future cash flows is a quantitative and qualitative process that incorporates information received from third-party sources along with certain internal assumptions regarding the future performance. The Company considers, but is not limited to (a) changes in the financial condition of the issuer and the underlying collateral, (b) whether the issuer is current on contractually obligated interest and principal payments, (c) credit ratings, (d) payment structure of the security and (e) the extent to which the fair value has been less than the amortized cost of the security.

For non-structured securities, assumptions include, but are not limited to, economic and industry-specific trends and fundamentals, security-specific developments, industry earnings

<sup>[2]</sup>Includes income from derivatives that hedge fixed maturities and qualify for hedge accounting.

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 6. Investments (continued)

multiples and the issuer's ability to restructure and execute asset sales.

For structured securities, assumptions include, but are not limited to, various performance indicators such as historical and projected default and recovery rates, credit ratings, current and projected delinquency rates, loan-to-value ("LTV") ratios, average cumulative collateral loss rates that vary by vintage year, prepayment speeds, and property value declines. These assumptions require the use of significant management judgment and include the probability of issuer default and estimates regarding timing and amount of expected recoveries which may include estimating the underlying collateral value.

The Company will also record an OTTI for equity securities where the decline in the fair value is deemed to be other-thantemporary. A corresponding charge is recorded in net realized capital losses equal to the difference between the fair value and cost basis of the security. The previous cost basis less the impairment becomes the new cost basis. The Company's evaluation and assumptions used to determine an equity OTTI include, but is not limited to, (a) the length of time and extent to which the fair value has been less than the cost of the security, (b) changes in the financial condition, credit rating and near-term prospects of the issuer, (c) whether the issuer is current on preferred stock dividends and (d) the intent and ability of the Company to retain the investment for a period of time sufficient to allow for recovery. For the remaining equity securities which are determined to be temporarily impaired, the Company asserts its intent and ability to retain those equity securities until the price recovers.

#### **Impairments in Earnings by Type**

	For	the yea	ırs	ended De	ce	mber 31,
	2	016		2015		2014
Intent-to-sell impairments	\$	6	\$	54	\$	17
Credit impairments		43		29		37
Impairments on equity securities		7		16		2
Other impairments		_		3		3
Total impairments	\$	56	\$	102	\$	59

#### **Cumulative Credit Impairments**

	For	the years	ended Dece	mber 31,
(Before-tax)	2	016	2015	2014
Balance as of beginning of period	\$	(324) \$	(424) \$	(552)
Additions for credit impairments recognized on [1]:				
Securities not previously impaired		(25)	(15)	(15)
Securities previously impaired		(18)	(14)	(22)
Reductions for credit impairments previously recognized on:				
Securities that matured or were sold during the period		59	68	138
Securities the Company made the decision to sell or more likely than not will be required to sell		_	2	_
Securities due to an increase in expected cash flows		28	59	27
Balance as of end of period	\$	(280) \$	(324) \$	(424)

<sup>[1]</sup> These additions are included in the net OTTI losses recognized in earnings in the Consolidated Statements of Operations.

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

### 6. Investments (continued)

### **Available-for-Sale Securities**

#### **AFS Securities by Type**

	December 31, 2016									December 31, 2015							
	Cost or nortized Cost		Gross nrealized Gains	Unre	oss alized sses	Fair Value	C	Non- Credit OTTI [1]		Cost or mortized Cost	Uı	Gross realized Gains	Gross Unrealiz Losses		Fair Value	Cr	on- edit TTI 1]
ABS	\$ 2,396	\$	17	\$	(31)	\$ 2,382	\$	· –	\$	2,520	\$	24	\$ (	45)	\$ 2,499	\$	_
CDOs [2]	1,853		67		(4)	1,916		_		2,989		75	(:	23)	3,038		_
CMBS	4,907		97		(68)	4,936		(6)		4,668		105	(:	56)	4,717		(8)
Corporate	24,380		1,510		(224)	25,666		_		25,876		1,342	(4	16)	26,802		(3)
Foreign govt./govt. agencies	1,164		33		(26)	1,171		_		1,321		34	(-	17)	1,308		_
Municipal	10,825		732		(71)	11,486		_		11,124		1,008	(	11)	12,121		_
RMBS	4,738		66		(37)	4,767		_		3,986		82	(:	22)	4,046		_
U.S. Treasuries	3,542		182		(45)	3,679		_		4,481		222	(:	38)	4,665		_
Total fixed maturities, AFS	53,805		2,704		(506)	56,003		(6)		56,965		2,892	(6:	58)	59,196		(11)
Equity securities, AFS [3]	1,020		96		(19)	1,097		_		842		38	(-	41)	839		-
Total AFS securities	\$ 54,825	\$	2,800	\$	(525)	\$57,100	\$	(6)	\$	57,807	\$	2,930	\$ (6	99)	\$60,035	\$	(11)

<sup>[1]</sup> Represents the amount of cumulative non-credit OTTI losses recognized in OCI on securities that also had credit impairments. These losses are included in gross unrealized losses as of December 31, 2016 and 2015.

#### Fixed maturities, AFS, by Contractual Maturity Year

	'	December	r 31, 2016	Decembe	er 31, 2015
	A	mortized Cost	Fair Value	Amortized Cost	Fair Value
One year or less	\$	1,896	\$ 1,912	\$ 2,373	\$ 2,405
Over one year through five years		9,015	9,289	10,929	11,200
Over five years through ten years		9,038	9,245	9,322	9,497
Over ten years		19,962	21,556	20,178	21,794
Subtotal		39,911	42,002	42,802	44,896
Mortgage-backed and asset-backed securities		13,894	14,001	14,163	14,300
Total fixed maturities, AFS	\$	53,805	\$ 56,003	\$ 56,965	\$ 59,196

Estimated maturities may differ from contractual maturities due to security call or prepayment provisions. Due to the potential for variability in payment speeds (i.e. prepayments or extensions), mortgage-backed and asset-backed securities are not categorized by contractual maturity.

#### **Concentration of Credit Risk**

The Company aims to maintain a diversified investment portfolio including issuer, sector and geographic stratification, where applicable, and has established certain exposure limits, diversification standards and review procedures to mitigate credit risk. The Company had no investment exposure to any credit concentration risk of a single issuer greater than 10% of the Company's stockholders' equity, other than the U.S. government and certain U.S. government securities as of December 31, 2016 or December 31, 2015. As of December 31,

2016, other than U.S. government and certain U.S. government agencies, the Company's three largest exposures by issuer were the State of California, Morgan Stanley, and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts which each comprised less than 1% of total invested assets. As of December 31, 2015, other than U.S. government and certain U.S. government agencies, the Company's three largest exposures by issuer were Morgan Stanley, the State of California, and JP Morgan Chase &Co. which each comprised less than 1% of total invested assets. The Company's three largest exposures by sector as of December 31, 2016, were municipal securities, utilities, and financial services which comprised approximately 16%, 8% and 8%, respectively, of total invested assets. The Company's three largest exposures by sector as of December 31, 2015 were municipal investments, financial services, and CMBS which comprised approximately 17%, 9% and 6%, respectively, of total invested assets.

<sup>[2]</sup> Gross unrealized gains (losses) exclude the fair value of bifurcated embedded derivatives within certain securities. Subsequent changes in value are recorded in net realized capital gains (losses).

<sup>[3]</sup> Excludes equity securities, FVO, with a cost and fair value of \$293 and \$282 as of December 31, 2015. The Company held no equity securities, FVO as of December 31, 2016.

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

### 6. Investments (continued)

#### **Unrealized Losses on AFS Securities**

Unrealized Loss Aging for AFS Securities by Type and Length of Time as of December 31, 2016

	Less	Than 12 M	onths	12 N	onths or l	More		Total	
	Amortized Cost	Fair Value	Unrealized Losses	Amortized Cost	Fair Value	Unrealized Losses	Amortized Cost	Fair Value	Unrealized Losses
ABS	\$ 582	\$ 579	\$ (3)	\$ 368	\$ 340	\$ (28)	\$ 950	\$ 919	\$ (31)
CDOs [1]	641	640	(1)	370	367	(3)	1,011	1,007	(4)
CMBS	2,076	2,027	(49)	293	274	(19)	2,369	2,301	(68)
Corporate	5,418	5,248	(170)	835	781	(54)	6,253	6,029	(224)
Foreign govt./govt. agencies	573	550	(23)	27	24	(3)	600	574	(26)
Municipal	1,567	1,498	(69)	43	41	(2)	1,610	1,539	(71)
RMBS	1,655	1,624	(31)	591	585	(6)	2,246	2,209	(37)
U.S. Treasuries	1,432	1,387	(45)	_	_	_	1,432	1,387	(45)
Total fixed maturities, AFS	13,944	13,553	(391)	2,527	2,412	(115)	16,471	15,965	(506)
Equity securities, AFS [2]	330	315	(15)	38	34	(4)	368	349	(19)
Total securities in an unrealized loss position	\$ 14,274	\$ 13,868	\$ (406)	\$ 2,565	\$ 2,446	\$ (119)	\$ 16,839	\$ 16,314	\$ (525)

#### Unrealized Loss Aging for AFS Securities by Type and Length of Time as of December 31, 2015

		Less	Th	an 12 M	ont	hs		12 N	1or	nths or N	Мο	re			Total	
	Ar	nortized Cost		Fair Value		realized Losses	Α	mortized Cost		Fair Value	U	nrealized Losses	Ar	nortized Cost	Fair Value	 realized .osses
ABS	\$	1,619	\$	1,609	\$	(10)	\$	357	\$	322	\$	(35)	\$	1,976	\$ 1,931	\$ (45)
CDOs [1]		1,164		1,154		(10)		1,243		1,227		(13)		2,407	2,381	(23)
CMBS		1,726		1,681		(45)		189		178		(11)		1,915	1,859	(56)
Corporate		9,206		8,866		(340)		656		580		(76)		9,862	9,446	(416)
Foreign govt./govt. agencies		679		646		(33)		124		110		(14)		803	756	(47)
Municipal		440		430		(10)		18		17		(1)		458	447	(11)
RMBS		1,349		1,340		(9)		415		402		(13)		1,764	1,742	(22)
U.S. Treasuries		2,432		2,394		(38)		8		8		_		2,440	2,402	(38)
Total fixed maturities, AFS		18,615		18,120		(495)		3,010		2,844		(163)		21,625	20,964	(658)
Equity securities, AFS [2]		480		449		(31)		62		52		(10)		542	501	(41)
Total securities in an unrealized loss position	\$	19,095	\$	18,569	\$	(526)	\$	3,072	\$	2,896	\$	(173)	\$	22,167	\$ 21,465	\$ (699)

<sup>[1]</sup> Unrealized losses exclude the change in fair value of bifurcated embedded derivatives within certain securities, for which changes in fair value are recorded in net realized capital gains (losses).

[2]As of December 31, 2016 and 2015, excludes equity securities, FVO which are included in equity securities, AFS on the Consolidated Balance Sheets.

As of December 31, 2016, AFS securities in an unrealized loss position consisted of 4,187 securities, primarily in the corporate sector, which were depressed primarily due to an increase in interest rates and/or widening of credit spreads since the securities were purchased. As of December 31, 2016, 95% of these securities were depressed less than 20% of cost or amortized cost. The decrease in unrealized losses during 2016 was primarily attributable to tighter credit spreads, partially offset by higher interest rates.

Most of the securities depressed for twelve months or more relate to corporate securities concentrated in the financial services and energy sectors, student loan ABS, and structured securities with exposure to commercial real estate. Corporate financial services securities and student loan ABS were primarily depressed because the securities have floating-rate coupons and have long-dated maturities, and current credit spreads are wider than when these securities were purchased. Corporate securities within the energy sector are primarily depressed due to a lower

level of oil prices. For certain commercial real estate securities, current market spreads are wider than spreads at the securities' respective purchase dates. The Company neither has an intention to sell nor does it expect to be required to sell the securities outlined in the preceding discussion.

# **Mortgage Loans**

#### **Mortgage Loan Valuation Allowances**

Commercial mortgage loans are considered to be impaired when management estimates that, based upon current information and events, it is probable that the Company will be unable to collect amounts due according to the contractual terms of the loan agreement. The Company reviews mortgage loans on a quarterly basis to identify potential credit losses. Among other factors, management reviews current and projected macroeconomic trends, such as unemployment rates, and property-specific factors such as rental rates, occupancy levels, LTV ratios and debt service coverage ratios ("DSCR"). In addition, the Company

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

### 6. Investments (continued)

considers historical, current and projected delinquency rates and property values. Estimates of collectibility require the use of significant management judgment and include the probability and timing of borrower default and loss severity estimates. In addition, cash flow projections may change based upon new information about the borrower's ability to pay and/or the value of underlying collateral such as changes in projected property value estimates.

For mortgage loans that are deemed impaired, a valuation allowance is established for the difference between the carrying amount and estimated value. The mortgage loan's estimated value is most frequently the Company's share of the fair value of the collateral but may also be the Company's share of either (a) the present value of the expected future cash flows discounted at the loan's effective interest rate or (b) the loan's observable market price. A valuation allowance may be recorded for an individual loan or for a group of loans that have an LTV ratio of 90% or greater, a low DSCR or have other lower credit quality characteristics. Changes in valuation allowances are recorded in net realized capital gains and losses. Interest income on impaired loans is accrued to the extent it is deemed collectible and the borrowers continue to make payments under the original or restructured loan terms. The Company stops accruing interest income on loans when it is probable that the Company will not receive interest and principal payments according to the contractual terms of the loan agreement. The company resumes accruing interest income when it determines that sufficient collateral exists to satisfy the full amount of the loan principal and interest payments and when it is probable cash will be received in the foreseeable future. Interest income on defaulted loans is recognized when received.

As of December 31, 2016, commercial mortgage loans had an amortized cost of \$5.7 billion, with a valuation allowance of \$19 and a carrying value of \$5.7 billion. As of December 31, 2015, commercial mortgage loans had an amortized cost of \$5.6 billion, with a valuation allowance of \$23 and a carrying value of \$5.6 billion. Amortized cost represents carrying value prior to valuation allowances, if any.

As of December 31, 2016 and 2015, the carrying value of mortgage loans that had a valuation allowance was \$31 and \$82, respectively. There were no mortgage loans held-for-sale as of December 31, 2016 or December 31, 2015. As of December 31, 2016, the Company had an immaterial amount of mortgage loans that have had extensions or restructurings other than what is allowable under the original terms of the contract.

The following table presents the activity within the Company's valuation allowance for mortgage loans. These loans have been evaluated both individually and collectively for impairment. Loans evaluated collectively for impairment are immaterial.

#### **Valuation Allowance Activity**

	For	the years	ended Dece	mber 31,
	2	016	2015	2014
Balance as of January 1	\$	(23) \$	(18) \$	(67)
(Additions)/Reversals		_	(7)	(4)
Deductions		4	2	53
Balance as of December 31	\$	(19) \$	(23) \$	(18)

The weighted-average LTV ratio of the Company's commercial mortgage loan portfolio was 52% as of December 31, 2016, while the weighted-average LTV ratio at origination of these loans was 62%. LTV ratios compare the loan amount to the value of the underlying property collateralizing the loan. The loan collateral values are updated no less than annually through reviews of the underlying properties. Factors considered in estimating property values include, among other things, actual and expected property cash flows, geographic market data and the ratio of the property's net operating income to its value. DSCR compares a property's net operating income to the borrower's principal and interest payments. The weighted average DSCR of the Company's commercial mortgage loan portfolio was 2.70x as of December 31, 2016. As of December 31, 2016, the Company held one delinquent commercial mortgage loan past due by 90 days or more. The loan had a total carrying value and valuation allowance of \$15 and \$16, respectively, and was not accruing income. As of December 31, 2015, the Company held two delinquent commercial mortgage loans past due by 90 days or more. The loans had a total carrying value and valuation allowance of \$17 and \$20, respectively, and neither loan was accruing income.

#### **Commercial Mortgage Loans Credit Quality**

	D	ecembe	r 31, 2016	D	ecembe	r 31, 2015
Loan-to-value		arrying Value	Avg. Debt- Service Coverage Ratio		arrying Value	Avg. Debt- Service Coverage Ratio
Greater than 80%	\$	20	0.59x	\$	24	0.81x
65% - 80%		568	2.17x		623	1.82x
Less than 65%		5,109	2.78x		4,977	2.75x
Total commercial mortgage loans	\$	5,697	2.70x	\$	5,624	2.63x

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

### 6. Investments (continued)

#### **Mortgage Loans by Region**

	Decemb 201		Decemb 201	
	arrying Value	Percent of Total	Carrying Value	Percent of Total
East North Central	\$ 293	5.1%	\$ 289	5.1%
East South Central	14	0.2%	14	0.2%
Middle Atlantic	534	9.4%	384	6.8%
Mountain	61	1.1%	32	0.6%
New England	345	6.1%	446	7.9%
Pacific	1,609	28.3%	1,669	29.7%
South Atlantic	1,198	21.0%	1,174	20.9%
West North Central	40	0.7%	29	0.5%
West South Central	338	5.9%	318	5.7%
Other [1]	1,265	22.2%	1,269	22.6%
Total mortgage loans	\$ 5,697	100.0%	\$ 5,624	100.0%

[1] Primarily represents loans collateralized by multiple properties in various regions.

#### **Mortgage Loans by Property Type**

	D	ecember	31, 2016	Decembe	r 31, 2015
		arrying Value	Percent of Total		
Commercial					
Agricultural	\$	16	0.3%	\$ 26	0.5%
Industrial		1,468	25.7%	1,422	25.3%
Lodging		25	0.4%	26	0.5%
Multifamily		1,365	24.0%	1,345	23.9%
Office		1,361	23.9%	1,547	27.5%
Retail		1,036	18.2%	1,109	19.7%
Other		426	7.5%	149	2.6%
Total mortgage loans	\$	5,697	100.0%	\$ 5,624	100.0%

#### **Mortgage Servicing**

The Company originates, sells and services commercial mortgage loans on behalf of third parties and recognizes servicing fees income over the period that services are performed. As of December 31, 2016, the Company serviced commercial mortgage loans with a total outstanding principal of \$901, of which \$251

was serviced on behalf of third parties and \$650 was retained and reported on the Company's Consolidated Balance Sheets, including \$124 in separate account assets. As of December 31, 2015, under this program the Company serviced commercial mortgage loans with a total outstanding principal balance of \$359, of which \$129 was serviced on behalf of third parties and \$230 was retained and reported as assets on the Company's Consolidated Balance Sheets, including \$54 in separate account assets. Servicing rights are carried at the lower of cost or fair value and were zero as of December 31, 2016 and December 31, 2015 because servicing fees were market-level fees at origination and remain adequate to compensate the Company for servicing the loans.

#### **Variable Interest Entities**

The Company is engaged with various special purpose entities and other entities that are deemed to be VIEs primarily as an investor through normal investment activities but also as an investment manager and as a means of accessing capital through a contingent capital facility ("the facility").

A VIE is an entity that either has investors that lack certain essential characteristics of a controlling financial interest, such as simple majority kick-out rights, or lacks sufficient funds to finance its own activities without financial support provided by other entities. The Company performs ongoing qualitative assessments of its VIEs to determine whether the Company has a controlling financial interest in the VIE and therefore is the primary beneficiary. The Company is deemed to have a controlling financial interest when it has both the ability to direct the activities that most significantly impact the economic performance of the VIE and the obligation to absorb losses or right to receive benefits from the VIE that could potentially be significant to the VIE. Based on the Company's assessment, if it determines it is the primary beneficiary, the Company consolidates the VIE in the Company's Consolidated Financial Statements.

#### **Consolidated VIEs**

The following table presents the carrying value of assets and liabilities, and the maximum exposure to loss relating to the VIEs for which the Company is the primary beneficiary. Creditors have no recourse against the Company in the event of default by these VIEs nor does the Company have any implied or unfunded commitments to these VIEs. The Company's financial or other support provided to these VIEs is limited to its collateral or investment management services and original investment.

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 6. Investments (continued)

#### **Consolidated VIEs**

	December 31, 2016						December 31, 2015				
		Total Assets	Lial	Total bilities [1]		Maximum xposure to Loss [2]		Total Assets	Lia	Total bilities [1]	Maximum Exposure to Loss [2]
CDO [3]	\$	5	\$	5	\$	_	\$	5	\$	5	\$ -
Investment funds [4]		_		_		_		159		7	151
Limited partnerships and other alternative investments [5]		_		_		_		2		_	2
Total	\$	5	\$	5	\$	_	\$	166	\$	12	\$ 153

- [1] Included in other liabilities on the Company's Consolidated Balance Sheets.
- [2] The maximum exposure to loss represents the maximum loss amount that the Company could recognize as a reduction in net investment income or as a realized capital loss and is the cost basis of the Company's investment.
- [3] Total assets included in cash on the Company's Consolidated Balance Sheets.
- [4] Total assets included in fixed maturities, FVO, short-term investments, equity, AFS, and cash on the Company's Consolidated Balance Sheets.
- [5] Total assets included in limited partnerships and other alternative investments on the Company's Consolidated Balance Sheets.

Effective January 1, 2016, the Company adopted new consolidation guidance and determined that three investment funds, that were previously identified as consolidated VIEs and for which the Company has management and control of the investments, are voting interest entities under the new consolidation guidance. The Company still owns a majority interest in one investment fund that is still consolidated on the Company's Consolidated Financial Statements; however, as of December 31, 2016, this fund is not included as a VIE in the table above. The remaining two investment funds previously identified as consolidated VIEs were disposed of during 2016.

CDO represents a structured investment vehicle for which the Company has a controlling financial interest as it provides collateral management services, earns a fee for those services and also holds investments in the security issued by this vehicle.

#### Non-Consolidated VIEs

The Company, through normal investment activities, makes passive investments in limited partnerships and other alternative investments. Upon the adoption of the new consolidation guidance, discussed above, these investments are now considered VIEs. For these non-consolidated VIEs, the Company has determined it is not the primary beneficiary as it has no ability to direct activities that could significantly affect the economic performance of the investments. The Company's maximum exposure to loss as of December 31, 2016 and December 31, 2015 is limited to the total carrying value of \$1.7 billion and \$1.5 billion, respectively, which are included in limited partnerships and other alternative investments in the Company's Consolidated Balance Sheets. As of December 31, 2016 and December 31, 2015, the Company has outstanding commitments totaling \$1.2 billion and \$692 million, respectively, whereby the Company is committed to fund these investments and may be called by the partnership during the commitment period to fund the purchase of new investments and partnership expenses. These investments are generally of a passive nature in that the Company does not take an active role in management.

In addition, the Company also makes passive investments in structured securities issued by VIEs for which the Company is not the manager and, therefore does not consolidate. These investments are included in ABS, CDOs, CMBS and RMBS in the Available-for-Sale Securities table and fixed maturities, FVO, in

the Company's Consolidated Balance Sheets. The Company has not provided financial or other support with respect to these investments other than its original investment. For these investments, the Company determined it is not the primary beneficiary due to the relative size of the Company's investment in comparison to the principal amount of the structured securities issued by the VIEs, the level of credit subordination which reduces the Company's obligation to absorb losses or right to receive benefits and the Company's inability to direct the activities that most significantly impact the economic performance of the VIEs. The Company's maximum exposure to loss on these investments is limited to the amount of the Company's investment.

The Company also holds a significant variable interest in a VIE for which it is not the primary beneficiary. This VIE represents a contingent capital facility ("facility") that has been held by the Company since February 2007 and for which the Company has no implied or unfunded commitments. Assets and liabilities recorded for the contingent capital facility were \$1 and \$3, respectively, as of December 31, 2016, and \$7 and \$8, respectively, as of December 31, 2015. Additionally, the Company has a maximum exposure to loss of \$3 and \$3, respectively, as of December 31, 2016 and 2015, which represents the issuance costs that were incurred to establish the facility. The Company does not have a controlling financial interest as it does not manage the assets of the facility nor does it have the obligation to absorb losses or the right to receive benefits that could potentially be significant to the facility, as the asset manager has significant variable interest in the vehicle. The Company's financial or other support provided to the facility is limited to providing ongoing support to cover the facility's operating expenses. As such, the Company does not consolidate its variable interest in the facility. For further information on the facility, see Note 13 - Debt of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 6. Investments (continued)

# Securities Lending, Repurchase Agreements and Other Collateral Transactions

The Company enters into securities financing transactions as a way to earn income on securities loaned (securities lending) or on securities sold and repurchased (repurchase agreements).

Under a securities lending program, the Company lends certain fixed maturities within the corporate, foreign government/ government agencies, and municipal sectors as well as equity securities to qualifying third-party borrowers in return for collateral in the form of cash or securities. For domestic and nondomestic loaned securities, respectively, borrowers provide collateral of 102% and 105% of the fair value of the securities lent at the time of the loan. Borrowers will return the securities to the Company for cash or securities collateral at maturity dates generally of 90 days or less. Security collateral on deposit from counterparties in connection with securities lending transactions may not be sold or re-pledged, except in the event of default by the counterparty, and is not reflected on the Company's consolidated balance sheets. Additional collateral is obtained if the fair value of the collateral falls below 100% of the fair value of the loaned securities. The agreements provide the counterparty the right to sell or re-pledge the securities loaned. If cash, rather than securities, is received as collateral, the cash is typically invested in short-term investments or fixed maturities and is reported as an asset on the consolidated balance sheets. Income associated with securities lending transactions is reported as a component of net investment income on the Company's consolidated statements of operations. As of December 31. 2016, the fair value of securities on loan and the associated liability for cash collateral received was \$488 and \$461, respectively. The Company also received securities collateral of \$39 which was not included in the Company's Consolidated Balance Sheets. As of December 31, 2015, the fair value of securities on loan and the associated liability for cash collateral received was \$67 and \$68, respectively.

From time to time, the Company enters into repurchase agreements to manage liquidity or to earn incremental spread income. A repurchase agreement is a transaction in which one party (transferor) agrees to sell securities to another party (transferee) in return for cash (or securities), with a simultaneous agreement to repurchase the same securities at a specified price at a later date. A dollar roll is a type of repurchase agreement where a mortgage backed security is sold with an agreement to repurchase substantially the same security at a specified date in the future. These transactions generally have a contractual maturity of ninety days or less.

Under repurchase agreements, the Company transfers collateral of U.S. government and government agency securities and receives cash. For repurchase agreements, the Company obtains cash in an amount equal to at least 95% of the fair value of the securities transferred. The agreements require additional collateral to be transferred when necessary and provide the counterparty the right to sell or re-pledge the securities transferred. The cash received from the repurchase program is typically invested in short-term investments or fixed maturities and is reported as an asset on the Company's consolidated

balance sheets. Repurchase agreements include master netting provisions that provide both counterparties the right to offset claims and apply securities held by them with respect to their obligations in the event of a default. Although the Company has the contractual right to offset claims, fixed maturities do not meet the specific conditions for net presentation under U.S. GAAP. The Company accounts for the repurchase agreements as collateralized borrowings. The securities transferred under repurchase agreements are included in fixed maturities, AFS with the obligation to repurchase those securities recorded in other liabilities on the Company's Consolidated Balance Sheets.

As of December 31, 2016, the Company reported in fixed maturities, AFS on the Consolidated Balance Sheets financial collateral pledged relating to repurchase agreements of \$226 in fixed maturities, AFS and \$22 in cash. The Company reported a corresponding obligation to repurchase the pledged securities of \$241 in other liabilities on the Consolidated Balance Sheets. As of December 31, 2015, the Company reported financial collateral pledged relating to repurchase agreements \$440 in fixed maturities, AFS and \$5 in cash. The Company reported a corresponding obligation to repurchase the pledged securities of \$445 in other liabilities on the Consolidated Balance Sheets. The Company had no outstanding dollar roll transactions as of December 31, 2016 or December 31, 2015.

The Company is required by law to deposit securities with government agencies in certain states in which it conducts business. As of December 31, 2016 and 2015, the fair value of securities on deposit was approximately \$2.5 billion.

As of December 31, 2016 and 2015, the Company has pledged as collateral \$102 and \$35, respectively, of U.S. government securities and government agency securities or cash primarily related to certain bank loan participations committed to through a limited partnership agreement. These amounts also include collateral related to letters of credit.

For disclosure of collateral in support of derivative transactions, refer to the Derivative Collateral Arrangements section of Note 7 - Derivative Instruments.

# **Equity Method Investments**

The majority of the Company's investments in limited partnerships and other alternative investments, including hedge funds, real estate funds, and private equity and other funds (collectively, "limited partnerships"), are accounted for under the equity method of accounting. The remainder of investments in limited partnerships and other alternative investments consists primarily of investments in insurer-owned life insurance accounted for at cash surrender value and a wholly-owned fund of funds accounted for under investment fund accounting measured at fair value as discussed in Note 5 Fair Value Measurements of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements. This fund of funds was liquidated during 2016. For those limited partnerships and other alternative investments accounted for under the equity method, the Company's maximum exposure to loss as of December 31, 2016 is limited to the total carrying value of \$2.1 billion. In addition, the Company has outstanding commitments totaling \$1.2 billion to fund limited partnership and other alternative investments as of December 31, 2016. The Company's investments in limited partnerships are generally of a

# THE HARTFORD FINANCIAL SERVICES GROUP, INC. NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

### 6. Investments (continued)

passive nature in that the Company does not take an active role in the management of the limited partnerships. In 2016, aggregate investment income from limited partnerships and other alternative investments exceeded 10% of the Company's pre-tax consolidated net income. Accordingly, the Company is disclosing aggregated summarized financial data for the Company's limited partnership investments. This aggregated summarized financial data does not represent the Company's proportionate share of limited partnership assets or earnings. Aggregate total assets of the limited partnerships in which the Company invested totaled \$114.4 billion and \$95.5 billion as of December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively. Aggregate total liabilities of the limited partnerships in which the Company invested totaled \$19.1 billion and \$15.2 billion as of December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively. Aggregate net investment income of the limited partnerships in which the Company invested totaled \$1.0 billion, \$1.0 billion and \$3.6 billion for the periods ended December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014, respectively. Aggregate net income of the limited partnerships in which the Company invested totaled \$8.0 billion, \$6.3 billion and \$9.6 billion for the periods ended December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014, respectively. As of, and for the period ended, December 31, 2016, the aggregated summarized financial data reflects the latest available financial information.

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

#### 7. Derivatives

The Company utilizes a variety of OTC, OTC-cleared and exchange traded derivative instruments as a part of its overall risk management strategy as well as to enter into replication transactions. Derivative instruments are used to manage risk associated with interest rate, equity market, commodity market, credit spread, issuer default, price, and currency exchange rate risk or volatility. Replication transactions are used as an economical means to synthetically replicate the characteristics and performance of assets that are permissible investments under the Company's investment policies. The Company also may enter into and has previously issued financial instruments and products that either are accounted for as free-standing derivatives, such as certain reinsurance contracts, or as embedded derivative instruments, such as certain GMWB riders included with certain variable annuity products.

# Strategies that Qualify for Hedge Accounting

Some of the Company's derivatives satisfy hedge accounting requirements as outlined in Note 1 of these financial statements. Typically, these hedging instruments include interest rate swaps and, to a lesser extent, foreign currency swaps where the terms or expected cash flows of the hedged item closely match the terms of the swap. The interest rate swaps are typically used to manage interest rate duration of certain fixed maturity securities or liability contracts. The hedge strategies by hedge accounting designation include:

### **Cash Flow Hedges**

Interest rate swaps are predominantly used to manage portfolio duration and better match cash receipts from assets with cash disbursements required to fund liabilities. These derivatives primarily convert interest receipts on floating-rate fixed maturity securities to fixed rates. The Company also enters into forward starting swap agreements to hedge the interest rate exposure related to the future purchase of fixed-rate securities, primarily to hedge interest rate risk inherent in the assumptions used to price certain product liabilities.

Foreign currency swaps are used to convert foreign currencydenominated cash flows related to certain investment receipts and liability payments to U.S. dollars in order to reduce cash flow fluctuations due to changes in currency rates.

# **Fair Value Hedges**

Interest rate swaps are used to hedge the changes in fair value of fixed maturity securities due to fluctuations in interest rates. These swaps are typically used to manage interest rate duration.

# Non-qualifying Strategies

Derivative relationships that do not qualify for hedge accounting ("non-qualifying strategies") primarily include the hedge program for the Company's variable annuity products as well as the hedging and replication strategies that utilize credit default swaps. In addition, hedges of interest rate, foreign currency and equity risk of certain fixed maturities, equities and liabilities do not qualify for hedge accounting.

The non-qualifying strategies include:

# Interest Rate Swaps, Swaptions and Futures

The Company uses interest rate swaps, swaptions, and futures to manage interest rate duration between assets and liabilities in certain investment portfolios. In addition, the Company enters into interest rate swaps to terminate existing swaps, thereby offsetting the changes in value of the original swap. As of December 31, 2016 and 2015, the notional amount of interest rate swaps in offsetting relationships was \$10.6 billion and \$12.9 billion, respectively.

#### **Foreign Currency Swaps and Forwards**

Foreign currency forwards are used to hedge non-U.S. dollar denominated cash and equity securities as well as currency impacts on changes in equity of the U.K. property and casualty run-off subsidiaries that are held for sale. For further information on the disposition, see Note 2 of these financial statements. The Company also enters into foreign currency swaps and forwards to convert the foreign currency exposures of certain foreign currency-denominated fixed maturity investments to U.S. dollars.

#### **Fixed Payout Annuity Hedge**

The Company has obligations for certain yen denominated fixed payout annuities under an assumed reinsurance contract. The Company invests in U.S. dollar denominated assets to support the assumed reinsurance liability. The Company has in place pay U.S. dollar, receive yen swap contracts to hedge the currency and yen interest rate exposure between the U.S. dollar denominated assets and the yen denominated fixed liability reinsurance payments.

#### **Credit Contracts**

Credit default swaps are used to purchase credit protection on an individual entity or referenced index to economically hedge against default risk and credit-related changes in the value of fixed maturity securities. Credit default swaps are also used to assume credit risk related to an individual entity or referenced index as a part of replication transactions. These contracts require the Company to pay or receive a periodic fee in exchange for compensation from the counterparty should the referenced security issuers experience a credit event, as defined in the contract. The Company is also exposed to credit risk related to certain structured fixed maturity securities that have embedded credit derivatives, which reference a standard index of corporate securities. In addition, the Company enters into credit default swaps to terminate existing credit default swaps, thereby offsetting the changes in value of the original swap going forward.

### **Equity Index Swaps and Options**

The Company enters into equity index options to hedge the impact of a decline in the equity markets on the investment portfolio. During 2015, the Company entered into a total return swap to hedge equity risk of specific common stock investments which were accounted for using fair value option in order to align the accounting treatment within net realized capital gains (losses). The swap matured in January 2016 and the specific common stock investments were sold at that time. In addition, the Company formerly offered certain equity indexed products that remain in force, a portion of which contain embedded derivatives that require changes in value to be bifurcated from the host

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

### 7. Derivatives (continued)

contract. The Company uses equity index swaps to economically hedge the equity volatility risk associated with the equity indexed products.

#### **Commodity Contracts**

The Company has used put options contracts on oil futures to partially offset potential losses related to certain fixed maturity securities that could be impacted by changes in oil prices. These options were terminated at the end of 2015.

#### **GMWB** Derivatives, net

The Company formerly offered certain variable annuity products with GMWB riders. The GMWB product is a bifurcated embedded derivative ("GMWB product derivatives") that has a notional value equal to the GRB. The Company uses reinsurance contracts to transfer a portion of its risk of loss due to GMWB. The reinsurance contracts covering GMWB ("GMWB reinsurance contracts") are accounted for as free-standing derivatives with a notional amount equal to the GRB reinsured.

The Company utilizes derivatives ("GMWB hedging instruments") as part of a dynamic hedging program designed to hedge a portion of the capital market risk exposures of the non-reinsured GMWB riders. The GMWB hedging instruments hedge changes in interest rates, equity market levels, and equity volatility. These derivatives include customized swaps, interest rate swaps and futures, and equity swaps, options and futures, on certain indices including the S&P 500 index, EAFE index and NASDAQ index. The Company retains the risk for differences between assumed and actual policyholder behavior and between the performance of the actively managed funds underlying the separate accounts and their respective indices.

#### **GMWB** Hedging Instruments

		Notional	nount		Fair Value				
	Α	s of Dece	ber 31,	As of December 31,					
		2016		2015	2	016		2015	
Customized swaps	\$	5,191	\$	5,877	\$	100	\$	131	
Equity swaps, options, and futures		1,362		1,362		(27)		2	
Interest rate swaps and futures		3,703		3,740		21		25	
Total	\$	10,256	\$	10,979	\$	94	\$	158	

#### **Macro Hedge Program**

The Company utilizes equity swaps, options, futures, and forwards to provide partial protection against the statutory tail scenario risk arising from GMWB and the guaranteed minimum death benefit ("GMDB") liabilities on the Company's statutory surplus. These derivatives cover some of the residual risks not otherwise covered by the dynamic hedging program.

# **Contingent Capital Facility Put Option**

The Company entered into a put option agreement that provides the Company the right to require a third-party trust to purchase, at any time, The Hartford's junior subordinated notes in a maximum aggregate principal amount of \$500. On February 8, 2017, The Hartford exercised the put option resulting in the issuance of \$500 in junior subordinated notes with proceeds received on February 15, 2017. Under the put option agreement, The Hartford had been paying premiums on a periodic basis and has agreed to reimburse the trust for certain fees and ordinary expenses. For further information on the put option agreement, see the Contingent Capital Facility section within Note 13 - Debt.

# **Modified Coinsurance Reinsurance Contracts**

As of December 31, 2016 and 2015, the Company had approximately \$875 and \$895, respectively, of invested assets supporting other policyholder funds and benefits payable reinsured under a modified coinsurance arrangement in connection with the sale of the Individual Life business, which was structured as a reinsurance transaction. The assets are primarily held in a trust established by the Company. The Company pays or receives cash quarterly to settle the operating results of the reinsured business, including the investment results. As a result of this modified coinsurance arrangement, the Company has an embedded derivative that transfers to the reinsurer certain unrealized changes in fair value of investments subject to interest rate and credit risk. The notional amount of the embedded derivative reinsurance contracts are the invested assets which are carried at fair value and support the reinsured reserves.

# Derivative Balance Sheet Classification

For reporting purposes, the Company has elected to offset within assets or liabilities based upon the net of the fair value amounts. income accruals, and related cash collateral receivables and payables of OTC derivative instruments executed in a legal entity and with the same counterparty under a master netting agreement, which provides the Company with the legal right of offset. The Company has also elected to offset within assets or liabilities based upon the net of the fair value amounts, income accruals and related cash collateral receivables and payables of OTC-cleared derivative instruments based on clearing house agreements. The following fair value amounts do not include income accruals or related cash collateral receivables and payables, which are netted with derivative fair value amounts to determine balance sheet presentation. Derivative fair value reported as liabilities after taking into account the master netting agreements was \$963 and \$1.1 billion as of December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively. Derivatives in the Company's separate accounts, where the associated gains and losses accrue directly to policyholders, are not included in the table below. The Company's derivative instruments are held for risk management purposes, unless otherwise noted in the following table. The notional amount of derivative contracts represents the basis upon which pay or receive amounts are calculated and is presented in the table to quantify the volume of the Company's derivative activity. Notional amounts are not necessarily reflective of credit risk. The following tables exclude investments that contain an embedded credit derivative for which the Company has elected the fair value option. For further discussion, see the Fair Value Option section in Note 5 - Fair Value Measurements of Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements.

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 7. Derivatives (continued)

#### **Derivative Balance Sheet Presentation**

			Net Deriv	/ati	ves		Asset D	)eı	rivatives	Liability D	erivatives
	Notional	Ar	mount		Fair V	'alue	Fai	r V	/alue	Fair \	/alue
Hedge Designation/ Derivative Type	ec 31, 2016		Dec 31, 2015	D	ec 31, 2016	Dec 31, 2015	Dec 31 2016	,	Dec 31, 2015	Dec 31, 2016	Dec 31, 2015
Cash flow hedges				_							
Interest rate swaps	\$ 3,440	\$	3,527	\$	(79)	\$ 17	\$ 1:	1	\$ 50	\$ (90)	\$ (33)
Foreign currency swaps	239		143		(15)	(19)	1:	1	7	(26)	(26)
Total cash flow hedges	3,679		3,670		(94)	(2)	2:	2	57	(116)	(59)
Fair value hedges											
Interest rate swaps	_		23		_	_	_	-	_	_	_
Total fair value hedges	_		23		_	_	_	-	_	_	_
Non-qualifying strategies											
Interest rate contracts											
Interest rate swaps and futures	11,743		14,290		(890)	(814)	264	4	297	(1,154)	(1,111)
Foreign exchange contracts											
Foreign currency swaps and forwards	1,064		653		68	17	70	)	17	(2)	_
Fixed payout annuity hedge	804		1,063		(263)	(357)	-	-	_	(263)	(357)
Credit contracts											
Credit derivatives that purchase credit protection	209		423		(4)	18	_	-	22	(4)	(4)
Credit derivatives that assume credit risk [1]	1,309		2,458		10	(13)	1:	5	9	(5)	(22)
Credit derivatives in offsetting positions	3,317		4,059		(1)	(2)	39	9	40	(40)	(42)
Equity contracts											
Equity index swaps and options	105		419		_	15	33	3	41	(33)	(26)
Variable annuity hedge program											
GMWB product derivatives [2]	13,114		15,099		(241)	(262)	_	-	_	(241)	(262)
GMWB reinsurance contracts	2,709		3,106		73	83	7:	3	83	_	_
GMWB hedging instruments	10,256		10,979		94	158	190	)	264	(96)	(106)
Macro hedge program	6,532		4,548		178	147	20:	1	179	(23)	(32)
Other											
Contingent capital facility put option	500		500		1	7	:	1	7	_	_
Modified coinsurance reinsurance contracts	875		895		68	79	68	3	79	_	_
Total non-qualifying strategies	52,537		58,492		(907)	(924)	954	4	1,038	(1,861)	(1,962)
Total cash flow hedges, fair value hedges, and non- qualifying strategies	\$ 56,216	\$	62,185	\$(	(1,001)	\$ (926)	\$ 970	5	\$ 1,095	\$ (1,977)	\$ (2,021)
Balance Sheet Location											
Fixed maturities, available-for-sale	\$ 322	\$	425	\$	1	\$ (3)	\$	1	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (3)
Other investments	23,620		23,253		(180)	1	377	7	409	(557)	(408)
Other liabilities	15,526		19,358		(689)	(798)	457	7	524	(1,146)	(1,322)
Reinsurance recoverables	3,584		4,000		141	162	14:	1	162	_	_
Other policyholder funds and benefits payable	13,164		15,149		(274)	(288)	_	-	_	(274)	(288)
Total derivatives	\$ 56,216	\$	62,185	\$(	(1,001)	\$ (926)	\$ 970	5	\$ 1,095	\$ (1,977)	\$ (2,021)

 $<sup>\</sup>cite{black} \cite{black} In The derivative instruments related to this strategy are held for other investment purposes.$ 

# Offsetting of Derivative Assets/Liabilities

The following tables present the gross fair value amounts, the amounts offset, and net position of derivative instruments eligible for offset in the Company's Consolidated Balance Sheets. Amounts offset include fair value amounts, income accruals and related cash collateral receivables and payables associated with

derivative instruments that are traded under a common master netting agreement, as described in the preceding discussion. Also included in the tables are financial collateral receivables and payables, which are contractually permitted to be offset upon an event of default, although are disallowed for offsetting under U.S. GAAP.

<sup>[2]</sup> These derivatives are embedded within liabilities and are not held for risk management purposes.

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

### 7. Derivatives (continued)

#### **Offsetting Derivative Assets and Liabilities**

		(i)		(ii)		(iii) = (	(i) -	· (ii)	(iv)	(v) = (iii) - (iv)
								sented in the ncial Position	Collateral Disallowed for Offset in the Statement of inancial Position	
	Re	Gross mounts of ecognized Assets iabilities)	Off Stat	s Amounts set in the tement of cial Position	Α	erivative ssets [1] bilities) [2]	(F	Accrued nterest and Cash Collateral Received) [3] Pledged [2]	nancial Collateral eceived) Pledged [4]	Net Amount
As of December 31, 2016										
Other investments	\$	834	\$	670	\$	(180)	\$	344	\$ 103	\$ 61
Other liabilities	\$	(1,703)	\$	(884)	\$	(689)	\$	(130)	\$ (763)	\$ (56
As of December 31, 2015										
Other investments	\$	933	\$	756	\$	1	\$	176	\$ 100	\$ 77
Other liabilities	\$	(1,730)	\$	(818)	\$	(798)	\$	(114)	\$ (889)	\$ (23

<sup>[1]</sup> Included in other investments in the Company's Consolidated Balance Sheets.

# **Cash Flow Hedges**

For derivative instruments that are designated and qualify as cash flow hedges, the effective portion of the gain or loss on the derivative is reported as a component of OCI and reclassified into earnings in the same period or periods during which the hedged transaction affects earnings. Gains and losses on the derivative representing hedge ineffectiveness are recognized in current period earnings. All components of each derivative's gain or loss were included in the assessment of hedge effectiveness.

# Derivatives in Cash Flow Hedging Relationships

	Gain (Loss) Recognized in OCI on Derivative (Effective Portion)								
	2	016	2015		2014				
Interest rate swaps	\$	(17) \$	28	\$	150				
Foreign currency swaps		4	_		(10)				
Total	\$	(13) \$	28	\$	140				
	Gain (Loss) Reclassified from AOCI into Income (Effective Portion)								
	2	016	2015		2014				
Interest rate swaps									
Net realized capital gain/ (loss)	\$	11 \$	4	\$	(1)				
Net investment income		62	64		87				
Foreign currency swaps									
Net realized capital gain/ (loss)		(2)	(9)		(13)				
Total	\$	71 \$	59	\$	73				

During the years ended December 31, 2016 and 2015, the Company had no ineffectiveness recognized in income within net realized capital gains (losses). During December 31, 2014, the Company had \$2 of ineffectiveness on interest rate swaps recognized in income within net realized capital gains (losses).

As of December 31, 2016, the before-tax deferred net gains on derivative instruments recorded in AOCI that are expected to be reclassified to earnings during the next twelve months are \$48. This expectation is based on the anticipated interest payments on hedged investments in fixed maturity securities that will occur over the next twelve months, at which time the Company will recognize the deferred net gains (losses) as an adjustment to net investment income over the term of the investment cash flows. The maximum term over which the Company is hedging its exposure to the variability of future cash flows for forecasted transactions, excluding interest payments on existing variable-rate financial instruments, is approximately two years.

During the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015, and 2014, the Company had no net reclassifications from AOCI to earnings resulting from the discontinuance of cash-flow hedges due to forecasted transactions that were no longer probable of occurring.

# **Fair Value Hedges**

For derivative instruments that are designated and qualify as fair value hedges, the gain or loss on the derivatives as well as the offsetting loss or gain on the hedged items attributable to the hedged risk are recognized in current earnings. The Company includes the gain or loss on the derivative in the same line item as the offsetting loss or gain on the hedged item. All components of each derivative's gain or loss were included in the assessment of hedge effectiveness.

For the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015, and 2014, the Company recognized in income immaterial gains and (losses) for

<sup>[2]</sup> Included in other liabilities in the Company's Consolidated Balance Sheets and is limited to the net derivative payable associated with each counterparty.

<sup>[3]</sup> Included in other investments in the Company's Consolidated Balance Sheets and is limited to the net derivative receivable associated with each counterparty.

<sup>[4]</sup> Excludes collateral associated with exchange-traded derivative instruments.

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 7. Derivatives (continued)

the ineffective portion of fair value hedges related to the derivative instrument and the hedged item.

accounted for as derivatives, the gain or loss on the derivative is recognized currently in earnings within net realized capital gains (losses).

# Non-qualifying Strategies

For non-qualifying strategies, including embedded derivatives that are required to be bifurcated from their host contracts and

#### Non-Qualifying Strategies Recognized within Net Realized Capital Gains (Losses)

	De	cember 31,	
	 2016	2015	2014
Variable annuity hedge program			
GMWB product derivatives	\$ 88 \$	(59) \$	(2)
GMWB reinsurance contracts	(14)	17	4
GMWB hedging instruments	(112)	(45)	3
Macro hedge program	(163)	(46)	(11)
Total variable annuity hedge program	(201)	(133)	(6)
Foreign exchange contracts			
Foreign currency swaps and forwards	115	18	6
Fixed payout annuity hedge	25	(21)	(148)
Total foreign exchange contracts	140	(3)	(142)
Other non-qualifying derivatives			
Interest rate contracts			
Interest rate swaps, swaptions and futures	(17)	(15)	(172)
Credit contracts			
Credit derivatives that purchase credit protection	(26)	8	(10)
Credit derivatives that assume credit risk	43	(11)	16
Equity contracts			
Equity index swaps and options	15	19	3
Commodity contracts			
Commodity options	_	(9)	_
Other			
Contingent capital facility put option	(6)	(6)	(6)
Modified coinsurance reinsurance contracts	(12)	46	(34)
Derivative instruments formerly associated with HLIKK [1]	_	_	(2)
Total other non-qualifying derivatives	(3)	32	(205)
Total [2]	\$ (64) \$	(104) \$	(353)

<sup>[1]</sup>These amounts relate to the termination of the hedging program associated with the Japan variable annuity product due to the sale of HLIKK.

# Credit Risk Assumed through Credit Derivatives

The Company enters into credit default swaps that assume credit risk of a single entity or referenced index in order to synthetically replicate investment transactions that would be permissible under the Company's investment policies. The Company will receive periodic payments based on an agreed upon rate and notional amount and will only make a payment if there is a credit event. A credit event payment will typically be equal to the notional value of the swap contract less the value of the

referenced security issuer's debt obligation after the occurrence of the credit event. A credit event is generally defined as a default on contractually obligated interest or principal payments or bankruptcy of the referenced entity. The credit default swaps in which the Company assumes credit risk primarily reference investment grade single corporate issuers and baskets, which include standard diversified portfolios of corporate and CMBS issuers. The diversified portfolios of corporate issuers are established within sector concentration limits and may be divided into tranches that possess different credit ratings.

<sup>[2]</sup> Excludes investments that contain an embedded credit derivative for which the Company has elected the fair value option. For further discussion, see the Fair Value Option section in Note 5 - Fair Value Measurements.

# THE HARTFORD FINANCIAL SERVICES GROUP, INC. NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 7. Derivatives (continued)

#### **Credit Derivatives by Type**

				Underlying Refe Credit Obligatio		_	
	 otional mount [2]	Fair Value	Weighted Average Years to Maturity	Туре	Average Credit Rating	Offsetting Notional Amount [3]	Offsettin g Fair Value [3]
		As of D	ecember 31, 2016				
Single name credit default swaps							
Investment grade risk exposure	\$ 169 \$	; –	4 years	Corporate Credit/ Foreign Gov.	A-	\$ 50	\$ -
Below investment grade risk exposure	77	_	1 year	Corporate Credit	B+	77	_
Basket credit default swaps [4]							
Investment grade risk exposure	2,065	22	3 years	Corporate Credit	BBB+	1,204	(10)
Below investment grade risk exposure	50	3	4 years	Corporate Credit	В	50	(3)
Investment grade risk exposure	297	(5)	4 years	CMBS Credit	AA	167	1
Below investment grade risk exposure	110	(26)	1 year	CMBS Credit	CCC	111	26
Embedded credit derivatives							
Investment grade risk exposure	200	201	Less than 1 year	Corporate Credit	A+	_	_
Total [5]	\$ 2,968 \$	195				\$ 1,659	\$ 14
		As of D	ecember 31, 2015				
Single name credit default swaps							
Investment grade risk exposure	\$ 190 \$	(1)	1 year	Corporate Credit/ Foreign Gov.	BBB+	\$ 176	\$ (1)
Below investment grade risk exposure	77	(2)	2 years	Corporate Credit	В	77	1
Basket credit default swaps [4]							
Investment grade risk exposure	3,036	22	4 years	Corporate Credit	BBB+	1,411	(13)
Investment grade risk exposure	681	(19)	6 years	CMBS Credit	AA+	212	1
Below investment grade risk exposure	153	(25)	1 year	CMBS Credit	CCC	153	25
Embedded credit derivatives							
Investment grade risk exposure	350	346	1 year	Corporate Credit	A+		
Total [5]	\$ 4,487 \$	321			·	\$ 2,029	\$ 13

<sup>[1]</sup>The average credit ratings are based on availability and are generally the midpoint of the available ratings among Moody's, S&P, Fitch and Morningstar. If no rating is available from a rating agency, then an internally developed rating is used.

# Derivative Collateral Arrangements

The Company enters into various collateral arrangements in connection with its derivative instruments, which require both the pledging and accepting of collateral. As of December 31, 2016

and 2015, the Company pledged cash collateral associated with derivative instruments with a fair value of \$623 and \$488, respectively, for which the collateral receivable has been primarily included within other investments on the Company's Consolidated Balance Sheets. As of December 31, 2016 and 2015, the Company also pledged securities collateral associated with derivative instruments with a fair value of \$1.1 billion, which

<sup>[2]</sup> Notional amount is equal to the maximum potential future loss amount. These derivatives are governed by agreements, clearing house rules and applicable law which include collateral posting requirements. There is no additional specific collateral related to these contracts or recourse provisions included in the contracts to offset losses.

<sup>[3]</sup> The Company has entered into offsetting credit default swaps to terminate certain existing credit default swaps, thereby offsetting the future changes in value of, or losses paid related to, the original swap.

<sup>[4]</sup> Includes \$2.5 billion and \$3.9 billion as of December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively, of notional amount on swaps of standard market indices of diversified portfolios of corporate and CMBS issuers referenced through credit default swaps. These swaps are subsequently valued based upon the observable standard market index.

<sup>[5]</sup> Excludes investments that contain an embedded credit derivative for which the Company has elected the fair value option. For further discussion, see the Fair Value Option section in Note 5 - Fair Value Measurements.

# THE HARTFORD FINANCIAL SERVICES GROUP, INC. NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

### 7. Derivatives (continued)

have been included in fixed maturities on the Consolidated Balance Sheets. The counterparties have the right to sell or repledge these securities.

As of December 31, 2016 and 2015, the Company accepted cash collateral associated with derivative instruments of \$387 and \$369, respectively, which was invested and recorded in the Consolidated Balance Sheets in fixed maturities and short-term investments with corresponding amounts recorded in other investments or other liabilities as determined by the Company's election to offset on the balance sheet. The Company also accepted securities collateral as of December 31, 2016 and 2015 with a fair value of \$109 and \$100, respectively, of which the Company has the ability to sell or repledge \$81 and \$100, respectively. As of December 31, 2016 and 2015, the Company had no repledged securities and did not sell any securities. In addition, as of December 31, 2016 and 2015, non-cash collateral accepted was held in separate custodial accounts and was not included in the Company's Consolidated Balance Sheets.

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

#### 8. Reinsurance

The Company cedes insurance to affiliated and unaffiliated insurers to enable the Company to manage capital and risk exposure. Such arrangements do not relieve the Company of its primary liability to policyholders. Failure of reinsurers to honor their obligations could result in losses to the Company. The Company's procedures include carefully selecting its reinsurers, structuring agreements to provide collateral funds where necessary, and regularly monitoring the financial condition and ratings of its reinsurers.

Effective December 31, 2016, the Company entered into an asbestos and environmental adverse development cover ("ADC") reinsurance agreement with National Indemnity Company ("NICO"), a subsidiary of Berkshire Hathaway Inc. ("Berkshire"), to reduce uncertainty about potential adverse development. Under the ADC, the Company paid a reinsurance premium of \$650 for NICO to assume adverse net loss reserve development up to \$1.5 billion above the Company's existing net asbestos and environmental ("A&E") reserves as of December 31, 2016 of approximately \$1.7 billion. The \$650 reinsurance premium was placed into a collateral trust account as security for NICO's claim payment obligations to the Company. As of December 31, 2016, other liabilities included \$650 for the accrued reinsurance premium. The Company has retained the risk of collection on amounts due from other third-party reinsurers and continues to be responsible for claims handling and other administrative services, subject to certain conditions. The ADC covers substantially all the Company's A&E reserve development up to the reinsurance limit. The ADC excludes risk of adverse development on net asbestos and environmental reserves held by the Company's U.K. Property and Casualty run-off subsidiaries which have been accounted for as liabilities held for sale in the Consolidated Balance Sheets as of December 31, 2016.

The ADC has been accounted for as retroactive reinsurance and the Company reported the \$650 cost as a loss on reinsurance transaction in 2016 in the Consolidated Statements of

Operations. Under retroactive reinsurance accounting, net adverse asbestos and environmental reserve development after December 31, 2016, if any, will result in an offsetting reinsurance recoverable up to the \$1.5 billion limit. Cumulative ceded losses up to the \$650 reinsurance premium paid would be recognized as a dollar-for-dollar offset to direct losses incurred. Cumulative ceded losses exceeding the \$650 reinsurance premium paid would result in a deferred gain. The deferred gain would be recognized over the claim settlement period in the proportion of the amount of cumulative ceded losses collected from the reinsurer to the estimated ultimate reinsurance recoveries. Consequently, until periods when the deferred gain is recognized as a benefit to earnings, cumulative adverse development of asbestos and environmental claims after December 31, 2016 in excess of \$650 may result in significant charges against earnings.

#### **Reinsurance Recoverables**

Reinsurance recoverables include balances due from reinsurance companies and are presented net of an allowance for uncollectible reinsurance. Reinsurance recoverables include an estimate of the amount of gross losses and loss adjustment expense reserves that may be ceded under the terms of the reinsurance agreements, including incurred but not reported unpaid losses. The Company's estimate of losses and loss adjustment expense reserves ceded to reinsurers is based on assumptions that are consistent with those used in establishing the gross reserves for amounts the Company owes to its claimants. The Company estimates its ceded reinsurance recoverables based on the terms of any applicable facultative and treaty reinsurance, including an estimate of how incurred but not reported losses will ultimately be ceded under reinsurance agreements. Accordingly, the Company's estimate of reinsurance recoverables is subject to similar risks and uncertainties as the estimate of the gross reserve for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses.

#### **Reinsurance Recoverables**

	'	As	of	
	Decem	nber 31, 2016	December 31, 201	5
Property and Casualty Insurance Products				
Paid loss and loss adjustment expenses	\$	89	\$ 1	19
Unpaid loss and loss adjustment expenses		2,449	2,6	62
Gross reinsurance recoverables [1]		2,538	2,7	81
Allowance for uncollectible reinsurance		(165)	(2	66)
Net reinsurance recoverables	\$	2,373	\$ 2,5	15
Group Benefits and Life Insurance Products				
Future policy benefits and unpaid loss and loss adjustment expenses and other policyholder funds and benefits payable				
Sold businesses (MassMutual and Prudential)	\$	19,729	\$ 19,3	69
Other reinsurers		1,209	1,3	05
Net reinsurance recoverables [2]	\$	20,938	\$ 20,6	74
Reinsurance recoverables, net	\$	23,311	\$ 23,1	89

<sup>[1]</sup> Excludes reinsurance recoverables of \$178 to be transferred to the buyer in connection with the pending sale of the Company's U.K. property and casualty run-off subsidiaries.

[2] No allowance for uncollectible reinsurance is required as of December 31, 2016 and December 31, 2015.

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

### 8. Reinsurance (continued)

As of December 31, 2016, the Company has reinsurance recoverables from MassMutual and Prudential of \$8.6 billion and \$11.1 billion, respectively. As of December 31, 2015, the Company had reinsurance recoverables from MassMutual and Prudential of \$8.6 billion and \$10.8 billion, respectively. The Company's obligations to its direct policyholders that have been reinsured to MassMutual and Prudential are secured by invested assets held in trust. Net of invested assets held in trust, as of December 31, 2016, the Company has no reinsurance-related concentrations of credit risk greater than 10% of the Company's Consolidated Stockholders' Equity.

The allowance for uncollectible reinsurance reflects management's best estimate of reinsurance cessions that may be uncollectible in the future due to reinsurers' unwillingness or inability to pay. The Company analyzes recent developments in commutation activity between reinsurers and cedants, recent trends in arbitration and litigation outcomes in disputes between reinsurers and cedants and the overall credit quality of the Company's reinsurers. Based on this analysis, the Company may

adjust the allowance for uncollectible reinsurance or charge off reinsurer balances that are determined to be uncollectible. Where its contracts permit, the Company secures future claim obligations with various forms of collateral, including irrevocable letters of credit, secured trusts, funds held accounts and groupwide offsets.

Due to the inherent uncertainties as to collection and the length of time before reinsurance recoverables become due, it is possible that future adjustments to the Company's reinsurance recoverables, net of the allowance, could be required, which could have a material adverse effect on the Company's consolidated results of operations or cash flows in a particular quarter or annual period.

#### **Insurance Revenues**

The effect of reinsurance on insurance revenues is as follows:

#### **Property and Casualty Insurance Revenue**

	For the years ended December 31,							
Premiums Written		2016	2015	2014				
Direct	\$	10,906 \$	10,861 \$	10,571				
Assumed		253	297	275				
Ceded		(591)	(580)	(602)				
Net	\$	10,568 \$	10,578 \$	10,244				
Premiums Earned								
Direct	\$	10,871 \$	10,704 \$	10,531				
Assumed		261	298	264				
Ceded		(583)	(586)	(699)				
Net	\$	10,549 \$	10,416 \$	10,096				

Ceded losses, which reduce losses and loss adjustment expenses incurred, were \$388, \$336 and \$502 for the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014, respectively.

#### **Group Benefits and Life Insurance Revenue**

	For the years ended December 31,						
	 2016	2015	2014				
Gross earned premiums, fees and other considerations	\$ 5,682 \$	5,767 \$	6,029				
Reinsurance assumed	236	209	193				
Reinsurance ceded	(1,651)	(1,707)	(1,720)				
Net earned premiums, fees and other considerations	\$ 4,267 \$	4,269 \$	4,502				

For its life insurance and group benefits products, the Company reinsures certain of its risks to other reinsurers under yearly renewable term, coinsurance, and modified coinsurance arrangements, and variations thereto. Yearly renewable term and coinsurance arrangements result in passing all or a portion of the risk to the reinsurer. Generally, the reinsurer receives a proportionate amount of the premiums less an allowance for commissions and expenses and is liable for a corresponding proportionate amount of all benefit payments. Under modified

coinsurance, cash and investments that support the liabilities for contract benefits are not transferred to the assuming company, and settlements are made on a net basis between the companies.

The cost of reinsurance related to long-duration contracts is accounted for over the life of the underlying reinsured policies using assumptions consistent with those used to account for the underlying policies. Insurance recoveries on ceded life reinsurance agreements, which reduce death and other benefits,

# THE HARTFORD FINANCIAL SERVICES GROUP, INC. NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 8. Reinsurance (continued)

were \$1,145, \$1,111, and \$863 for the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015, and 2014, respectively.

In addition to reinsurance of life insurance risks, the Company has reinsured a portion of the risk associated with variable annuities and the associated GMDB and GMWB riders.

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 9. Deferred Policy Acquisition Costs

### **Changes in the DAC Balance**

	For the years ended December 31,						
	2016	2016 2015			2014		
Balance, beginning of period	\$ 1,83	16 \$	1,823	\$	2,161		
Deferred costs	1,39	90	1,390		1,364		
Amortization — DAC	(1,50	02)	(1,571)		(1,593)		
Amortization — Unlock benefit (charge), pre-tax	(2	21)	69		(136)		
Adjustments to unrealized gains and losses on securities AFS and other	2	28	105		27		
Balance, end of period	\$ 1,7	11 \$	1,816	\$	1,823		

# THE HARTFORD FINANCIAL SERVICES GROUP, INC. NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

### 10. Goodwill

#### Goodwill Carrying Value as of December 31, 2016

	Co	Small mmercial	М	utual Funds	Pe	ersonal Lines	Corporate [2]	1	Total
Balance, beginning of period [1]	\$	_	\$	149	\$	119	\$ 230	\$	498
Acquisitions [3]		38		31		_	_		69
Balance, end of period [1]	\$	38	\$	180	\$	119	\$ 230	\$	567

<sup>[1]</sup>Corporate goodwill carrying value includes \$355 of gross carrying amount offset by accumulated impairment loss.

The annual goodwill assessment for The Hartford's reporting units was completed as of October 31, 2016, 2015, and 2014, which resulted in no write-downs of goodwill in the respective years then ended. In 2016, all reporting units passed the first step of their annual impairment test with a significant margin.

<sup>[2]</sup> Goodwill within Corporate is primarily attributed to the Company's "buy-back" of Hartford Life, Inc. ("HLI") in 2000 and was allocated to each of Hartford Life's reporting units based on the reporting unit's fair value of in-force business at the buy-back date. Although this goodwill was allocated to each reporting unit, it is held in Corporate for segment reporting. Carrying value as of December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014 includes \$138 and \$92 for the Group Benefits and Mutual Funds reporting units, respectively.
[3] For further discussion on business acquisitions, refer to Note 2 - Business Acquisitions, Dispositions and Discontinued Operations to Consolidated Financial Statements.

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 11. Reserve for Unpaid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses

# Property and Casualty Insurance Products

#### **Roll-forward of Liabilities for Unpaid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses**

	For the years ended December 31,				
		2016	2015	2014	
Beginning liabilities for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses, gross	\$	21,825 \$	21,806 \$	21,704	
Reinsurance and other recoverables		2,882	3,041	3,028	
Beginning liabilities for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses, net		18,943	18,765	18,676	
Add: Maxum acquisition [1]		122	_	_	
Provision for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses					
Current accident year		6,990	6,647	6,572	
Prior accident year development		457	250	228	
Total provision for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses		7,447	6,897	6,800	
Less: payments					
Current accident year		2,749	2,653	2,639	
Prior accident years		4,219	4,066	4,072	
Total payments		6,968	6,719	6,711	
Less: net reserves transferred to liabilities held for sale		487	_	_	
Ending liabilities for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses, net		19,057	18,943	18,765	
Reinsurance and other recoverables [2]		2,776	2,882	3,041	
Ending liabilities for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses, gross	\$	21,833 \$	21,825 \$	21,806	

<sup>[1]</sup>Represents Maxum reserves, net as of the acquisition date.

### Property and Casualty Insurance Products Reserves, Net of Reinsurance that are Discounted

	For the years ended December 31,						
	20	16	2	015	20	014	
Liability for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses, at undiscounted amounts	\$	1,504	\$	1,607	\$	1,577	
Less: amount of discount		483		523		556	
Carrying value of liability for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses	\$	1,021	\$	1,084	\$	1,021	
Discount accretion included in losses and loss adjustment expenses	\$	29	\$	38	\$	31	
Weighted average discount rate		3.11%		3.24%		3.50%	
Range of discount rates	1.77% -	14.15%	1.77%	- 14.15%	1.77%	- 14.15%	

The current accident year benefit from discounting property and casualty insurance product reserves was \$27 in 2016, \$35 in 2015 and \$34 in 2014. The reduction in the discount benefit in 2016 as compared to 2015 reflects lower claim volume and a shorter than expected payment pattern in 2016. The reduction in the discount benefit in 2015 as compared to 2014 reflects lower claim volume and a shorter than expected payment pattern in 2015. Reserves are discounted at rates in effect at the time claims were incurred, ranging from 1.77% for accident year 2016 to 14.15% for accident year 1981.

The reserves recorded for the Company's property and casualty insurance products at December 31, 2016 represent the Company's best estimate of its ultimate liability for losses and loss adjustment expenses related to losses covered by policies

written by the Company. However, because of the significant uncertainties surrounding reserves it is possible that management's estimate of the ultimate liabilities for these claims may change and that the required adjustment to recorded reserves could exceed the currently recorded reserves by an amount that could be material to the Company's results of operations or cash flows.

Losses and loss adjustment expenses are also impacted by trends including frequency and severity as well as changes in the legislative and regulatory environment. In the case of the reserves for asbestos exposures, factors contributing to the high degree of uncertainty in the ultimate settlement of the liabilities gross of reinsurance include inadequate loss development patterns, plaintiffs' expanding theories of liability, the risks

<sup>[2]</sup>Includes reinsurance recoverables of \$2,373, \$2,515 and \$2,730 as of December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014, respectively.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATMENTS (continued)

# 11. Reserve for Unpaid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses (continued)

inherent in major litigation, and inconsistent emerging legal doctrines. In the case of the reserves for environmental exposures, factors contributing to the high degree of uncertainty in gross reserves include expanding theories of liabilities and damages, the risks inherent in major litigation, inconsistent decisions concerning the existence and scope of coverage for environmental claims, and uncertainty as to the monetary amount being sought by the claimant from the insured.

### (Favorable) Unfavorable Prior Accident Year Development

	For the years ended December 31,					
	2	016	2015	2014		
Workers' compensation	\$	(119)	\$ (37)	\$ (7)		
Workers' compensation discount accretion		28	29	30		
General liability		65	8	(25)		
Package business		65	28	3		
Commercial property		1	(6)	2		
Professional liability		(37)	(36)	(17)		
Bond		(8)	(2)	8		
Auto liability		217	54	25		
Homeowners		(10)	9	(7)		
Net asbestos reserves		197	146	212		
Net environmental reserves		71	55	30		
Catastrophes		(7)	(18)	(45)		
Uncollectible reinsurance		(30)	_	_		
Other reserve re-estimates, net		24	20	19		
Total prior accident year development	\$	457	\$ 250	\$ 228		

# 2016 re-estimates of prior accident year reserves

- Workers' compensation reserves consider
  favorable emergence on reported losses for recent accident
  years as well as a partially offsetting adverse impact related
  to two recent Florida Supreme Court rulings that have
  increased the Company's exposure to workers'
  compensation claims in that state. The favorable emergence
  has been driven by lower frequency and, to a lesser extent,
  lower medical severity and management has placed
  additional weight on this favorable experience as it becomes
  more credible.
- General liability reserves increased for accident years 2012 - 2015 primarily due to higher severity losses incurred on a class of business that insures service and maintenance contractors and increased reserves in general liability for accident years 2008 and 2010 primarily due to indemnity losses and legal costs associated with a litigated claim.

- Small commercial package business reserves increased due to higher than expected severity on liability claims, principally for accident years 2013 - 2015. Severity for these accident years has developed unfavorably and management has placed more weight on emerged experience.
- Professional liability reserves decreased for claims made years 2008 - 2013, primarily for large accounts, including on non-securities class action cases. Claim costs have emerged favorably as these years have matured and management has placed more weight on the emerged experience.
- Auto liability reserves increased due to increases in both commercial lines auto and personal lines auto. Commercial auto liability reserves increased, predominately for the 2015 accident year, primarily due to increased frequency of large claims. Personal auto liability reserves increased, primarily related to increased bodily injury frequency and severity for the 2015 accident year, including for uninsured and under-insured motorist claims, and increased bodily injury severity for the 2014 accident year. Increases in auto liability loss costs were across both the direct and agency distribution channels.
- Asbestos and environmental reserves were increased during the period as a result of the second quarter 2016 comprehensive annual review. For further discussion, refer to MD&A, Critical Accounting Estimates, Asbestos and Environmental Reserves.
- Uncollectible reinsurance reserves decreased as a result of giving greater weight to favorable collectability experience in recent calendar periods in estimating future collections.

# 2015 re-estimates of prior accident year reserves

- Workers' compensation reserves decreased due to an improvement in claim closure rates resulting in a decrease in outstanding claims for permanently disabled claimants. In addition, accident years 2013 and 2014 continue to exhibit favorable frequency and medical severity trends; management has been placing additional weight on this favorable experience as it becomes more credible.
- Small Commercial package business reserves increased due to higher than expected severity on liability claims, impacting recent accident years.
- Commercial auto liability reserves increased due to increased severity of large claims predominantly for accident years 2010 to 2013.
- Professional liability reserves decreased for claims made years 2009 through 2012 primarily for large accounts. Claim costs have emerged favorably as these years have matured and management has placed more weight on the emerged experience.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATMENTS (continued)

# 11. Reserve for Unpaid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses (continued)

- Asbestos and environmental reserves were increased during the period as a result of the 2015 comprehensive annual review.
- Catastrophe reserves decreased primarily for accident year 2014 as fourth quarter 2014 catastrophes have developed favorably.
- Other reserve re-estimates, net, decreased due to decreased contract surety reserves across several accident years and decreased commercial surety reserves for accident years 2012 through 2014 as a result of lower emerged losses. These reserve decreases were offset by an increase in commercial surety reserves related to accident years 2007 and prior, as the number of new claims reported has outpaced expectations.

# 2014 re-estimates of prior accident years reserves

- Workers' compensation reserves decreased for recent accident years due to improved frequency and lower estimated claim handling costs.
- General liability reserves decreased due to lower frequency in late emerging claims.

- Commercial auto liability reserves increased due to an increased frequency of severe claims spread across several accident years.
- Professional liability reserves decreased for accident years 2013, 2012 and 2010 due to lower frequency of reported claims.
- Bond reserves emerged favorably for accident years 2008 to 2013, offset by adverse emergence on reserves for accident years 2007 and prior.
- Homeowners reserves emerged favorably for accident year 2013, primarily related to favorable development on fire and water related claims.
- Asbestos and environmental reserves were increased during the period as a result of the 2014 comprehensive annual review.
- Catastrophe reserves decreased primarily for accident year 2013, as fourth quarter 2013 catastrophes have developed favorably.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATMENTS (continued)

# 11. Reserve for Unpaid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses (continued)

# Reconciliation of Loss Development to Liability for Unpaid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses As of December 31, 2016

				cated Loss Net of Rein	Adjustment surance				,	Su	btotal			
Reserve Line	Incur Acc Yo Displ	ulative red for cident ears ayed in angles	Di	umulative Paid for Accident Years isplayed in Triangles	Unpaid for Accident Years not Displayed in Triangles [1]	A	Unpaid nallocated Loss djustment Expenses, Net of einsurance	Dis	count	Adji Ex	npaid ses and Loss ustment penses, let of isurance	Reinsurance and Other Recoverables	Lo: Adj	bility for Jnpaid sses and Loss justment kpenses
Workers' compensation	\$	17,948	\$	(10,775)	\$ 2,152	\$	330	\$	(466)	\$	9,189	\$ 1,431	\$	10,620
General liability		3,546		(1,981)	464		84		_		2,113	225		2,338
Package business		6,469		(5,214)	53		91		_		1,399	17		1,416
Commercial property		3,041		(2,870)	16		8		_		195	15		210
Commercial auto liability		3,438		(2,594)	15		21		-		880	38		918
Commercial auto physical damage		227		(219)	1		_		_		9	_		9
Professional liability		1,761		(1,225)	36		17		_		589	288		877
Bond		657		(444)	(1)	)	13		_		225	12		237
Personal auto liability		12,304		(10,703)	13		61		_		1,675	24		1,699
Personal auto physical damage		1,908		(1,876)	1		3		_		36	_		36
Homeowners		7,323		(7,024)	7		35		-		341	1		342
Other ongoing business					208		1		(17)		192	299		491
Asbestos and environmental [2]					1,655		_		_		1,655	390		2,045
Other operations [2]					468		91		_		559	36		595
Total P&C	\$	58,622	\$	(44,925)	\$ 5,088	\$	755	\$	(483)	\$	19,057	\$ 2,776	\$	21,833

<sup>[1]</sup> Amounts represent reserves for claims that were incurred more than ten years ago for long-tail lines and more than three years ago for short-tail lines.

The reserve lines in the above table and the loss triangles that follow represent the significant lines of business for which the Company regularly reviews the appropriateness of reserve levels. These reserve lines differ from the reserve lines reported on a statutory basis, as prescribed by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners ("NAIC").

The following loss triangles present historical loss development for incurred and paid claims by accident year. Triangles are limited to the number of years for which claims incurred typically remain outstanding, not exceeding ten years. Short-tail lines, which represent claims generally expected to be paid within a few years, have three years of claim development displayed. IBNR reserves shown in loss triangles include reserve for incurred but not reported claims as well as reserves for expected development on reported claims.

<sup>[2]</sup> Asbestos and environmental and other operations include asbestos, environmental and other latent exposures not foreseen when coverages were written, including, but not limited to, potential liability for pharmaceutical products, silica, talcum powder, head injuries, lead paint, construction defects, molestation and other long-tail liabilities. These reserve lines do not have significant paid or incurred loss development for the most recent ten accident years and therefore do not have loss development displayed in triangles.

# 11. Reserve for Unpaid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses (continued)

## **Workers' Compensation**

### Incurred Losses & Allocated Loss Adjustment Expenses, Net of Reinsurance

				For the	years end	led Decen	nber 31,					_
				(U	Jnaudited	d)					•	
Accident Year	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	IBNR Reserves	Claims Reported
2007	\$ 1,597	\$ 1,538	\$ 1,492	\$ 1,434	\$ 1,404	\$ 1,394	\$ 1,375	\$ 1,374	\$ 1,372	\$ 1,374	\$ 114	148,662
2008		1,456	1,444	1,456	1,470	1,473	1,477	1,477	1,492	1,493	129	141,632
2009			1,462	1,455	1,478	1,493	1,504	1,504	1,519	1,529	182	135,757
2010				1,560	1,775	1,814	1,858	1,857	1,882	1,881	267	156,400
2011					2,013	2,099	2,204	2,206	2,221	2,224	402	177,279
2012						2,185	2,207	2,207	2,181	2,168	512	170,535
2013							2,020	1,981	1,920	1,883	596	147,997
2014								1,869	1,838	1,789	761	123,794
2015									1,873	1,835	1,012	110,894
2016										1,772	1,256	98,070
Total		,			,	,		1	,	\$17,948		

							Fo	or the	yea	rs end	led Decen	nber 31,			
								(1	Jna	udited	d)				
Accident Year	20	007	2	800	20	009	2	010	20	011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
2007	\$	239	\$	547	\$	727	\$	845	\$	935	\$ 1,000	\$ 1,053	\$ 1,094	\$ 1,122	\$ 1,141
2008				264		581		781		917	1,015	1,089	1,146	1,190	1,216
2009						265		587		792	937	1,042	1,115	1,170	1,208
2010								316		709	970	1,154	1,287	1,374	1,439
2011										371	841	1,156	1,368	1,518	1,622
2012											359	809	1,106	1,313	1,436
2013												304	675	917	1,071
2014													275	598	811
2015														261	576
2016															255
Total															\$10,775

# 11. Reserve for Unpaid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses (continued)

## **General Liability**

### Incurred Losses & Allocated Loss Adjustment Expenses, Net of Reinsurance

						F	or the	yea	rs end	led I	Decen	nbe	r 31,									
·							(1	Una	udited	d)												
Accident Year	2007		2008	2	009	2	010	2	011	2	012	2	2013	2	014	2	015	2	016	ı	IBNR Reserves	Claims Reported
2007	\$ 60	1 \$	570	\$	524	\$	491	\$	489	\$	461	\$	428	\$	416	\$	415	\$	416	\$	46	23,384
2008			501		457		468		454		451		416		398		401		398		50	21,181
2009					382		398		394		382		359		348		347		346		46	20,268
2010							355		362		352		355		343		345		376		43	18,482
2011									353		343		323		316		315		320		55	16,344
2012											321		315		310		295		304		93	11,230
2013													318		321		332		352		145	9,211
2014															317		318		336		180	9,366
2015																	316		346		260	9,246
2016																			352		323	8,463
Total																		\$	3,546			

						Foi	r the	yeaı	rs end	ed I	Decen	nber 31	,		•		
							(l	Jnau	udited	1)						_	
Accident Year	2007		2008	20	09	20	10	20	011	20	012	2013	1	2014	2015	20	16
2007	\$ 4	6	\$ 94	\$	161	\$	230	\$	289	\$	315	\$ 33	15	\$ 347	\$ 355	\$	362
2008			31		69		141		216		270	30	0	318	330		337
2009					22		63		124		181	22	7	256	277		287
2010							14		51		115	18	1	224	259		314
2011									11		47	9	3	154	198		234
2012											8	3	9	75	124		167
2013													7	35	95		152
2014														11	31		88
2015															7		32
2016																	8
Total																\$ 1,	,981

# 11. Reserve for Unpaid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses (continued)

## **Package Business**

### Incurred Losses & Allocated Loss Adjustment Expenses, Net of Reinsurance

							Fo	or the	yea	rs end	led [	Decen	nbe	r 31,								
								(U	Jna	udited	1)											
Accident Year	20	07	20	800	2	009	2	010	20	011	20	012	2	013	2	014	2	015	2	016	BNR serves	Claims Reported
2007	\$	575	\$	626	\$	638	\$	621	\$	600	\$	600	\$	592	\$	592	\$	586	\$	586	\$ 17	53,645
2008				667		703		709		677		675		674		676		673		675	19	58,028
2009						587		584		584		572		578		577		576		576	25	50,263
2010								657		662		654		652		652		651		653	29	52,259
2011										810		792		790		800		808		814	44	60,793
2012												736		725		728		731		736	55	59,472
2013														579		565		573		585	66	43,077
2014																566		578		601	118	42,230
2015																		582		588	185	40,140
2016																				655	314	36,845
Total																			\$	6,469		

							Fo	or the	yea	rs end	ed I	Decen	nber	31,						
								(1	Jna	udited	1)									
Accident Year	200	)7	20	800	20	009	20	010	20	011	2	012	20	013	20	014	20	)15	20	016
2007	\$ 2	223	\$	362	\$	432	\$	484	\$	525	\$	542	\$	552	\$	559	\$	562	\$	565
2008				278		451		510		562		595		620		633		643		649
2009						227		351		411		463		503		527		539		547
2010								270		414		487		539		570		601		613
2011										377		555		621		684		727		748
2012												286		486		560		616		652
2013														225		339		414		467
2014																226		345		416
2015																		212		332
2016																				225
Total																			\$ 5	5,214

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATMENTS (continued)

# 11. Reserve for Unpaid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses (continued)

# **Commercial Property**

### Incurred Losses & Allocated Loss Adjustment Expenses, Net of Reinsurance

							F	or the	yea	rs end	ed l	Decen	nbe	r 31,									
•								(1	Una	udited	1)										-		
Accident Year	20	007	2	800	2	009	2	010	2	011	2	012	2	013	2	2014	2	015	2	016	ı	IBNR Reserves	Claims Reported
2007	\$	306	\$	306	\$	299	\$	295	\$	294	\$	295	\$	295	\$	296	\$	296	\$	296	\$	(1)	32,589
2008				478		465		465		464		467		464		464		463		464		_	31,995
2009						267		264		259		258		251		257		257		257		_	28,284
2010								286		283		279		282		284		284		284		_	28,513
2011										357		356		356		362		361		360		_	29,099
2012												329		301		301		305		306		1	25,777
2013														234		218		219		220		-	20,280
2014																268		260		262		_	19,720
2015																		264		264		3	18,955
2016																				328		48	18,189
Total																			\$ :	3,041			

				For the	years end	led Decen	nber 31,			
				(U	Jnaudited	d)				
Accident Year	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
2007	\$ 185	\$ 277	\$ 291	\$ 293	\$ 293	\$ 294	\$ 295	\$ 296	\$ 296	\$ 297
2008		280	422	449	459	464	464	464	465	466
2009			179	247	252	256	256	257	257	257
2010				198	266	276	281	283	284	284
2011					231	332	350	355	358	359
2012						171	279	294	300	304
2013							157	208	216	218
2014								168	243	258
2015									172	239
2016										188
Total										\$ 2,870

# 11. Reserve for Unpaid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses (continued)

# **Commercial Auto Liability**

### Incurred Losses & Allocated Loss Adjustment Expenses, Net of Reinsurance

							F	or the	yea	rs end	ed I	Decen	nbe	r 31,									
								(1	Una	udited	1)										-		
Accident Year	2007		200	8	2	009	2	010	2	011	20	012	2	013	2	014	2	015	2	016		IBNR Reserves	Claims Reported
2007	\$ 33	4	\$ 3	33	\$	351	\$	352	\$	351	\$	350	\$	350	\$	351	\$	353	\$	355	\$	1	50,392
2008			3	03		311		304		303		304		304		302		307		306		4	43,859
2009						306		292		287		287		297		301		302		302		1	38,651
2010								277		280		296		319		323		328		327		11	38,007
2011										272		310		356		356		366		365		12	39,093
2012												311		376		390		401		394		26	35,719
2013														309		314		329		336		40	31,510
2014																306		314		328		71	28,742
2015																		302		353		140	27,205
2016																				372		251	24,553
Total																			\$ :	3,438			

				For the	years end	led Decer	nber 31			
				(1	Unaudited	d)				_
Accident Year	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
2007	\$ 68	\$ 153	3 \$ 227	\$ 292	\$ 322	\$ 334	\$ 343	\$ 347	\$ 348	\$ 349
2008		61	124	185	238	270	289	295	299	300
2009			56	115	175	237	274	291	298	300
2010				55	125	188	252	289	300	308
2011					62	133	211	273	315	339
2012						65	142	233	306	345
2013							61	128	199	255
2014								58	129	195
2015									61	141
2016										62
Total										\$ 2,594

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATMENTS (continued)

# 11. Reserve for Unpaid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses (continued)

## **Commercial Auto Physical Damage**

# Incurred Losses & Allocated Loss Adjustment Expenses, Net of Reinsurance

			years e ember 3		led		
	(Unau	di	ted)				
Accident Year	2014		2015	•	2016	IBNR Reserves	Claims Reported
2014	\$ 72	\$	73	\$	73	\$ _	31,724
2015			74		75	_	26,761
2016					79	1	24,826
Total				\$	227		

	Fo	r the years December		ed										
	(Una	(Unaudited)												
Accident Year	2014	2015	_	2016										
2014	\$ 6	7 \$ 73	3 \$	73										
2015		69	)	75										
2016				71										
Total			\$	219										

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATMENTS (continued)

# 11. Reserve for Unpaid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses (continued)

# **Professional Liability**

### Incurred Losses & Allocated Loss Adjustment Expenses, Net of Reinsurance

				For the	years end	led Decen	nber 31,					
				(1	Unaudited	d)					-	
Claims Made Year	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	IBNR Reserves	Claims Reported
2007	\$ 275	\$ 274	\$ 237	\$ 203	\$ 201	\$ 212	\$ 210	\$ 210	\$ 210	\$ 220	\$ 14	4,182
2008		281	253	244	274	280	276	276	282	277	10	4,956
2009			254	251	244	266	257	263	255	257	19	5,113
2010				202	211	212	205	201	200	195	30	4,888
2011					226	228	232	226	219	219	42	4,702
2012						174	172	168	149	146	45	3,716
2013							136	136	123	110	66	2,771
2014								116	123	118	65	2,857
2015									104	113	75	2,898
2016										106	94	2,709
Total										\$ 1,761		

				For the	years end	led Decen	nber 31,			
				(U	Jnaudited	d)				
Claims Made Year	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
2007	\$ 11	\$ 53	\$ 85	\$ 117	\$ 142	\$ 178	\$ 187	\$ 190	\$ 191	\$ 200
2008		13	61	126	166	202	221	230	260	264
2009			17	69	127	177	194	226	225	226
2010				22	62	103	137	148	157	162
2011					11	57	100	128	163	170
2012						11	41	60	89	97
2013							4	19	31	39
2014								4	21	40
2015									4	23
2016										4
Total										\$ 1,225

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATMENTS (continued)

# 11. Reserve for Unpaid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses (continued)

### **Bond**

### Incurred Losses & Allocated Loss Adjustment Expenses, Net of Reinsurance

						For th	e ye	ars end	led Dece	m	ber 31,									_
•							(Un	audited	1)									-		
Accident Year	2007	7	2008	20	009	2010	2	2011	2012		2013	2	2014	2	015	2	016	ı	IBNR Reserves	Claims Reported
2007	\$	76	\$ 76	\$	104	\$ 105	5 \$	101	\$ 109	9	\$ 106	\$	129	\$	132	\$	135	\$	(3)	5,387
2008			75		67	62	2	52	47	7	47		44		47		48		7	3,443
2009					71	7:	L	69	58	3	57		51		49		49		4	3,301
2010						7:	L	75	80	)	79		73		69		70		_	2,659
2011								72	70	5	76		75		70		70		11	2,118
2012									69	9	69		60		53		48		19	1,712
2013											63		58		54		48		29	1,437
2014													69		65		65		23	1,347
2015															65		65		39	1,294
2016																	59		52	1,082
Total																\$	657	_		

					For the	years end	led De	cem	nber 31,					
					(1	Unaudited	1)							
Accident Year	2007	20	800	2009	2010	2011	201	2	2013	2014		2015	20	016
2007	\$ 8	\$	29	\$ 38	\$ 42	\$ 68	\$ 1	.04	\$ 111	\$ 12	9 \$	131	\$	132
2008			5	18	23	30		32	34	3	39	39		39
2009				9	32	45		46	44	4	13	44		44
2010					13	46		59	58		9	63		66
2011						12		39	51		6	57		59
2012								12	25	2	26	24		25
2013									3		9	17		18
2014										1	.8	31		40
2015												9		19
2016														2
Total													\$	444

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATMENTS (continued)

# 11. Reserve for Unpaid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses (continued)

## **Personal Auto Liability**

### Incurred Losses & Allocated Loss Adjustment Expenses, Net of Reinsurance

				For the	years end	led Decen	nber 31,					
				(U	Jnaudited	d)					-	
Accident Year	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	IBNR Reserves	Claims Reported
2007	\$ 1,291	\$ 1,260	\$ 1,242	\$ 1,229	\$ 1,219	\$ 1,216	\$ 1,215	\$ 1,211	\$ 1,211	\$ 1,209	\$ 2	260,143
2008		1,253	1,249	1,227	1,207	1,197	1,196	1,192	1,191	1,188	2	248,987
2009			1,351	1,305	1,280	1,255	1,256	1,260	1,259	1,257	2	254,543
2010				1,346	1,321	1,293	1,287	1,282	1,275	1,265	4	248,940
2011					1,181	1,170	1,180	1,173	1,166	1,154	9	221,862
2012						1,141	1,149	1,146	1,142	1,133	14	210,715
2013							1,131	1,145	1,144	1,153	23	205,308
2014								1,146	1,153	1,198	72	208,364
2015									1,195	1,340	206	214,436
2016										1,407	571	201,606
Total										\$12,304		

				For the	years end	led Decen	nber 31,			
				(1	Unaudited	d)				
Accident Year	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
2007	\$ 452	\$ 846	\$ 1,037	\$ 1,129	\$ 1,175	\$ 1,191	\$ 1,200	\$ 1,204	\$ 1,205	\$ 1,206
2008		469	861	1,031	1,121	1,160	1,175	1,181	1,183	1,184
2009			492	888	1,083	1,171	1,223	1,240	1,246	1,250
2010				496	915	1,108	1,202	1,239	1,251	1,256
2011					447	826	1,006	1,088	1,126	1,140
2012						441	818	986	1,067	1,104
2013							442	816	1,002	1,091
2014								430	843	1,032
2015									475	935
2016										505
Total										\$10,703

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATMENTS (continued)

# 11. Reserve for Unpaid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses (continued)

## **Personal Auto Physical Damage**

# Incurred Losses & Allocated Loss Adjustment Expenses, Net of Reinsurance

				years e ember 3	ed		
		(Unau	dit	ted)			
Accident Year	2	2014		2015	2016	IBNR Reserves	Claims Reported
2014	\$	614	\$	612	\$ 611	\$ _	392,193
2015				629	632	_	395,384
2016					665	(3)	383,870
Total					\$ 1,908		

		the years e Jecember 3		ed										
	(Unai	(Unaudited)												
Accident Year	2014	2015	-	2016										
2014	\$ 591	\$ 613	\$	612										
2015		610		630										
2016				634										
Total			\$	1,876										

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATMENTS (continued)

# 11. Reserve for Unpaid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses (continued)

#### **Homeowners**

### Incurred Losses & Allocated Loss Adjustment Expenses, Net of Reinsurance

							F	or the	yea	rs end	ed [	Decen	nbe	r 31,									
•								(1	Una	udited	1)										-		
Accident Year	20	07	2	800	2	009	2	010	2	011	20	012	2	013	2	014	2	015	2	016		IBNR Reserves	Claims Reported
2007	\$	578	\$	590	\$	581	\$	581	\$	582	\$	581	\$	580	\$	580	\$	580	\$	580	\$	1	133,741
2008				742		768		777		778		779		779		779		779		780		2	165,101
2009						757		777		776		772		772		772		772		769		2	149,783
2010								838		850		838		840		840		840		836		2	161,559
2011										955		920		919		916		914		911		4	179,353
2012												774		741		741		741		739		4	142,756
2013														673		638		637		634		6	113,399
2014																710		707		702		9	121,619
2015																		690		703		20	119,097
2016																				669		84	111,072
Total																			\$	7,323		,	

# Cumulative Paid Losses & Allocated Loss Adjustment Expenses, Net of Reinsurance

						Fo	or the	yea	rs end	led I	Decen	nber	· 31,						
							(1	Jna	udited	d)									
Accident Year	2007	2	2008	200	9	20	010	2	011	20	012	20	013	2	014	20	015	2	2016
2007	\$ 402	\$	537	\$ 5	57	\$	569	\$	572	\$	575	\$	576	\$	578	\$	578	\$	579
2008			548	7	21		750		764		773		775		777		777		778
2009				5	59		727		749		759		763		765		766		766
2010							599		789		815		825		829		832		833
2011									709		871		891		899		903		905
2012											547		696		719		727		731
2013													467		590		611		622
2014															526		663		684
2015																	487		645
2016																			481
Total																		\$	7,024

# Property and casualty reserves, including IBNR reserves

The Company estimates ultimate losses and allocated loss adjustment expenses by accident year. IBNR represents the excess of estimated ultimate loss reserves over case reserves. The process to estimate ultimate losses and loss adjustment expenses is an integral part of the Company's reserve setting. Reserves for allocated and unallocated loss adjustment expenses are generally established separate from the reserves for losses.

Reserves for losses are set by line of business within the reporting segments. Case reserves are established by a claims handler on each individual claim and are adjusted as new information

becomes known during the course of handling the claim. Lines of business for which reported losses emerge over a long period of time are referred to as long-tail lines of business. Lines of business for which reported losses emerge more quickly are referred to as short-tail lines of business. The Company's shortest tail lines of business are homeowners, commercial property and auto physical damage. The longest tail lines of business include workers' compensation, general liability and professional liability. For short-tail lines of business, emergence of paid loss and case reserves is credible and likely indicative of ultimate losses. For long-tail lines of business, emergence of paid losses and case reserves is less credible in the early periods after a given accident year and, accordingly, may not be indicative of ultimate losses.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATMENTS (continued)

# 11. Reserve for Unpaid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses (continued)

The Company's reserving actuaries regularly review reserves for both current and prior accident years using the most current claim data. A variety of actuarial methods and judgments are used for most lines of business to arrive at selections of estimated ultimate losses and loss adjustment expenses. While actuarial methods used and judgments change depending on the age of the accident year, in 2016, there were no new methods or types of judgments introduced or changes in how those methods and judgments were applied. The reserve selections incorporate input, as appropriate, from claims personnel, pricing actuaries and operating management about reported loss cost trends and other factors that could affect the reserve estimates.

For both short-tail and long-tail lines of business, an expected loss ratio is used to record initial reserves. This expected loss ratio is determined by starting with the average loss ratio of recent prior accident years and adjusting that ratio for the effect of expected changes to earned pricing, loss frequency and severity, mix of business, ceded reinsurance and other factors. For short-tail lines, IBNR for the current accident year is initially recorded as the product of the expected loss ratio for the period, earned premium for the period and the proportion of losses expected to be reported in future calendar periods for the current accident period. For long-tailed lines, IBNR reserves for the current accident year are initially recorded as the product of the expected loss ratio for the period and the earned premium for the period, less reported losses for the period. For certain short-tailed lines of business. IBNR amounts in the above loss development triangles are negative due to anticipated salvage and subrogation recoveries on paid losses.

As losses for a given accident year emerge or develop in subsequent periods, reserving actuaries use other methods to estimate ultimate unpaid losses in addition to the expected loss ratio method. These primarily include paid and reported loss development methods, frequency / severity techniques and the Bornhuetter-Ferguson method (a combination of the expected loss ratio and paid development or reported development method). Within any one line of business, the methods that are given more weight vary based primarily on the maturity of the accident year, the mix of business and the particular internal and external influences impacting the claims experience or the methods. The output of the reserve reviews are reserve estimates that are referred to as the "actuarial indication".

Paid development and reported development techniques are used for most lines of business though more weight is given to the reported development method for some of the long-tailed lines like general liability. In addition, for long-tailed lines of business, the Company relies on the expected loss ratio method for immature accident years. Frequency/severity techniques are used predominantly for professional liability and are also used for auto liability. For most lines, reserves for allocated loss adjustment expenses ("ALAE", or those expenses related to specific claims) are analyzed using paid development techniques and an analysis of the relationship between ALAE and loss payments. Reserves for unallocated loss adjustment expenses ("ULAE") are determined using the expected cost per claim year and the anticipated claim closure pattern as well as the ratio of paid ULAE to paid losses.

In the final step of the reserve review process, senior reserving actuaries and senior management apply their judgment to determine the appropriate level of reserves considering the actuarial indications and other factors not contemplated in the actuarial indications. Those factors include, but are not limited to, the assessed reliability of key loss trends and assumptions used in the current actuarial indications, pertinent trends observed over the recent past, the level of volatility within a particular line of business, and the improvement or deterioration of actuarial indications.

#### **Cumulative number of reported claims**

For property and casualty, claim counts represent the number of claim features on a reported claim where a claim feature is each separate coverage for each claimant affected by the claim event. For example, one car accident that results in two bodily injury claims and one auto damage liability claim would be counted as three claims within the personal auto liability triangle. Similarly, a fire that impacts one commercial building may result in multiple claim features due to the potential for claims related to business interruption, structural damage, and loss of the physical contents of the building. Claim features that result in no paid losses are included in the reported claim counts.

### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATMENTS (continued)

# 11. Reserve for Unpaid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses (continued)

### Average Annual Percentage Payout of Incurred Claims by Age, Net of Reinsurance

				(L	Jnaudited	)				
Reserve Line	1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year	4th Year	5th Year	6th Year	7th Year	8th Year	9th Year	10th Year
Workers' compensation	16.3	20.3	13.3	9.2	6.6	4.7	3.7	2.8	1.9	1.3
General liability	4.5	9.4	16.2	17.3	13.4	8.5	7.5	3.0	1.8	1.5
Package business	39.2	22.4	10.7	8.3	5.6	3.6	1.9	1.3	0.8	0.5
Commercial property	64.0	28.0	4.5	1.4	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.2	_	_
Commercial auto liability	17.8	21.0	20.7	18.3	10.7	5.0	2.4	0.8	0.4	0.3
Commercial auto physical damage	91.2	8.7	(0.3)							
Professional liability	5.4	18.2	17.6	15.2	9.7	8.8	2.4	4.1	0.9	4.1
Bond	14.7	27.7	14.1	3.4	3.8	7.6	5.2	4.7	0.7	1.7
Personal auto liability	37.8	33.1	15.4	7.4	3.5	1.2	0.5	0.3	0.1	_
Personal auto physical damage	96.2	3.4	(0.2)							
Homeowners	72.6	21.1	3.1	1.5	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	_

# Group Life, Disability and Accident Products

### Roll-forward of Liabilities for Unpaid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses

		For the ye	ars ended Dec	ember 31,
	_	2016	2015[1]	2014[1]
Beginning liabilities for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses, gross	\$	5,889	\$ 6,013	\$ 6,258
Reinsurance recoverables		218	209	210
Beginning liabilities for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses, net		5,671	5,804	6,048
Provision for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses				
Current incurral year		2,562	2,447	2,446
Prior year's discount accretion		202	214	225
Prior incurral year development [2]		(162)	(146)	(223)
Total provision for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses [3]		2,602	2,515	2,448
Less: payments				
Current incurral year		1,327	1,257	1,211
Prior incurral years		1,382	1,391	1,482
Total payments		2,709	2,648	2,693
Ending liabilities for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses, net		5,564	5,671	5,804
Reinsurance recoverables		208	218	209
Ending liabilities for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses, gross	\$	5,772	\$ 5,889	\$ 6,013

<sup>[1]</sup>Certain prior year amounts have been reclassified to conform to the current year presentation for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses.

<sup>[2]</sup> Prior incurral year development represents the change in estimated ultimate incurred losses and loss adjustment expenses for prior incurral years on a discounted basis.

<sup>[3]</sup> Includes unallocated loss adjustment expenses of \$100, \$96 and \$98 for the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014, respectively, that are recorded in insurance operating costs and other expenses in the Consolidated Statements of Operations.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATMENTS (continued)

# 11. Reserve for Unpaid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses (continued)

### Group life, Disability and Accident Products Reserves, Net of Reinsurance that are Discounted

		For the	years en	ded Dec	embe	r 31,
		2016	20	15		2014
Liability for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses, at undiscounted amounts	\$	6,382	\$	6,565	\$	6,841
Less: amount of discount		1,303		1,382		1,502
Carrying value of liability for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses	\$	5,079	\$	5,183	\$	5,339
Weighted average discount rate		4.3%	6	4.49	6	4.5%
Range of discount rate	3.0	%- 8.0%	6 3.0%	- 8.0%	ó 3.	0% - 8.0%

Reserves are discounted at rates in effect at the time claims were incurred, ranging from 3.0% for incurral year 2004 to 8.0% for incurral year 1990, and vary by product. Prior year's discount accretion has been calculated as the average reserve balance for the year times the weighted average discount rate.

# Net favorable prior incurral year development in 2016 was driven by the following:

- **Group Disability-** Prior period estimates decreased by approximately\$90 largely driven by group long-term disability claim recoveries higher than prior reserve assumptions, particularly in the older incurral years. This favorability was partially offset by lower Social Security Disability approvals driven by lower approval rates and backlogs in the Social Security Administration.
- Group Life and Accident (including Group Life Premium Waiver) - Contributing to an approximately \$75 decrease in prior period reserve estimates was favorable claim incidence on group life premium waiver for incurral year 2015.

# Net favorable prior incurral year development in 2015 was driven by the following:

• **Group Disability-** Prior period estimates decreased by approximately\$90 largely driven by updated assumptions related to the probability and timing of long-term disability claim recoveries, which were updated to reflect recent favorable trends. This favorability was partially offset by

lower Social Security Disability approvals driven by lower approval rates and backlogs in the Social Security Administration.

 Group Life and Accident (including Group Life Premium Waiver) - Prior period estimates decreased by approximately \$50 largely driven by favorable claim incidence and recovery experience on group life premium waiver.

# Net favorable prior incurral year development in 2014 was driven by the following:

- **Group Disability-** Prior period estimates decreased by approximately\$150 largely due to higher actual claim recoveries in group long-term disability, particularly in incurral years 2013 and 2012. In addition for incurral year 2013, group long-term disability claim incidence levels emerged favorably to reserve assumptions.
- Group Life and Accident (including Group Life Premium Waiver- Prior period estimates decreased by approximately \$65 driven largely by claim incidence and recovery experience on group life premium waiver. For group life premium waiver claims with disability dates prior to 2011, reserve estimates were updated to reflect more emerging favorable claim trends. Reserves for group life claims for incurral year 2013 were decreased due to lower-than-previously-assumed deaths reported in early 2014.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATMENTS (continued)

# 11. Reserve for Unpaid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses (continued)

# Reconciliation of Loss Development to Liability for Unpaid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses as of December 31, 2016

	Lo			ated Loss et of Rein	Adjustment surance					Subtotal			
Reserve Line	Inc II Dis	mulative urred for ocurral Years played in riangles	Pa In Y Disp	nulative aid for curral ears layed in angles	Unpaid for Incurral Years not Displayed i Triangles	n	Unpaid Unallocated Loss Adjustment Expenses, Net of Reinsurance	D	iscount	Unpaid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses, Net of Reinsurance	Reinsurance and Other Recoverables	I A	iability for Unpaid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses
Group long-term disability	\$	11,293	\$	(6,570)	\$ 1,02	1	\$ 128	\$	(1,185)	\$ 4,687	\$ 206	\$	4,893
Group life and accident, excluding premium waiver		3,076		(2,821)	8	0	2		(18)	319	_		319
Group short-term disability					5	2	2		_	54	_		54
Group life premium waiver					55	8	7		(100)	465	2		467
Group supplemental health					3	9	_		_	39	_		39
Total Group Benefits	\$	14,369	\$	(9,391)	\$ 1,75	0	\$ 139	\$	(1,303)	\$ 5,564	\$ 208	\$	5,772

The following loss triangles present historical loss development for incurred and paid claims by the year the insured claim occurred, referred to as the incurral year. Triangles are limited to the number of years for which claims incurred typically remain

outstanding, but not exceeding ten years. Short-tail lines, which represent claims generally expected to be paid within a few years, have three years of claim development displayed.

## **Group Long-Term Disability**

### Undiscounted Incurred Losses & Allocated Loss Adjustment Expenses, Net of Reinsurance

				For the	years end	led Decen	nber 31,					
				(U	Jnaudited	d)					-	
Incurral Year	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	IBNR Reserves	Claims Reported
2007	\$ 1,375	\$ 1,290	\$ 1,177	\$ 1,158	\$ 1,160	\$ 1,154	\$ 1,154	\$ 1,151	\$ 1,146	\$ 1,143	\$ -	27,251
2008		1,415	1,311	1,250	1,237	1,250	1,249	1,243	1,239	1,241	_	27,811
2009			1,441	1,414	1,363	1,343	1,335	1,344	1,328	1,318	_	29,788
2010				1,542	1,471	1,397	1,367	1,376	1,351	1,344	_	30,432
2011					1,503	1,405	1,317	1,313	1,318	1,310	_	30,406
2012						1,358	1,199	1,143	1,141	1,135	1	27,357
2013							1,121	985	954	940	1	20,376
2014								1,051	969	936	3	19,879
2015									985	923	11	18,916
2016										1,003	371	12,748
Total		1						1		\$11,293		

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATMENTS (continued)

# 11. Reserve for Unpaid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses (continued)

# Cumulative Paid Losses & Allocated Loss Adjustment Expenses, Net of Reinsurance

					For the	years end	ded Dece	mber 31,				
		(Unaudited)										
Incurral Year	2007		2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	
2007	\$ 81	L \$	340	\$ 495	\$ 585	\$ 661	\$ 726	\$ 781	\$ 828	\$ 869	\$ 906	
2008			81	357	520	618	701	771	831	883	930	
2009				88	391	573	682	769	843	906	960	
2010					98	419	608	718	805	878	940	
2011						98	410	595	707	790	860	
2012							84	362	526	620	689	
2013								69	289	435	520	
2014									67	284	427	
2015										67	275	
2016											63	
Total											\$ 6,570	

## **Group Life and Accident, excluding Premium Waiver**

# Undiscounted Incurred Losses & Allocated Loss Adjustment Expenses, Net of Reinsurance

	For the years ended December 31,								
		(Unau	ed)						
Incurral Year		2014		2015	_	2016		IBNR Reserves	Claims Reported
2014	\$	982	\$	973	\$	975	\$	2	25,589
2015				1,022		1,012		7	24,473
2016						1,089		190	19,445
Total					\$	3,076			

	F	For the years ended December 31,							
		(Unau	dit	ed)					
Incurral Year		2014		2015	•	2016			
2014	\$	777	\$	958	\$	970			
2015				809		1,000			
2016						851			
Total					\$	2,821			

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATMENTS (continued)

# 11. Reserve for Unpaid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses (continued)

# Group life, disability and accident reserves, including IBNR

The majority of Group Benefits' reserves are for long-term disability ("LTD") claimants who are known to be disabled and are currently receiving benefits. A Disabled Life Reserve ("DLR") is calculated for each LTD claim. The DLR for each claim is the expected present value of all estimated future benefit payments and includes estimates of claim recovery, investment yield, and offsets from other income, including offsets from Social Security benefits and workers' compensation. Estimated future benefit payments represent the monthly income benefit that is paid until recovery, death or expiration of benefits. Claim recoveries are estimated based on claim characteristics such as age and diagnosis and represent an estimate of benefits that will terminate, generally as a result of the claimant returning to work or being deemed able to return to work. The DLR also includes a liability for payments to claimants who have not yet been approved for LTD either because they have not yet satisfied the waiting (or elimination) period or because the approval or denial decision has not yet been made. In these cases, the present value of future benefits is reduced for the likelihood of claim denial based on Company experience. For claims recently closed due to recovery, a portion of the DLR is retained for the possibility that the claim reopens upon further evidence of disability. In addition, a reserve for estimated unpaid claim expenses is included in the DLR.

For incurral years with IBNR claims, estimates of ultimate losses are made by applying completion factors to the dollar amount of claims reported. IBNR represents estimated ultimate losses less both DLR and cumulative paid amounts for all reported claims. Completion factors are derived using standard actuarial techniques using triangles that display historical claim count emergence by incurral year. These estimates are reviewed for reasonableness and are adjusted for current trends and other factors expected to cause a change in claim emergence. The IBNR includes an estimate of unpaid claim expenses, including a provision for the cost of initial set-up of the claim once reported.

For all products, including LTD, there is a period generally ranging from two to twelve months, depending on the product, where

emerged claim information for an incurral year is not yet credible enough to be a basis for an IBNR projection. In these cases, the ultimate losses and allocated loss adjustment expenses are estimated using earned premium multiplied by an expected loss ratio.

The Company also records reserves for future death benefits under group term life policies that provide for premiums to be waived in the event the insured has a permanent and total disablement and has satisfied an elimination period, which is typically nine months ("premium waiver reserves"). The death benefit reserve for these group life premium waiver claims is estimated for a known disabled claimant equal to the present value of expected future cash outflows (typically a lump sum face amount payable at death plus claim expenses) with separate estimates for claimant recovery (when no death benefit is payable) and for death before recovery or benefit expiry (when death benefit is payable). The IBNR for premium waiver death benefits is estimated with standard actuarial development methods.

In addition, the Company also records reserves for group term life, accidental death & dismemberment, short term disability, and other group products that have short claim payout periods. For these products, reserves are determined using paid or reported actuarial development methods. The resulting claim triangles produce a completion pattern and estimate of ultimate loss. IBNR for these lines of business equals the estimated ultimate losses and loss adjustment expenses less the amount of paid or reported claims depending on whether the paid or reported development method was used. Estimates are reviewed for reasonableness and are adjusted for current trends or other factors that affect the development pattern.

#### **Cumulative number of reported claims**

For group life, disability and accident coverages, claim counts include claims that are approved, pending approval and terminated and exclude denied claims. Due to the nature of the claims, one claimant represents one event.

### Average Annual Percentage Payout of Incurred Claims by Age, Net of Reinsurance

		(Unaudited)									
	1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year	4th Year	5th Year	6th Year	7th Year	8th Year	9th Year	10th Year	
Group long-term disability	7.1	23.2	14.3	8.3	6.5	5.5	4.7	4.2	3.7	3.2	
Group life and accident, excluding premium waiver	79.3	18.7	1.2								

### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 12. Reserve for Future Policy Benefits and Separate Account Liabilities

### **Changes in Reserves for Future Policy Benefits**

	Universal Life-	Type Contracts		
	GMDB/GMWB [1]	Life Secondary Guarantees	Traditional Annuity and Other Contracts [2]	Total Future Policy Benefits
Liability balance as of January 1, 2016	\$ 863	\$ 2,313	\$ 10,683	\$ 13,859
Less Shadow Reserve	_	_	(245)	(245)
Liability balance as of January 1, 2016, excluding shadow reserve	863	2,313	10,438	13,614
Incurred [3]	37	314	604	955
Paid	(114)	_	(813)	(927)
Liability balance as of December 31, 2016, excluding shadow reserve	786	2,627	10,229	13,642
Add Shadow Reserve	_	_	287	287
Liability balance as of December 31, 2016	786	2,627	10,516	13,929
Reinsurance recoverable asset, as of January 1, 2016	523	2,313	1,478	4,314
Incurred [3]	_	314	(16)	298
Paid	(91)	_	(70)	(161)
Reinsurance recoverable asset, as of December 31, 2016	\$ 432	\$ 2,627	\$ 1,392	\$ 4,451

	Universal Life-	Type Contracts		
	GMDB/GMWB [1]	Life Secondary Guarantees	Traditional Annuity and Other Contracts [2]	Total Future Policy Benefits
Liability balance as of January 1, 2015	\$ 812	\$ 2,041	\$ 10,772	\$ 13,625
Less Shadow Reserve	_	_	(292)	(292)
Liability balance as of January 1, 2015, excluding shadow reserve	812	2,041	10,480	13,333
Incurred [3]	163	272	776	1,211
Paid	(112)	_	(818)	(930)
Liability balance as of December 31, 2015, excluding shadow reserve	863	2,313	10,438	13,614
Add Shadow Reserve	_	_	245	245
Liability balance as of December 31, 2015	863	2,313	10,683	13,859
Reinsurance recoverable asset, as of January 1, 2015	481	2,041	1,412	3,934
Incurred [3]	131	272	147	550
Paid	(89)		(81)	(170)
Reinsurance recoverable asset, as of December 31, 2015	\$ 523	\$ 2,313	\$ 1,478	\$ 4,314

<sup>[1]</sup>These liability balances include all GMDB benefits, plus the life-contingent portion of GMWB benefits in excess of the return of the GRB. GMWB benefits that make up a shortfall between the account value and the GRB are embedded derivatives held at fair value and are excluded from these balances.

<sup>[2]</sup> Represents life-contingent reserves for which the company is subject to insurance and investment risk.

<sup>[3]</sup> Includes the portion of assessments established as additions to reserves as well as changes in estimates affecting the reserves.

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 12. Reserve for Future Policy Benefits and Separate Account Liabilities (continued)

### **Account Value by GMDB/GMWB Type**

	·		As of Dec	ember 31, 2016	3	
Maximum Anniversary Value ("MAV") [1]		Account Value ("AV") [8]	Net Amount at Risk ("NAR") [9]	Retained Net Amount at Risk ("RNAR") [9]	Weighted Average Attained Age of Annuitant	
MAV only	\$	13,565	\$ 2,285	\$ 350	71	
With 5% rollup [2]		1,156	187	60	71	
With Earnings Protection Benefit Rider ("EPB") [3]		3,436	464	75	70	
With 5% rollup & EPB		467	102	22	73	
Total MAV		18,624	3,038	507		
Asset Protection Benefit ("APB") [4]		10,438	172	114	69	
Lifetime Income Benefit ("LIB") - Death Benefit [5]		464	6	6	70	
Reset [6] (5-7 years)		2,406	13	12	70	
Return of Premium ("ROP") [7]/Other		8,766	69	65	69	
Subtotal Variable Annuity with GMDB/GMWB [10]		40,698	\$ 3,298	\$ 704	70	
Less: General Account Value with GMDB/GMWB		3,773				
Subtotal Separate Account Liabilities with GMDB		36,925				
Separate Account Liabilities without GMDB		78,740				
Total Separate Account Liabilities	\$	115,665				

<sup>[1]</sup>MAV GMDB is the greatest of current AV, net premiums paid and the highest AV on any anniversary before age 80 years (adjusted for withdrawals).

# Account Balance Breakdown of Variable Separate Account Investments for Contracts with Guarantees

Asset Type	Dec	As of cember 31, 2016	De	As of ecember 31, 2015
Equity securities (including mutual funds)	\$	33,880	\$	36,970
Cash and cash equivalents		3,045		3,453
Total	\$	36,925	\$	40,423

As of December 31, 2016 and December 31, 2015, approximately 16% and 17%, respectively, of the equity securities (including mutual funds), in the preceding table were funds invested in fixed income securities and approximately 84% and 83%, respectively, were funds invested in equity securities.

For further information on guaranteed living benefits that are accounted for at fair value, such as GMWB, see Note 5 - Fair Value Measurements of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

<sup>[2]</sup> Rollup GMDB is the greatest of the MAV, current AV, net premium paid and premiums (adjusted for withdrawals) accumulated at generally 5% simple interest up to the earlier of age 80 years or 100% of adjusted premiums.

<sup>[3]</sup> EPB GMDB is the greatest of the MAV, current AV, or contract value plus a percentage of the contract's growth. The contract's growth is AV less premiums net of withdrawals, subject to a cap of 200% of premiums net of withdrawals.

<sup>[4]</sup>APB GMDB is the greater of current AV or MAV, not to exceed current AV plus 25% times the greater of net premiums and MAV (each adjusted for premiums in the past 12 months).

<sup>[5]</sup>LIB GMDB is the greatest of current AV; net premiums paid; or for certain contracts, a benefit amount generally based on market performance that ratchets over time.

<sup>[6]</sup> Reset GMDB is the greatest of current AV, net premiums paid and the most recent five to seven year anniversary AV before age 80 years (adjusted for withdrawals).

<sup>[7]</sup> ROP GMDB is the greater of current AV or net premiums paid.

<sup>[8]</sup> AV includes the contract holder's investment in the separate account and the general account.

<sup>[9]</sup>NAR is defined as the guaranteed benefit in excess of the current AV. RNAR represents NAR reduced for reinsurance. NAR and RNAR are highly sensitive to equity markets movements and increase when equity markets decline.

<sup>[10]</sup> Some variable annuity contracts with GMDB also have a life-contingent GMWB that may provide for benefits in excess of the return of the GRB. Such contracts included in this amount have \$6.4 billion of total account value and weighted average attained age of 72 years. There is no NAR or retained NAR related to these contracts.

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

### 13. Debt

The Company's long-term debt securities are issued by either HFSG Holding Company or HLI, and are unsecured obligations of HFSG Holding Company or HLI, and rank on a parity with all other unsecured and unsubordinated indebtedness of HFSG Holding Company or HLI.

Debt is carried net of discount and issuance cost.

### Short-term and Long-term Debt by Issuance

	A	s of Dece	ember 31,
		2016	2015
Revolving Credit Facilities	\$	_	\$ -
Senior Notes and Debentures			
5.5% Notes, due 2016		_	275
5.375% Notes, due 2017		416	416
6.3% Notes, due 2018		320	320
6.0% Notes, due 2019		413	413
5.5% Notes, due 2020		500	500
5.125% Notes, due 2022		800	800
7.65% Notes, due 2027		80	80
7.375% Notes, due 2031		63	63
5.95% Notes, due 2036		300	300
6.625% Notes, due 2040		295	295
6.1% Notes, due 2041		409	409
6.625% Notes, due 2042		178	178
4.3% Notes, due 2043		300	300
Junior Subordinated Debentures			
7.875% Notes, due 2042		600	600
8.125% Notes, due 2068		500	500
Total Notes and Debentures		5,174	5,449
Unamortized discount and debt issuance cost [1]		(122)	(90
Total Debt		5,052	5,359
Less: Current maturities		416	275
Long-Term Debt	\$	4,636	\$ 5,084

<sup>[1]</sup>The amount primarily consists of \$83 and \$81 as of December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively, on the 6.1% Notes, due 2041.

The effective interest rate on the 6.1% senior notes due 2041 is 7.9%. The effective interest rate on the remaining notes does not differ materially from the stated rate. The Company incurred interest expense of \$339, \$357 and \$376 on debt for the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014, respectively.

## **Collateralized Advances**

Hartford Life Insurance Company ("HLIC"), an indirect wholly owned subsidiary, is a member of the Federal Home Loan Bank of Boston ("FHLBB"). Membership allows HLIC access to collateralized advances, which may be used to support various spread-based businesses and enhance liquidity management. FHLBB membership requires the company to own member stock and advances require the purchase of activity stock. The amount of advances that can be taken are dependent on the asset types

pledged to secure the advances. The Connecticut Department of Insurance ("CTDOI") will permit HLIC to pledge up to \$1.1 billion in qualifying assets to secure FHLBB advances for 2017. The pledge limit is recalculated annually based on statutory admitted assets and capital and surplus. HLIC would need to seek the prior approval of the CTDOI in order to exceed these limits. As of December 31, 2016, HLIC had no advances outstanding under the FHLBB facility.

### **Senior Notes**

On October 17, 2016, the Company repaid its \$275, 5.5% senior notes at maturity.

# Junior Subordinated Debentures

#### **Junior Subordinated Debentures by Issuance**

Issue	7.875% Debentures	8.125% Debentures [3]
Face Value	\$ 600	\$ 500
Interest Rate [1]	7.875% [2]	8.125% [4]
Call Date	April 15, 2022	June 15, 2018
Interest Rate Subsequent to Call Date [2]	3 Month LIBOR + 5.596%	3 Month LIBOR + 4.6025%
Final Maturity	April 15, 2042	June 15, 2068

<sup>[1]</sup>Interest rate in effect until call date.

[4] Payable semi-annually in arrears.

The debentures are unsecured, subordinated and junior in right of payment and upon liquidation to all of the Company's existing and future senior indebtedness. In addition, the debentures are effectively subordinated to all of the Company's subsidiaries' existing and future indebtedness and other liabilities, including obligations to policyholders. The debentures do not limit the Company's or the Company's subsidiaries' ability to incur additional debt, including debt that ranks senior in right of payment and upon liquidation to the debentures.

The Company has the right to defer interest payments for up to ten consecutive years without giving rise to an event of default. Deferred interest will continue to accrue and will accrue additional interest at the then applicable interest rate. If the Company defers interest payments, the Company generally may not make payments on or redeem or purchase any shares of its capital stock or any of its debt securities or guarantees that rank upon liquidation, dissolution or winding up equally with or junior to the debentures, subject to certain limited exceptions. If the Company defers interest on the 8.125% debentures for five consecutive years or, if earlier, pays current interest during a deferral period, the Company will be required to pay deferred interest from proceeds from the sale of certain qualifying securities.

The 7.875% and 8.125% debentures may be redeemed in whole prior to the call date upon certain tax or rating agency events, at a

<sup>[2]</sup>Payable quarterly in arrears.

<sup>[3]</sup>The 8.125% debentures have a scheduled maturity date of June 15, 2038. The Company is required to use reasonable efforts to sell certain qualifying replacement securities in order to repay the debentures at the scheduled maturity date.

### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 13. Debt (continued)

price equal to the greater of 100% of the principal amount being redeemed and the applicable make-whole amount plus any accrued and unpaid interest. The Company may elect to redeem the 8.125% debentures in whole or part at its option prior to the call date at a price equal to the greater of 100% of the principal amount being redeemed and the applicable make-whole amount plus any accrued and unpaid interest. The Company may elect to redeem the 7.875% and 8.125% debentures in whole or in part on or after the call date for the principal amount being redeemed plus accrued and unpaid interest to the date of redemption.

In connection with the offering of the 8.125% debentures, the Company entered into a replacement capital covenant ("RCC") for the benefit of holders of one or more designated series of the Company's indebtedness, initially the Company's 6.1% notes due 2041. Under the terms of the RCC, if the Company redeems the 8.125% debentures at any time prior to June 15, 2048 it can only do so with the proceeds from the sale of certain qualifying replacement securities. On February 7, 2017, the Company executed an amendment to the RCC to lengthen the amount of time the Company has to issue qualifying replacement securities prior to the redemption of the 8.125% debentures and to amend the definition of certain qualifying replacement securities.

# Long-Term Debt Long-term Debt Maturities (at par value) as of December 31, 2016

2017 - Current maturities	\$ 416
2018	\$ 320
2019	\$ 413
2020	\$ 500
2021	\$ _
Thereafter	\$ 3,525

# **Shelf Registrations**

On July 29, 2016, the Company filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission (the "SEC") an automatic shelf registration statement (Registration No. 333-212778) for the potential offering and sale of debt and equity securities. The registration statement allows for the following types of securities to be offered: debt securities, junior subordinated debt securities, preferred stock, common stock, depositary shares, warrants, stock purchase contracts, and stock purchase units. In that The Hartford is a well-known seasoned issuer, as defined in Rule 405 under the Securities Act of 1933, the registration statement went effective immediately upon filing and The Hartford may offer and sell an unlimited amount of securities under the registration statement during the three-year life of the registration statement.

# **Contingent Capital Facility**

The Hartford is party to a put option agreement that provides The Hartford with the right to require the Glen Meadow ABC Trust, a Delaware statutory trust, at any time and from time to time, to purchase The Hartford's junior subordinated notes in a maximum aggregate principal amount not to exceed \$500. On February 8, 2017, The Hartford exercised the put option resulting in the

issuance of \$500 in junior subordinated notes with proceeds received on February 15, 2017. Under the Put Option Agreement, The Hartford had been paying the Glen Meadow ABC Trust premiums on a periodic basis, calculated with respect to the aggregate principal amount of notes that The Hartford had the right to put to the Glen Meadow ABC Trust for such period. The Hartford has agreed to reimburse the Glen Meadow ABC Trust for certain fees and ordinary expenses. The Company holds a variable interest in the Glen Meadow ABC Trust where the Company is not the primary beneficiary. As a result, the Company does not consolidate the Glen Meadow ABC Trust.

The junior subordinated notes have a scheduled maturity of February 12, 2047, and a final maturity of February 12, 2067. The Company is required to use reasonable efforts to sell certain qualifying replacement securities in order to repay the debentures at the scheduled maturity date. The junior subordinated notes bear interest at an annual rate of three-month LIBOR plus 2.125%, payable quarterly, and are unsecured, subordinated indebtedness of The Hartford. The Hartford will have the right, on one or more occasions, to defer interest payments due on the junior subordinated notes under specified circumstances.

Upon receipt of the proceeds, the Company entered into a replacement capital covenant (the "RCC") for the benefit of holders of one or more designated series of the Company's indebtedness, initially the Company's 4.3% notes due 2043. Under the terms of the RCC, if the Company redeems the debentures at any time prior to February 12, 2047 (or such earlier date on which the RCC terminates by its terms) it can only do so with the proceeds from the sale of certain qualifying replacement securities. The RCC also prohibits the Company from redeeming all or any portion of the notes on or prior to February 15, 2022.

# **Revolving Credit Facilities**

The Company has a senior unsecured five-year revolving credit facility (the "Credit Facility") that provides for borrowing capacity up to \$1 billion of unsecured credit through October 31, 2019 available in U.S. dollars, Euro, Sterling, Canadian dollars and Japanese Yen. As of December 31, 2016, no borrowings were outstanding under the Credit Facility. As of December 31, 2016, the Company was in compliance with all financial covenants within the Credit Facility.

## **Commercial Paper**

The Hartford's maximum borrowings available under its commercial paper program are \$1 billion. The Company is dependent upon market conditions to access short-term financing through the issuance of commercial paper to investors. As of December 31, 2016, there was no commercial paper outstanding.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 14. Commitments and Contingencies

Management evaluates each contingent matter separately. A loss is recorded if probable and reasonably estimable. Management establishes liabilities for these contingencies at its "best estimate," or, if no one number within the range of possible losses is more probable than any other, the Company records an estimated liability at the low end of the range of losses.

**Litigation**The Hartford is involved in claims litigation arising in the ordinary course of business, both as a liability insurer defending or providing indemnity for third-party claims brought against insureds and as an insurer defending coverage claims brought against it. The Hartford accounts for such activity through the establishment of unpaid loss and loss adjustment expense reserves. Subject to the uncertainties in the following discussion under the caption "Asbestos and Environmental Claims," management expects that the ultimate liability, if any, with respect to such ordinary-course claims litigation, after consideration of provisions made for potential losses and costs of defense, will not be material to the consolidated financial condition, results of operations or cash flows of The Hartford.

The Hartford is also involved in other kinds of legal actions, some of which assert claims for substantial amounts. These actions include, among others, and in addition to the matters in the following discussion, putative state and federal class actions seeking certification of a state or national class. Such putative class actions have alleged, for example, underpayment of claims or improper underwriting practices in connection with various kinds of insurance policies, such as personal and commercial automobile, property, disability, life and inland marine. The Hartford also is involved in individual actions in which punitive damages are sought, such as claims alleging bad faith in the handling of insurance claims or other allegedly unfair or improper business practices. Like many other insurers, The Hartford also has been joined in actions by asbestos plaintiffs asserting, among other things, that insurers had a duty to protect the public from the dangers of asbestos and that insurers committed unfair trade practices by asserting defenses on behalf of their policyholders in the underlying asbestos cases. Management expects that the ultimate liability, if any, with respect to such lawsuits, after consideration of provisions made for estimated losses, will not be material to the consolidated financial condition of The Hartford. Nonetheless, given the large or indeterminate amounts sought in certain of these actions, and the inherent unpredictability of litigation, the outcome in certain matters could, from time to time. have a material adverse effect on the Company's results of operations or cash flows in particular quarterly or annual periods.

In addition to the inherent difficulty of predicting litigation outcomes, the Mutual Funds Litigation identified below purports to seek substantial damages for unsubstantiated conduct spanning a multi-year period based on novel applications of complex legal theories. The alleged damages are not quantified or factually supported in the complaint, and, in any event, the Company's experience shows that demands for damages often bear little relation to a reasonable estimate of potential loss. The application of the legal standard identified by the court for assessing the potentially available damages, as described below, is inherently unpredictable, and no legal precedent has been identified that would aid in determining a reasonable estimate of

potential loss. Accordingly, management cannot reasonably estimate the possible loss or range of loss, if any.

### **Mutual Funds Litigation**

In February 2011, a derivative action was brought on behalf of six Hartford retail mutual funds in the United States District Court for the District of New Jersey, alleging that Hartford Investment Financial Services, LLC ("HIFSCO"), an indirect subsidiary of the Company, received excessive advisory and distribution fees in violation of its statutory fiduciary duty under Section 36(b) of the Investment Company Act of 1940. HIFSCO moved to dismiss and, in September 2011, the motion was granted in part and denied in part, with leave to amend the complaint. In November 2011, plaintiffs filed an amended complaint on behalf of The Hartford Global Health Fund, The Hartford Conservative Allocation Fund, The Hartford Growth Opportunities Fund, The Hartford Inflation Plus Fund, The Hartford Advisors Fund, and The Hartford Capital Appreciation Fund. Plaintiffs seek to rescind the investment management agreements and distribution plans between HIFSCO and these funds and to recover the total fees charged thereunder or, in the alternative, to recover any improper compensation HIFSCO received, in addition to lost earnings. HIFSCO filed a partial motion to dismiss the amended complaint and, in December 2012, the court dismissed without prejudice the claims regarding distribution fees and denied the motion with respect to the advisory fees claims. In March 2014, the plaintiffs filed a new complaint that, among other things, added as new plaintiffs The Hartford Floating Rate Fund and The Hartford Small Company Fund and named as a defendant Hartford Funds Management Company, LLC ("HFMC"), an indirect subsidiary of the Company which assumed the role as advisor to the funds as of January 2013. In June 2015, HFMC and HIFSCO moved for summary judgment, and plaintiffs crossmoved for partial summary judgment with respect to The Hartford Capital Appreciation Fund. In March 2016, the court, in large part, denied summary judgment for all parties. The court granted judgment for HFMC and HIFSCO with respect to all claims made by The Hartford Small Company Fund and certain claims made by The Hartford Floating Rate Fund. The court further ruled that the appropriate measure of damages on the surviving claims is the difference, if any, between the actual and advisory fees paid through trial and those that could have been paid under the applicable legal standard. A bench trial on the issue of liability was held in November 2016, and a decision is expected in 2017.

### **Asbestos and Environmental Claims**

The Company continues to receive asbestos and environmental claims. Asbestos claims relate primarily to bodily injuries asserted by people who came in contact with asbestos or products containing asbestos. Environmental claims relate primarily to pollution and related clean-up costs.

The Company wrote several different categories of insurance contracts that may cover asbestos and environmental claims. First, the Company wrote primary policies providing the first layer of coverage in an insured's liability program. Second, the Company wrote excess policies providing higher layers of coverage for losses that exhaust the limits of underlying coverage. Third, the Company acted as a reinsurer assuming a portion of those risks assumed by other insurers writing primary, excess and

### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

## 14. Commitments and Contingencies (continued)

reinsurance coverages. Fourth, subsidiaries of the Company participated in the London Market, writing both direct insurance and assumed reinsurance business.

Significant uncertainty limits the ability of insurers and reinsurers to estimate the ultimate reserves necessary for unpaid gross losses and expenses related to environmental and particularly asbestos claims. The degree of variability of gross reserve estimates for these exposures is significantly greater than for other more traditional exposures.

In the case of the reserves for asbestos exposures, factors contributing to the high degree of uncertainty include inadequate loss development patterns, plaintiffs' expanding theories of liability, the risks inherent in major litigation, and inconsistent emerging legal doctrines. Furthermore, over time, insurers, including the Company, have experienced significant changes in the rate at which asbestos claims are brought, the claims experience of particular insureds, and the value of claims, making predictions of future exposure from past experience uncertain. Plaintiffs and insureds also have sought to use bankruptcy proceedings, including "pre-packaged" bankruptcies, to accelerate and increase loss payments by insurers. In addition, some policyholders have asserted new classes of claims for coverages to which an aggregate limit of liability may not apply. Further uncertainties include insolvencies of other carriers and unanticipated developments pertaining to the Company's ability to recover reinsurance for asbestos and environmental claims. Management believes these issues are not likely to be resolved in the near future.

In the case of the reserves for environmental exposures, factors contributing to the high degree of uncertainty include expanding theories of liability and damages, the risks inherent in major litigation, inconsistent decisions concerning the existence and scope of coverage for environmental claims, and uncertainty as to the monetary amount being sought by the claimant from the insured.

The reporting pattern for assumed reinsurance claims, including those related to asbestos and environmental claims, is much longer than for direct claims. In many instances, it takes months or years to determine that the policyholder's own obligations have been met and how the reinsurance in question may apply to such claims. The delay in reporting reinsurance claims and exposures adds to the uncertainty of estimating the related reserves.

It is also not possible to predict changes in the legal and legislative environment and their effect on the future development of asbestos and environmental claims.

Given the factors described above, the Company believes the actuarial tools and other techniques it employs to estimate the ultimate cost of claims for more traditional kinds of insurance exposure are less precise in estimating reserves for asbestos and environmental exposures. For this reason, the Company principally relies on exposure-based analysis to estimate the ultimate costs of these claims, both gross and net of reinsurance, and regularly evaluates new account information in assessing its potential asbestos and environmental exposures. The Company supplements this exposure-based analysis with evaluations of the Company's historical direct net loss and expense paid and reported experience, and net loss and expense paid and reported

experience by calendar and/or report year, to assess any emerging trends, fluctuations or characteristics suggested by the aggregate paid and reported activity.

Excluding net asbestos and environmental reserves of the Company's U.K. property and casualty subsidiaries that are included in liabilities held for sale, as of December 31, 2016, the Company reported \$1.4 billion of net asbestos reserves and \$292 of net environmental reserves. The Company believes that its current asbestos and environmental reserves are appropriate. However, analyses of future developments could cause The Hartford to change its estimates of its asbestos and environmental reserves. Effective December 31, 2016, the Company entered into an asbestos and environmental adverse development cover ("ADC") reinsurance agreement with National Indemnity Company ("NICO"), a subsidiary of Berkshire Hathaway Inc. ("Berkshire"), to reduce uncertainty about potential adverse development. Under the ADC, the Company paid a reinsurance premium of \$650 for NICO to assume adverse net loss and allocated loss adjustment expense reserve development up to \$1.5 billion above the Company's existing net asbestos and environmental reserves as of December 31, 2016 of approximately \$1.7 billion. The \$650 reinsurance premium was placed into a collateral trust account as security for NICO's claim payment obligations to the Company. Under retroactive reinsurance accounting, net adverse asbestos and environmental reserve development after December 31, 2016, if any, will result in an offsetting reinsurance recoverable up to the \$1.5 billion limit. Cumulative ceded losses up to the \$650 reinsurance premium paid would be recognized as a dollar-for-dollar offset to direct losses incurred. Cumulative ceded losses exceeding the \$650 reinsurance premium paid would result in a deferred gain. The deferred gain would be recognized over the claim settlement period in the proportion of the amount of cumulative ceded losses collected from the reinsurer to the estimated ultimate reinsurance recoveries. Consequently, until periods when the deferred gain is recognized as a benefit to earnings, cumulative adverse development of asbestos and environmental claims after December 31, 2016 in excess of \$650 may result in significant charges against earnings. Furthermore, there is a risk that cumulative adverse development of asbestos and environmental claims could ultimately exceed the \$1.5 billion treaty limit in which case all adverse development in excess of the treaty limit would be absorbed as a charge to earnings by the Company. In these scenarios, the effect of these changes could be material to the Company's consolidated operating results and liquidity.

## **Lease Commitments**

The total rental expense on operating leases was \$53, \$60, and \$62 in 2016, 2015, and 2014, respectively, which excludes sublease rental income of \$2, \$3, and \$4 in 2016, 2015 and 2014, respectively.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 14. Commitments and Contingencies (continued)

# Future minimum lease commitments as of December 31, 2016

	rating ases
2017	\$ 42
2018	35
2019	28
2020	20
2021	10
Thereafter	28
Total minimum lease payments [1]	\$ 163

[1]Excludes expected future minimum sublease income of approximately \$2, \$2, \$2, \$2, \$0 and \$0 in 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021 and thereafter respectively.

The Company's lease commitments consist primarily of lease agreements for office space, automobiles, and office equipment that expire at various dates.

### **Unfunded Commitments**

As of December 31, 2016, the Company has outstanding commitments totaling \$1.6 billion, of which \$1.2 billion is committed to fund limited partnership and other alternative investments, which may be called by the partnership during the commitment period to fund the purchase of new investments and partnership expenses. Additionally, \$313 of the outstanding commitments relate to various funding obligations associated with private placement securities. The remaining outstanding commitments of \$95 relate to mortgage loans the Company is expecting to fund in the first half of 2017.

# Guaranty Funds and Other Insurance-Related Assessments

In all states, insurers licensed to transact certain classes of insurance are required to become members of a guaranty fund. In most states, in the event of the insolvency of an insurer writing any such class of insurance in the state, the guaranty funds may assess its members to pay covered claims of the insolvent insurers. Assessments are based on each member's proportionate share of written premiums in the state for the classes of insurance in which the insolvent insurer was engaged. Assessments are generally limited for any year to one or two percent of the premiums written per year depending on the state. Some states permit member insurers to recover assessments paid through surcharges on policyholders or through full or partial premium tax offsets, while other states permit recovery of assessments through the rate filing process.

Liabilities for guaranty fund and other insurance-related assessments are accrued when an assessment is probable, when it can be reasonably estimated, and when the event obligating the Company to pay an imposed or probable assessment has occurred. Liabilities for guaranty funds and other insurance-related assessments are not discounted and are included as part of other liabilities in the Consolidated Balance Sheets. As of December 31, 2016 and 2015 the liability balance was \$134 and

\$138, respectively. As of December 31, 2016 and 2015 amounts related to premium tax offsets of \$34 and \$44, respectively, were included in other assets.

# **Derivative Commitments**

Certain of the Company's derivative agreements contain provisions that are tied to the financial strength ratings, as set by nationally recognized statistical agencies, of the individual legal entity that entered into the derivative agreement. If the legal entity's financial strength were to fall below certain ratings, the counterparties to the derivative agreements could demand immediate and ongoing full collateralization and in certain instances enable the counterparties to terminate the agreements and demand immediate settlement of all outstanding derivative positions traded under each impacted bilateral agreement. The settlement amount is determined by netting the derivative positions transacted under each agreement. If the termination rights were to be exercised by the counterparties, it could impact the legal entity's ability to conduct hedging activities by increasing the associated costs and decreasing the willingness of counterparties to transact with the legal entity. The aggregate fair value of all derivative instruments with credit-risk-related contingent features that are in a net liability position as of December 31, 2016 was \$1.4 billion. Of this \$1.4 billion, the legal entities have posted collateral of \$1.7 billion in the normal course of business. In addition, the Company has posted collateral of \$31 associated with a customized GMWB derivative. Based on derivative market values as of December 31, 2016, a downgrade of one level below the current financial strength ratings by either Moody's or S&P would not require additional assets to be posted as collateral. Based on derivative market values as of December 31, 2016, a downgrade of two levels below the current financial strength ratings by either Moody's or S&P would require additional \$10 of assets to be posted as collateral. These collateral amounts could change as derivative market values change, as a result of changes in our hedging activities or to the extent changes in contractual terms are negotiated. The nature of the collateral that we post, when required, is primarily in the form of U.S. Treasury bills, U.S. Treasury notes and government agency securities.

### Guarantees

In the ordinary course of selling businesses or entities to third parties, the Company has agreed to indemnify purchasers for losses arising subsequent to the closing due to breaches of representations and warranties with respect to the business or entity being sold or with respect to covenants and obligations of the Company and/or its subsidiaries. These obligations are typically subject to various time limitations, defined by the contract or by operation of law, such as statutes of limitation. In some cases, the maximum potential obligation is subject to contractual limitations, while in other cases such limitations are not specified or applicable. The Company does not expect to make any payments on these guarantees and is not carrying any liabilities associated with these guarantees.

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 15. Equity

# Capital Purchase Program ("CPP") Warrants

As of December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively, the Company has 4.0 million and 4.4 million CPP warrants outstanding and exercisable. The CPP warrants were issued in 2009 as part of a program established by the U.S. Department of the Treasury under the Emergency Economic Stabilization Act of 2008. The CPP warrants expire in 2019.

CPP warrant exercises were 0.4 million, 2.8 million and 25.2 million during the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014, respectively.

The declaration of common stock dividends by the Company in excess of a threshold triggers a provision in the Company's warrant agreement with The Bank of New York Mellon resulting in adjustments to the CPP warrant exercise price. Accordingly, the CPP warrant exercise price was \$9.126, \$9.264 and \$9.388 as of December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014, respectively. The exercise price will be settled by the Company withholding the number of common shares issuable upon exercise of the warrants equal to the value of the aggregate exercise price of the warrants so exercised determined by reference to the closing price of the Company's common stock on the trading day on which the warrants are exercised and notice is delivered to the warrant agent.

# **Equity Repurchase Program**

In October 2016, the Board of Directors authorized a new equity repurchase program for \$1.3 billion for the period commencing October 31, 2016 through December 31, 2017. The \$1.3 billion authorization is in addition to the Company's prior authorization for \$4.375 billion, which was completed by December 31, 2016. As of December 31, 2016, the Company had \$1.3 billion remaining under its new equity repurchase program. Any repurchase of shares under the equity repurchase program is dependent on market conditions and other factors.

During the period January 1, 2017 through February 22, 2017, the Company repurchased 4.0 million common shares for \$192.

# **Statutory Results**

The domestic insurance subsidiaries of The Hartford prepare their statutory financial statements in conformity with statutory accounting practices prescribed or permitted by the applicable state insurance department which vary materially from U.S. GAAP. Prescribed statutory accounting practices include publications of the National Association of Insurance Commissioners ("NAIC"), as well as state laws, regulations and general administrative rules. The differences between statutory financial statements and financial statements prepared in accordance with U.S. GAAP vary between domestic and foreign jurisdictions. The principal differences are that statutory financial statements do not reflect deferred policy acquisition costs and limit deferred income taxes, predominately use interest rate and mortality assumptions prescribed by the NAIC for life benefit reserves, generally carry bonds at amortized cost, and present reinsurance assets and liabilities net of reinsurance. For reporting purposes, statutory capital and surplus is referred to collectively as "statutory capital".

### **Statutory Net Income**

	For the years ended December 31,							
	2016 2015 201							
Life insurance subsidiaries	\$	557	\$	539	\$	415		
Property and casualty insurance subsidiaries		304		1,486		1,228		
Total	\$	861	\$	2,025	\$	1,643		

### **Statutory Capital**

	As of December 31,						
	2016	2015					
Life insurance subsidiaries	\$ 6,022	\$	6,591				
Property and casualty insurance subsidiaries	8,261		8,563				
Total	\$ 14,283	\$	15,154				

# Regulatory Capital Requirements

The Company's U.S. insurance companies' states of domicile impose risk-based capital ("RBC") requirements. The requirements provide a means of measuring the minimum amount of statutory capital appropriate for an insurance company to support its overall business operations based on its size and risk profile. Regulatory compliance is determined by a ratio of a company's total adjusted capital ("TAC") to its authorized control level RBC ("ACL RBC"). Companies below specific trigger points or ratios are classified within certain levels. each of which requires specified corrective action. The minimum level of TAC before corrective action commences ("Company Action Level") is two times the ACL RBC. The adequacy of a company's capital is determined by the ratio of a company's TAC to its Company Action Level, known as the "RBC ratio". All of the Company's operating insurance subsidiaries had RBC ratios in excess of the minimum levels required by the applicable insurance regulations. On an aggregate basis, the Company's U.S. property and casualty insurance companies' RBC ratio was in excess of 200% of its Company Action Level as of December 31, 2016 and 2015. The RBC ratios for the Company's principal life insurance operating subsidiaries were all in excess of 400% of their Company Action Levels as of December 31, 2016 and 2015. The reporting of RBC ratios is not intended for the purpose of ranking any insurance company, or for use in connection with any marketing, advertising, or promotional activities.

Similar to the RBC ratios that are employed by U.S. insurance regulators, regulatory authorities in the international jurisdictions in which the Company operates generally establish minimum solvency requirements for insurance companies. All of the Company's international insurance subsidiaries have solvency margins in excess of the minimum levels required by the applicable regulatory authorities.

## **Dividend Restrictions**

Dividends to the HFSG Holding Company from its insurance subsidiaries are restricted by insurance regulation. The payment

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

## 15. Equity (continued)

of dividends by Connecticut-domiciled insurers is limited under the insurance holding company laws of Connecticut. These laws require notice to and approval by the state insurance commissioner for the declaration or payment of any dividend. which, together with other dividends or distributions made within the preceding twelve months, exceeds the greater of (i) 10% of the insurer's policyholder surplus as of December 31 of the preceding year or (ii) net income (or net gain from operations, if such company is a life insurance company) for the twelve-month period ending on the thirty-first day of December last preceding, in each case determined under statutory insurance accounting principles. The insurance holding company laws of the other jurisdictions in which The Hartford's insurance subsidiaries are domiciled or deemed commercially domiciled under applicable state insurance laws contain similar or in certain state(s) more restrictive limitations on the payment of dividends. In addition, if any dividend of a domiciled insurer exceeds the insurer's earned surplus or certain other thresholds as calculated under applicable state insurance law, the dividend requires the prior approval of the domestic regulator. Dividends paid to HFSG Holding Company by its life insurance subsidiaries are further dependent on cash requirements of HLI and other factors. In addition to statutory limitations on paying dividends, the Company also takes other items into consideration when determining dividends from subsidiaries. These considerations include, but are not limited to, expected earnings and capitalization of the subsidiary, regulatory capital requirements and liquidity requirements of the individual operating company.

During 2016, HFSG Holding Company received approximately \$1.2 billion in dividends from its property and casualty insurance subsidiaries. Dividends received from its property-casualty subsidiaries included approximately \$440 funded through principal and interest payments on an intercompany note paid by Hartford Holdings, Inc. ("HHI") to Hartford Fire Insurance Company. In addition to the property and casualty insurance subsidiaries dividends, HFSG Holding Company received approximately \$1 billion through a series of transactions with HLI's life insurance subsidiaries.

In 2017, The Company's property and casualty insurance subsidiaries are permitted to pay up to a maximum of approximately\$1.5 billion in dividends to HFSG Holding Company without prior approval from the applicable insurance commissioner. In 2017, HFSG Holding Company anticipates receiving net dividends of approximately \$850 from its property and casualty insurance subsidiaries.

In 2017, Hartford Life and Accident Insurance Company ("HLA") is permitted to pay up to a maximum of \$207 in dividends without prior approval from the insurance commissioner. In 2017, HFSG Holding Company anticipates receiving dividends of approximately \$250 from HLA, subject to regulatory approval.

In 2017, Hartford Life Insurance Company ("HLIC") is permitted to pay up to a maximum of \$1 billion in dividends to HFSG Holding Company without prior approval from the insurance commissioner. However, to meet the liquidity needed to pay dividends up to the HFSG Holding Company, HLIC may require receiving regulatory approval for extraordinary dividends from HLIC's wholly-owned subsidiary, Hartford Life and Annuity Insurance Company. On January 30, 2017, HLIC paid a dividend

of \$300. HFSG Holding Company anticipates receiving an additional \$300 of dividends from HLIC during 2017.

There are no current restrictions on the HFSG Holding Company's ability to pay dividends to its shareholders.

### **Restricted Net Assets**

The Company's insurance subsidiaries had net assets of \$16 billion, determined in accordance with U.S. GAAP, that were restricted from payment to the HFSG Holding Company, without prior regulatory approval at December 31, 2016.

### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

### 16. Income Taxes

The Company and its subsidiaries file income tax returns in the U.S. federal jurisdiction, and various state and foreign jurisdictions, as applicable. Income (loss) from continuing operations before income taxes included income from domestic operations of \$878, \$2,017 and \$1,736 for the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014, and losses from foreign operations of \$74, \$39 and \$37 for the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014.

### **Income Tax Expense (Benefit)**

	For the years ended December 31,					
	20	016 2015			014	
Income Tax Expense (Benefit)						
Current - U.S. Federal	\$	12 5	\$ (55)	\$	(62)	
International		_	3		2	
Total current		12	(52)		(60)	
Deferred - U.S. Federal	(	101)	357		410	
International		(3)	_		_	
Total deferred	(	104)	357		410	
Total income tax expense (benefit)	\$	(92) \$	\$ 305	\$	350	

Deferred tax assets and liabilities on the consolidated balance sheets represent the tax consequences of differences between the financial reporting and tax basis of assets and liabilities.

### **Deferred Tax Assets (Liabilities)**

Deferred Tax Assets, Net of Valuation Allowance 5,037 5,262  Deferred Tax Liabilities  Financial statement deferred policy acquisition costs and reserves (676) (943)  Net unrealized gains on investments (837) (842)  Other depreciable and amortizable assets (243) (229)			
Tax discount on loss reserves \$ 508 \$ 524  Tax basis deferred policy acquisition costs 144 162  Unearned premium reserve and other underwriting related reserves 390 377  Investment-related items 593 831  Insurance product derivatives 79 90  Employee benefits 517 655  Alternative minimum tax credit 640 639  General business credit carryover 99 -  Net operating loss carryover 1,894 1,831  Foreign tax credit carryover 56 154  Capital loss carryover - 78  Other 117 -  Total Deferred Tax Assets 5,037 5,341  Valuation Allowance - (79)  Deferred Tax Liabilities  Financial statement deferred policy acquisition costs and reserves (676) (943)  Net unrealized gains on investments (837) (842)  Other depreciable and amortizable assets (243) (229)		As of Dec	ember 31,
Tax basis deferred policy acquisition costs 144 162  Unearned premium reserve and other underwriting related reserves 390 377  Investment-related items 593 831  Insurance product derivatives 79 90  Employee benefits 517 655  Alternative minimum tax credit 640 639  General business credit carryover 99 -  Net operating loss carryover 1,894 1,831  Foreign tax credit carryover 56 154  Capital loss carryover 56 154  Capital loss carryover 78  Other 117 -  Total Deferred Tax Assets 5,037 5,341  Valuation Allowance - (79)  Deferred Tax Liabilities  Financial statement deferred policy acquisition costs and reserves (676) (943)  Net unrealized gains on investments (837) (842)  Other depreciable and amortizable assets (243) (229)	Deferred Tax Assets	 2016	2015
acquisition costs 144 162  Unearned premium reserve and other underwriting related reserves 390 377  Investment-related items 593 831  Insurance product derivatives 79 90  Employee benefits 517 655  Alternative minimum tax credit 640 639  General business credit carryover 99 -  Net operating loss carryover 1,894 1,831  Foreign tax credit carryover 56 154  Capital loss carryover - 78  Other 117 -  Total Deferred Tax Assets 5,037 5,341  Valuation Allowance - (79)  Deferred Tax Liabilities  Financial statement deferred policy acquisition costs and reserves (676) (943)  Net unrealized gains on investments (837) (842)  Other depreciable and amortizable assets (243) (229)	Tax discount on loss reserves	\$ 508	\$ 524
other underwriting related reserves 390 377 Investment-related items 593 831 Insurance product derivatives 79 90 Employee benefits 517 655 Alternative minimum tax credit 640 639 General business credit carryover 99 - Net operating loss carryover 1,894 1,831 Foreign tax credit carryover 56 154 Capital loss carryover - 78 Other 117 - Total Deferred Tax Assets 5,037 5,341 Valuation Allowance - (79) Deferred Tax Assets, Net of Valuation Allowance 5,037 5,262  Deferred Tax Liabilities Financial statement deferred policy acquisition costs and reserves (676) (943) Net unrealized gains on investments (837) (842) Other depreciable and amortizable assets (243) (229)		144	162
Insurance product derivatives 79 90  Employee benefits 517 655  Alternative minimum tax credit 640 639  General business credit carryover 99 —  Net operating loss carryover 1,894 1,831  Foreign tax credit carryover 56 154  Capital loss carryover — 78  Other 117 —  Total Deferred Tax Assets 5,037 5,341  Valuation Allowance — (79)  Deferred Tax Assets, Net of Valuation Allowance 5,037 5,262  Deferred Tax Liabilities  Financial statement deferred policy acquisition costs and reserves (676) (943)  Net unrealized gains on investments (837) (842)  Other depreciable and amortizable assets (243) (229)	other underwriting related	390	377
Employee benefits 517 655 Alternative minimum tax credit 640 639 General business credit carryover 99 — Net operating loss carryover 1,894 1,831 Foreign tax credit carryover 56 154 Capital loss carryover — 78 Other 117 — Total Deferred Tax Assets 5,037 5,341 Valuation Allowance — (79) Deferred Tax Assets, Net of Valuation Allowance 5,037 5,262  Deferred Tax Liabilities Financial statement deferred policy acquisition costs and reserves (676) (943) Net unrealized gains on investments (837) (842) Other depreciable and amortizable assets (243) (229)	Investment-related items	593	831
Alternative minimum tax credit 640 639 General business credit carryover 99 — Net operating loss carryover 1,894 1,831 Foreign tax credit carryover 56 154 Capital loss carryover — 78 Other 117 — Total Deferred Tax Assets 5,037 5,341 Valuation Allowance — (79) Deferred Tax Assets, Net of Valuation Allowance 5,037 5,262  Deferred Tax Liabilities Financial statement deferred policy acquisition costs and reserves (676) (943) Net unrealized gains on investments (837) (842) Other depreciable and amortizable assets (243) (229)	Insurance product derivatives	79	90
General business credit carryover 99 —  Net operating loss carryover 1,894 1,831  Foreign tax credit carryover 56 154  Capital loss carryover — 78  Other 117 —  Total Deferred Tax Assets 5,037 5,341  Valuation Allowance — (79)  Deferred Tax Assets, Net of Valuation Allowance 5,037 5,262  Deferred Tax Liabilities  Financial statement deferred policy acquisition costs and reserves (676) (943)  Net unrealized gains on investments (837) (842)  Other depreciable and amortizable assets (243) (229)	Employee benefits	517	655
Net operating loss carryover 1,894 1,831 Foreign tax credit carryover 56 154 Capital loss carryover - 78 Other 117 - Total Deferred Tax Assets 5,037 5,341 Valuation Allowance - (79) Deferred Tax Assets, Net of Valuation Allowance 5,037 5,262  Deferred Tax Liabilities Financial statement deferred policy acquisition costs and reserves (676) (943) Net unrealized gains on investments (837) (842) Other depreciable and amortizable assets (243) (229)	Alternative minimum tax credit	640	639
Foreign tax credit carryover 56 154 Capital loss carryover - 78 Other 117 -  Total Deferred Tax Assets 5,037 5,341 Valuation Allowance - (79)  Deferred Tax Assets, Net of Valuation Allowance 5,037 5,262  Deferred Tax Liabilities  Financial statement deferred policy acquisition costs and reserves (676) (943)  Net unrealized gains on investments (837) (842)  Other depreciable and amortizable assets (243) (229)	General business credit carryover	99	_
Capital loss carryover — 78 Other 117 —  Total Deferred Tax Assets 5,037 5,341  Valuation Allowance — (79)  Deferred Tax Assets, Net of Valuation Allowance 5,037 5,262  Deferred Tax Liabilities  Financial statement deferred policy acquisition costs and reserves (676) (943)  Net unrealized gains on investments (837) (842)  Other depreciable and amortizable assets (243) (229)	Net operating loss carryover	1,894	1,831
Other 117 —  Total Deferred Tax Assets 5,037 5,341  Valuation Allowance — (79)  Deferred Tax Assets, Net of Valuation Allowance 5,037 5,262  Deferred Tax Liabilities  Financial statement deferred policy acquisition costs and reserves (676) (943)  Net unrealized gains on investments (837) (842)  Other depreciable and amortizable assets (243) (229)	Foreign tax credit carryover	56	154
Total Deferred Tax Assets 5,037 5,341  Valuation Allowance — (79)  Deferred Tax Assets, Net of Valuation Allowance 5,037 5,262  Deferred Tax Liabilities  Financial statement deferred policy acquisition costs and reserves (676) (943)  Net unrealized gains on investments (837) (842)  Other depreciable and amortizable assets (243) (229)	Capital loss carryover	_	78
Valuation Allowance — (79)  Deferred Tax Assets, Net of Valuation Allowance 5,037 5,262  Deferred Tax Liabilities  Financial statement deferred policy acquisition costs and reserves (676) (943)  Net unrealized gains on investments (837) (842)  Other depreciable and amortizable assets (243) (229)	Other	117	_
Deferred Tax Assets, Net of Valuation Allowance 5,037 5,262  Deferred Tax Liabilities  Financial statement deferred policy acquisition costs and reserves (676) (943)  Net unrealized gains on investments (837) (842)  Other depreciable and amortizable assets (243) (229)	Total Deferred Tax Assets	5,037	5,341
Valuation Allowance 5,037 5,262  Deferred Tax Liabilities  Financial statement deferred policy acquisition costs and reserves (676) (943)  Net unrealized gains on investments (837) (842)  Other depreciable and amortizable assets (243) (229)	Valuation Allowance	_	(79)
Financial statement deferred policy acquisition costs and reserves (676) (943)  Net unrealized gains on investments (837) (842)  Other depreciable and amortizable assets (243) (229)	Deferred Tax Assets, Net of Valuation Allowance	5,037	5,262
policy acquisition costs and reserves (676) (943)  Net unrealized gains on investments (837) (842)  Other depreciable and amortizable assets (243) (229)	Deferred Tax Liabilities		
investments (837) (842) Other depreciable and amortizable assets (243) (229)	policy acquisition costs and	(676)	(943)
amortizable assets (243) (229)		(837)	(842)
Other – (42)		(243)	(229)
	Other	_	(42)
Total Deferred Tax Liabilities (1,756) (2,056)	Total Deferred Tax Liabilities	(1,756)	(2,056)
Net Deferred Tax Asset \$ 3,281 \$ 3,206	Net Deferred Tax Asset	\$ 3,281	\$ 3,206

A deferred tax valuation allowance has not been recorded because the Company believes the deferred tax assets will more likely than not be realized. In assessing the need for a valuation allowance, management considered future taxable temporary difference reversals, future taxable income exclusive of reversing temporary differences and carryovers, taxable income in open carry back years and other tax planning strategies. From time to time, tax planning strategies could include holding a portion of debt securities with market value losses until recovery, altering the level of tax exempt securities held, making investments which have specific tax characteristics, and business considerations such as asset-liability matching. Management views such tax planning strategies as prudent and feasible and would implement them, if necessary, to realize the deferred tax assets.

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

## 16. Income Taxes (continued)

As shown in the deferred tax assets (liabilities) table above, included in net deferred income taxes are the future tax benefits associated with the net operating loss carryover, foreign tax credit carryover, capital loss carryover, alternative minimum tax credit carryover, and general business credit carryover.

#### **Future Tax Benefits**

As of											
	December 31, 2016					Decer	nb	er 31, 2015	Expiration		
	Carryover Expected tax amount benefit, gross			Carryover amount			Expected tax benefit, gross	Dates	A	mount	
Net operating loss carryover - U.S.	\$	5,412	\$	1,894	\$	5,182	\$	1,814	2020	\$	1
									2023 - 2036	\$	5,411
Net operating loss carryover - foreign [1]	\$	48	\$	9	\$	89	\$	17	No expiration	\$	48
Foreign tax credit carryover	\$	56	\$	56	\$	154	\$	154	2020 - 2024	\$	56
Capital loss carryover	\$	_	\$	_	\$	222	\$	78	_	\$	_
Alternative minimum tax credit carryover	\$	640	\$	640	\$	639	\$	639	No expiration	\$	640
General business credit carryover	\$	99	\$	99	\$	_	\$	_	2031 - 2036	\$	99

<sup>[1]</sup> Related to subsidiaries included in the sale of the U.K. property and casualty run-off business and part of the assets held for sale. For additional information, see note 2 - Business Acquisitions, Dispositions and Discontinued Operations.

# **Net Operating Loss Carryover**

Utilization of these loss carryovers is dependent upon the generation of sufficient future taxable income. Most of the net operating loss carryover originated from the Company's U.S. and international annuity business, including from the hedging program. Given the continued run-off of the U.S. fixed and variable annuity business, the exposure to taxable losses from the Talcott Resolution business is significantly lessened. Given the expected earnings of its property and casualty, group benefits and mutual fund businesses, the Company expects to generate sufficient taxable income in the future to utilize its net operating loss carryover. Although the Company projects there will be sufficient future taxable income to fully recover the remainder of the loss carryover, the Company's estimate of the likely realization may change over time.

# **Tax Credit Carryovers**

Alternative Minimum Tax Credits-These credit carryovers are available to offset regular federal income taxes from future taxable income and have no expiration date. Since the Company believes there will be sufficient regular federal taxable income in the future, and these credits have no expiration date, the Company believes it is more likely than not they will be fully utilized and thus no valuation allowance has been provided.

Foreign Tax Credits- As with the alternative minimum tax credits these credits are available to offset regular federal income taxes from future taxable income. The use of these credits prior to expiration depends on the generation of sufficient taxable income to first utilize all U.S. net operating loss carryovers. However, the Company has identified and began to purchase certain investments which allow for utilization of the foreign tax credits without first using the net operating loss carryover. Consequently, the Company believes it is more likely than not the

foreign tax credit carryover will be fully realized. Accordingly, no valuation allowance has been provided.

General Business Credits- In 2016 the Company invested in solar energy partnerships which generated \$96 of solar tax credits which will be carried forward. Solar credits may offset all tax liability including alternative minimum tax; thus, the Company believes it is more likely than not the credits will be fully utilized and, accordingly, no valuation allowance has been provided.

#### **Income Tax Rate Reconciliation**

	For the years ended December 31,						
	2	2016	2015	2014			
Tax provision at U.S. federal statutory rate	\$	282	\$ 692	\$ 595			
Tax-exempt interest		(124)	(132)	(138)			
Dividends received deduction		(82)	(156)	(114)			
Decrease in valuation allowance		(79)	(102)	5			
Solar credits		(79)	_	_			
Sale of HFPI and foreign rate differential		(37)	_	_			
Other [1]		27	3	2			
Provision (benefit) for income taxes	\$	(92)	\$ 305	\$ 350			

<sup>[1]</sup> Primarily relates to IRS audit adjustments of \$33 related to prior tax years.

In addition to the effect of tax-exempt interest and the dividends received deduction, the Company's effective tax rate for the year ended December 31, 2016 reflects a federal income tax benefit of \$79 due to a reduction of the deferred tax valuation allowance related to capital loss carryovers, which are fully utilized.

Additionally, reflected above is a benefit due to the investment in solar energy partnerships of \$79. The total tax benefit from the

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

## 16. Income Taxes (continued)

transaction was \$113 which includes the tax effects of the related financial statement realized loss from writing down the investments in the partnerships.

Also included is a tax benefit primarily due to the sale of the Company's U.K. property and casualty run-off subsidiaries. The tax benefit of \$37 relates to the difference between the tax basis and book basis of the Company's investment in the subsidiaries net of additional foreign tax rate differentials. The total estimated tax benefit recognized related to the sale of the U.K. property and casualty run-off subsidiaries was \$76. For discussion of this transaction, see Note 2 - Business Acquisitions, Dispositions and Discontinued Operations of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

The Company's effective tax rate for the year ended December 31, 2015 reflects a \$36 net reduction in the provision for income taxes related to the release of reserves due to the resolution of uncertain tax positions consisting of a \$48 reduction in the provision upon conclusion of the Internal Revenue Service audit of the Company's 2007-2011 federal consolidated corporate income tax returns, partially offset by a \$12 increase in the provision due to the filing of the Company's 2014 federal consolidated income tax return.

### **Roll-forward of Unrecognized Tax Benefits**

	For the years ended December 31,							
	2	016	- :	2015	2	014		
Balance, beginning of period	\$	12	\$	48	\$	48		
Gross increases - tax positions in prior period		_		12		_		
Gross decreases - tax positions in prior period		_		(48)		_		
Balance, end of period	\$	12	\$	12	\$	48		

The entire amount of unrecognized tax benefits, if recognized, would affect the effective tax rate in the period of the release.

As of December 31, 2016, the Company had a current income tax receivable of \$141. As of December 31, 2015, the Company had a current income tax payable of \$5.

The federal audit of the years 2012 and 2013 began in March 2015 and is expected to be completed in 2017. Management believes that adequate provision has been made in the financial statements for any potential adjustments that may result from tax examinations and other tax-related matters for all open tax years.

The Company classifies interest and penalties (if applicable) as income tax expense in the consolidated financial statements. The Company recognized no interest expense for the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014. The Company had no interest payable as of December 31, 2016 and 2015. The Company does not believe it would be subject to any penalties in any open tax years and, therefore, has not recorded any accrual for penalties.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 17. Changes in and Reclassifications From Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (Loss)

# Changes in AOCI, Net of Tax For the year ended December 31, 2016

	Changes in										
	Net Unrealized Gain on Securities	Losses	Pension and Net Gain on Foreign Other OTTI Cash Flow Currency Postretirement Losses in Hedging Translation Plan OCI Instruments Adjustments Adjustments		AOCI, net of tax						
Beginning balance	\$ 1,279	\$	(7)	\$ 130	\$ (55)	\$ (1,676)	\$ (329)				
OCI before reclassifications	83		1	(8)	(37)	(52)	(13)				
Amounts reclassified from AOCI	(86)		3	(46)	98	36	5				
OCI, net of tax	(3)		4	(54)	61	(16)	(8)				
Ending balance	\$ 1,276	\$	(3)	\$ 76	\$ 6	\$ (1,692)	\$ (337)				

# Changes in AOCI, Net of Tax For the year ended December 31, 2015

		Changes in										
	(	Net nrealized Gain on ecurities	OTTI Losses in OCI	Net Gain on Cash Flow Hedging Instruments	Foreign Currency Translation Adjustments	Pension and Other Postretirement Plan Adjustments	AOCI, net of tax					
Beginning balance	\$	2,370	\$ (5)	\$ 150	\$ (8	) \$ (1,579)	\$ 928					
OCI before reclassifications		(1,112)	(3)	18	(47	(135)	(1,279)					
Amounts reclassified from AOCI		21	1	(38)	) —	38	22					
OCI, net of tax	_	(1,091)	(2)	(20)	) (47	) (97)	(1,257)					
Ending balance	\$	1,279	\$ (7)	\$ 130	\$ (55	) \$ (1,676)	\$ (329)					

# Changes in AOCI, Net of Tax For the year ended December 31, 2014

		Changes in											
	(	Net nrealized Gain on ecurities	OTT Losses OCI	in	Net Gain on Cash Flow Hedging Instruments	Foreign Currency Translation Adjustments	Pension and Other Postretirement Plan Adjustments	AOCI, net of tax					
Beginning balance	\$	987	\$	(12)	\$ 108	\$ 91	\$ (1,253)	\$ (79)					
OCI before reclassifications		1,474		3	89	13	(437)	1,142					
Amounts reclassified from AOCI		(91)		4	(47)	(112	111	(135)					
OCI, net of tax		1,383		7	42	(99	(326)	1,007					
Ending balance	\$	2,370	\$	(5)	\$ 150	\$ (8	) \$ (1,579)	\$ 928					

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 17. Changes in and Reclassifications From Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (Loss) (continued)

### **Reclassifications from AOCI**

AOCI		Amount	t R	eclassified fro	Affected Line Item in the Consolidated Statement of Operations	
	e Dece	the year nded mber 31, 2016		For the year ended ecember 31, 2015	or the year ended ecember 31, 2014	
Net Unrealized Gain on Securities						
Available-for-sale securities	\$	132	\$	(32)	\$ 217	Net realized capital gains (losses)
		132		(32)	217	Total before tax
		46		(11)	76	Income tax expense (benefit)
		_		_	(50)	Income (loss) from discontinued operations, net of tax
	\$	86	\$	(21)	\$ 91	Net income
OTTI Losses in OCI						
Other than temporary impairments	\$	(5)	\$	(2)	\$ (6)	Net realized capital gains (losses
		(5)	)	(2)	(6)	Total before tax
		(2)	)	(1)	(2)	Income tax expense (benefit)
		(3)	)	(1)	(4)	Net income
et Gain on Cash Flow Hedging Instruments						
Interest rate swaps	\$	11	\$	4	\$ (1)	Net realized capital gains (losses
Interest rate swaps		62		64	87	Net investment income
Foreign currency swaps		(2)	)	(9)	(13)	Net realized capital gains (losses
		71		59	73	Total before tax
	- <u></u>	25		21	26	Income tax expense (benefit)
	\$	46	\$	38	\$ 47	Net income
oreign Currency Translation Adjustments						
Currency translation adjustments [1] [2]	\$	(118)	\$	_	\$	Net realized capital gains (losses
		(118)	)	-		Total before tax
		(20)				Income tax expense (benefit)
	\$	(98)	\$		\$ 112	Net income
ension and Other Postretirement Plan djustments						
Amortization of prior service credit	\$	6	\$	7	\$ 7	Insurance operating costs and other expenses
Amortization of actuarial loss		(61)	)	(65)	(50)	Insurance operating costs and other expenses
Settlement loss		-				Insurance operating costs and other expenses
		(55)	)	(58)	(171)	Total before tax
		(19)		(20)	(60)	Income tax expense (benefit)
		(36)	)	(38)	(111)	Net income
Total amounts reclassified from AOCI	\$	(5)	\$	(22)	\$ 135	Net income

<sup>[1]</sup>Amount in 2016 relates to the pending sale of the U.K. property and casualty run-off subsidiaries.

 $<sup>\</sup>label{eq:continuous} \ensuremath{\text{[2]}} A mount in 2014\ relates\ to\ the\ sale\ of\ the\ HLIKK\ variable\ and\ fixed\ annuity\ business.$ 

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 18. Employee Benefit Plans

## **Investment and Savings Plan**

Substantially all U.S. employees of the Company are eligible to participate in The Hartford Investment and Savings Plan under which designated contributions may be invested in a variety of investments, including up to 10% in a fund consisting largely of common stock of The Hartford. The Company's contributions include a non-elective contribution of 2.0% of eligible compensation and a dollar-for-dollar matching contribution of up to 6.0% of eligible compensation contributed by the employee each pay period. The Company also maintains a non-qualified savings plan, The Hartford Excess Savings Plan, with the dollarfor-dollar matching contributions of employee compensation in excess of the amount that can be contributed under the taxqualified Investment and Savings Plan. An employee's eligible compensation includes overtime and bonuses but for the Investment and Savings Plan and Excess Savings Plan combined, is limited to \$1 annually. The total cost to The Hartford for these plans was approximately \$115, \$117 and \$113 for the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014, respectively.

Additionally, The Hartford has established defined contribution pension plans for certain employees of the Company's international subsidiaries. The cost to The Hartford for the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014 for these plans was immaterial.

As of December 31, 2016, Investment and Savings Plan assets totaling \$438 were invested in the separate accounts of HLIC.

## **Post Retirement Benefit Plans**

Defined Benefit Pension Plan- The Company maintains The Hartford Retirement Plan for U.S. Employees, a U.S. qualified defined benefit pension plan (the "Plan") that covers substantially all U.S. employees hired prior to January 1, 2013. The Company also maintains non-qualified pension plans to provide retirement benefits previously accrued that are in excess of Internal Revenue Code limitations.

The Plan includes two benefit formulas, both of which are frozen: a final average pay formula (for which all accruals ceased as of December 31, 2008) and a cash balance formula for which benefit accruals ceased as of December 31, 2012, although interest will continue to accrue to existing cash balance formula account balances. Employees who were participants as of December 31, 2012 continue to earn vesting credit with respect to their frozen accrued benefits if they continue to work. The Hartford Excess Pension Plan II, the Company's non-qualified excess pension benefit plan for certain highly compensated employees, is also frozen.

Group Retiree Health Plan- The Company provides certain health care and life insurance benefits for eligible retired employees. The Company's contribution for health care benefits will depend upon the retiree's date of retirement and years of service. In addition, the plan has a defined dollar cap for certain retirees which limits average Company contributions. The Hartford has prefunded a portion of the health care obligations through a trust fund where such prefunding can be accomplished on a tax effective basis. Beginning January 1, 2017, for retirees 65 and older who were participating in the Retiree PPO Medical Plan, the Company funds the cost of medical and dental health care benefits through contributions to a Health Reimbursement Account and covered individuals can access a variety of insurance plans from a health care exchange. Effective January 1, 2002, Company-subsidized retiree medical, retiree dental and retiree life insurance benefits were eliminated for employees with original hire dates with the Company on or after January 1, 2002. The Company also amended its postretirement medical, dental and life insurance coverage plans to no longer provide subsidized coverage for employees who retired on or after January 1, 2014.

### **Assumptions**

Pursuant to accounting principles related to the Company's pension and other postretirement obligations to employees under its various benefit plans, the Company is required to make a significant number of assumptions in order to calculate the related liabilities and expenses each period. The two economic assumptions that have the most impact on pension and other postretirement expense under the defined benefit pension plan and group retiree health plan are the discount rate and the expected long-term rate of return on plan assets. The assumed discount rates and yield curve is based on high-quality fixed income investments consistent with the maturity profile of the expected liability cash flows. Based on all available market and industry information, it was determined that 4.22% and 3.97% were the appropriate discount rates as of December 31, 2016 to calculate the Company's pension and other postretirement obligations, respectively.

The expected long-term rate of return is based on actual compound rates of return earned over various historical time periods. The Company also considers the investment volatility, duration and total returns for various time periods related to the characteristics of the pension obligation, which are influenced by the Company's workforce demographics. In addition, the Company considers long-term market return expectations for an investment mix that generally anticipates 60% fixed income securities and 40% non fixed income securities (global equities, hedge funds and private market alternatives) to derive an expected long-term rate of return. Based upon these analyses, management determined the long-term rate of return assumption to be 6.70% and 6.90% for the years ended December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively. To determine the Company's 2017 expense, the Company is currently assuming an expected longterm rate of return on plan assets of 6.60%.

### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 18. Employee Benefit Plans (continued)

# Weighted Average Assumptions Used in Calculating the Benefit Obligations and the Net Amount Recognized

	Pension E	Benefits	Oth Postretir Bene	ement
	For the	years ende	ed Decemb	er 31,
	2016	2015	2016	2015
Discount rate	4.22%	4.25%	3.97%	4.00%

# Weighted Average Assumptions Used in Calculating the Net Periodic Benefit Cost for Pension Plans

		For the years ended December 31,						
	2016	2015	2014					
Discount rate	4.25%	4.00%	4.75%					
Expected long-term rate of return on plan assets	6.70%	6.90%	7.10%					

# Weighted Average Assumptions Used in Calculating the Net Periodic Benefit Cost for Other Postretirement Plans

	For the years ended December 31,					
	2016	2015	2014			
Discount rate	4.00%	3.75%	4.25%			
Expected long-term rate of return on plan assets	6.60%	6.90%	7.10%			

#### **Assumed Health Care Cost Trend Rates**

	For the years ended December 31,				
	2016	2015	2014		
Pre-65 health care cost trend rate	6.90%	7.30%	7.70%		
Post-65 health care cost trend rate	N/A	5.50%	5.60%		
Rate to which the cost trend rate is assumed to decline (the ultimate trend rate)	5.00%	5.00%	5.00%		
Year that the rate reaches the ultimate trend rate	2024	2023	2023		

A one-percentage point change in assumed health care cost trend rates would have an insignificant effect on the amounts reported for other postretirement plans.

## **Obligations and Funded Status**

The following tables set forth a reconciliation of beginning and ending balances of the benefit obligation and fair value of plan assets, as well as the funded status of the Company's defined

benefit pension and postretirement health care and life insurance benefit plans. International plans represent an immaterial percentage of total pension assets, liabilities and expense and, for reporting purposes, are combined with domestic plans.

### **Change in Benefit Obligation**

	P	ension	Be	nefits	ı	Other Postretirement Benefits			
		For the	ye	ears end	led	Decem	beı	· 31,	
		2016		2015	2016		2	2015	
Benefit obligation — beginning of year	\$	5,734	\$	6,025	\$	301	\$	338	
Service cost		2		2		_		_	
Interest cost		237		235		11		12	
Plan participants' contributions		_		_		25		25	
Actuarial loss (gain)		9		18		4		_	
Plan Amendment		_		_		(1)		_	
Changes in assumptions		(30)		(236)		_		(8)	
Benefits and expenses paid		(303)		(307)		(68)		(68)	
Retiree drug subsidy		_		_		_		2	
Foreign exchange adjustment		1		(3)		_			
Benefit obligation — end of year	\$	5,650	\$	5,734	\$	272	\$	301	

Changes in assumptions in 2016 included a decrease of \$51 related to the Company's use of updated mortality rates, partially offset by an increase of \$21 related to a reduction in the discount rate. Changes in assumptions in 2015 primarily included the effect of an increase in the discount rate.

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

# 18. Employee Benefit Plans (continued)

### **Change in Plan Assets**

		Benefits	Other Postretirement Benefits					
	For the years ended December 31, 2016 2015 2016 2015							
	2010	2015	2010	2015				
Fair value of plan assets — beginning of year	\$ 4,430	\$ 4,707	\$ 162 \$	196				
Actual return on plan assets	250	(72)	9	2				
Employer contributions	301	101	_	_				
Benefits paid [1]	(279)	(282)	(33)	(36)				
Expenses paid	(24)	(21)	_	_				
Foreign exchange adjustment	_	(3)	_	_				
Fair value of plan assets — end of year	\$ 4,678	\$ 4,430	\$ 138 \$	162				
Funded status — end of year	\$ (972)	\$ (1,304)	\$ (134)\$	(139)				

<sup>[1]</sup>Other postretirement benefits paid represent non-key employee postretirement medical benefits paid from the Company's prefunded trust fund.

The fair value of assets for pension benefits, and hence the funded status, presented in the table above excludes assets of \$132 and \$127 as of December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively, held in rabbi trusts and designated for the non-qualified pension plans. The assets do not qualify as plan assets; however, the assets are available to pay benefits for certain retired, terminated and active participants. Such assets are available to the Company's general creditors in the event of insolvency. The rabbi trust assets consist of equity and fixed income investments. To the extent the fair value of these rabbi trusts were included in the table above, pension plan assets would have been \$4,811 and \$4,557 as of December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively, and the funded status of pension benefits would have been \$(840) and \$(1,177) as of December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively.

# Defined Benefit Pension Plans with an Accumulated Benefit Obligation in Excess of Plan Assets

		As of December 31,					
		2015					
Projected benefit obligation	\$	5,650 \$	5,734				
Accumulated benefit obligation		5,650	5,732				
Fair value of plan assets		4,678	4,430				

As of December 31, 2016, pension and other postretirement benefits plan assets totaling \$4.8 billion were invested in the separate accounts of HLIC.

# Amounts Recognized in the Consolidated Balance Sheets

	Pe	ension	nefits	Other Postretirement Benefits				
			As	of Dec	emb	er 31,		
	2	016	:	2015	2	016	2	015
Other liabilities	\$	972	\$	1,304	\$	134	\$	139

## Components of Net Periodic Benefit Cost (Benefit) and Other Amounts Recognized in Other Comprehensive Income (Loss)

### **Net Periodic Benefit Cost (Benefit)**

		sion Ben		Other Postretirement Benefits				
		or the ye 2015						
	2016		2014	2016	2015	2014		
Service cost	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
Interest cost	237	235	258	11	12	14		
Expected return on plan assets	(311)	(311)	(325)	(10)	(12)	(14)		
Amortization of prior service credit	_	_	_	(6)	(7)	(7)		
Amortization of actuarial loss	56	60	45	5	5	5		
Settlements	_	_	128	_	_	_		
Net periodic (benefit) cost	\$ (16)	\$ (14)	\$ 108	\$ -	\$ (2)	\$ (2)		

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

#### 18. Employee Benefit Plans (continued)

## Amounts Recognized in Other Comprehensive Income (Loss)

	Pe	nsion	Ber	nefits	Other Postretirement Benefits					
	For the years ended December 31,									
	2016		2	2015	2016		2015			
Amortization of actuarial loss	\$	56	\$	60	\$	5	\$	5		
Amortization of prior service credit		_		_		(6)		(7)		
Net loss arising during the year		(66)		(185)		(4)		(3)		
Total	\$	(10)	\$	(125)	\$	(5)	\$	(5)		

## Amounts in Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (Loss), Before Tax, not yet Recognized as Components of Net Periodic Benefit Cost

	Pension	Benefits	Oth Postretir Bene	ement					
	As of December 31,								
	2016	2015	2016	2015					
Net loss	\$ (2,563)	\$ (2,553)	\$ (122)	\$ (123)					
Prior service credit	_	_	85	91					
Total	\$ (2,563)	\$ (2,553)	\$ (37)	\$ (32)					

The estimated net loss for the defined benefit pension plans that will be amortized from accumulated other comprehensive income (loss) into net periodic benefit cost during 2017 is \$60. The estimated prior service cost for the other postretirement benefit plans that will be amortized from accumulated other comprehensive income (loss) into net periodic benefit cost during 2017 is \$(7). The estimated net loss for the other postretirement plans that will be amortized from accumulated other comprehensive income into net periodic benefit cost during 2017 is \$5.

#### **Plan Assets**

#### **Investment Strategy and Target Allocation**

The overall investment strategy of the Plan is to maximize total investment returns to provide sufficient funding for present and anticipated future benefit obligations within the constraints of a prudent level of portfolio risk and diversification. With respect to asset management, the oversight responsibility of the Plan rests with The Hartford's Pension Fund Trust and Investment Committee composed of individuals whose responsibilities include establishing overall objectives and the setting of investment policy; selecting appropriate investment options and ranges; reviewing the asset allocation mix and asset allocation targets on a regular basis; and monitoring performance to determine whether or not the rate of return objectives are being met and that policy and guidelines are being followed. The Company believes that the asset allocation decision will be the

single most important factor determining the long-term performance of the Plan.

#### **Target Asset Allocation**

	Pensio	n Plans	Other Postretirement Plans				
	minimum	maximum	minimum	maximum			
Equity securities	10%	30%	15%	45%			
Fixed income securities	50%	70%	55%	85%			
Alternative assets	-%	40%	-%	-%			

Divergent market performance among different asset classes may, from time to time, cause the asset allocation to deviate from the desired asset allocation ranges. The asset allocation mix is reviewed on a periodic basis. If it is determined that an asset allocation mix rebalancing is required, future portfolio additions and withdrawals will be used, as necessary, to bring the allocation within tactical ranges.

#### Pension Plan and Other Postretirement Benefit Plans' Weighted Average Asset Allocation as a Percentage of Assets at Fair Value

	Pension	Plans	Other Postretirement Plans						
		As of December 31,							
	2016	2015	2016	2015					
Equity securities	24%	23%	27%	25%					
Fixed income securities	76%	77%	73%	75%					
Alternative assets	-%	-%	-%	-%					
Total	100%	100%	100%	100%					

The majority of the Plan assets are invested in Hartford Life Insurance Company separate accounts managed by HIMCO, a wholly-owned subsidiary of the Company. The Plan invests in commingled funds and partnerships managed by unaffiliated managers to gain exposure to emerging markets, equity, hedge funds and other alternative investments. These portfolios encompass multiple asset classes reflecting the current needs of the Plan, the investment preferences and risk tolerance of the Plan and the desired degree of diversification. These asset classes include publicly traded equities, bonds and alternative investments and are made up of individual investments in cash and cash equivalents, equity securities, debt securities, assetbacked securities and hedge funds. Hedge fund investments represent a diversified portfolio of partnership investments in a variety of strategies.

In addition, the Company uses U.S. Treasury bond futures contracts and U.S. Treasury STRIPS in a duration overlay program to adjust the duration of Plan assets to better match the duration of the benefit obligation.

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

#### 18. Employee Benefit Plans (continued)

#### **Investment Valuation**

For further discussion of the valuation of investments, see Note 5 - Fair Value Measurements of Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

### Pension Plan Assets at Fair Value as of December 31, 2016

Asset Category	Le	vel 1	L	evel 2	Level 3		Total	
Short-term investments:	\$	12	\$	299	\$	_	\$	311
Fixed Income Securities:								
Corporate		_		1,469		13		1,482
RMBS		_		266		10		276
U.S. Treasuries		69		649		4		722
Foreign government		_		37		1		38
CMBS		_		131		_		131
Other fixed income [1]		_		96		18		114
Mortgage Loans		_		_		121		121
Equity Securities:								
Large-cap domestic		589		107		_		696
Mid-cap domestic		23		_		_		23
International		300		_		_		300
Total pension plan								
assets at fair value [2]	\$	993	\$	3,054	\$	167	\$	4,214
Other Investments [3]:								
Private Market Alternatives	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$	87
Hedge funds	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$	340
Total pension plan assets	\$	993	\$	3,054	\$	167	\$	4,641

<sup>[1]</sup>Includes ABS, municipal bonds, and CDOs.

## Pension Plan Assets at Fair Value as of December 31, 2015

Asset Category	Le	vel 1	L	evel 2	L	evel 3	Total	
Short-term investments:	\$	7	\$	274	\$	_	\$	281
Fixed Income Securities:								
Corporate		_		922		19		941
RMBS		_		242		24		266
U.S. Treasuries		16		1,029		3		1,048
Foreign government		_		49		5		54
CMBS		_		183		_		183
Other fixed income [1]		_		105		1		106
Mortgage Loans		_		_		54		54
Equity Securities:								
Large-cap domestic		500		11		1		512
International		298		87		_		385
Total pension plan assets at fair value [2]	\$	821	\$	2,902	\$	107	\$	3,830
Other Investments [3]:								
Private Market Alternatives	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$	20
Hedge funds	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$	620
Total pension plan assets	\$	821	\$	2,902	\$	107	\$	4,470

<sup>[1]</sup> Includes ABS, municipal bonds, and CDOs.

The tables below provide fair value level 3 roll-forwards for the Pension Plan Assets for which significant unobservable inputs (Level 3) are used in the fair value measurement on a recurring basis. The Plan classifies the fair value of financial instruments within Level 3 if there are no observable markets for the instruments or, in the absence of active markets, if one or more of the significant inputs used to determine fair value are based on the Plan's own assumptions. Therefore, the gains and losses in the tables below include changes in fair value due to both observable and unobservable factors.

<sup>[2]</sup> Excludes approximately \$2 of investment payables net of investment receivables that are excluded from this disclosure requirement because they are trade receivables in the ordinary course of business where the carrying amount approximates fair value. Also excludes approximately \$39 of interest receivable.

<sup>[3]</sup> Represents investments that calculate net asset value per share or an equivalent measurement

<sup>[2]</sup> Excludes approximately \$67 of investment payables net of investment receivables that are excluded from this disclosure requirement because they are trade receivables in the ordinary course of business where the carrying amount approximates fair value. Also excludes approximately \$27 of interest receivable.

<sup>[3]</sup> Represents investments that calculate net asset value per share or an equivalent measurement

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

#### 18. Employee Benefit Plans (continued)

#### 2016 Pension Plan Asset Fair Value Measurements Using Significant Unobservable Inputs (Level 3)

Assets	Corpo	orate	RMBS	Foreign government	Mortgage loans	Other [1]	Totals
Fair Value as of January 1, 2016	\$	19	\$ 24	\$ 5	\$ 54	\$ 5	\$ 107
Realized gains (losses), net		_	_	_	_	1	1
Changes in unrealized gains (losses), net		_	_	_	(3)	_	(3)
Purchases		15	_	_	70	24	109
Settlements		-	(14)	_	_	(1)	(15)
Sales		(10)	_	(4)	_	(9)	(23)
Transfers into Level 3		-	2	_	_	3	5
Transfers out of Level 3		(11)	(2)	_	_	(1)	(14)
Fair Value as of December 31, 2016	\$	13	\$ 10	\$ 1	\$ 121	\$ 22	\$ 167

<sup>[1] &</sup>quot;Other" includes U.S. Treasuries, Other fixed income and Large-cap domestic equities investments.

During the year ended December 31, 2016, transfers into and (out) of Level 3 are primarily attributable to the appearance of or

lack thereof of market observable information and the reevaluation of the observability of pricing inputs.

#### 2015 Pension Plan Asset Fair Value Measurements Using Significant Unobservable Inputs (Level 3)

Assets	Со	rporate	RMBS ;	Foreign government	Mortgage loans	Other	Totals
Fair Value as of January 1, 2015	\$	34 \$	28 9	\$ 5	\$ -	\$ 9	\$ 76
Realized gains (losses), net		_	_	_	_	_	_
Changes in unrealized gains (losses), net		(2)	_	(1)	_	(1)	(4)
Purchases		12	14	1	54	3	84
Settlements		_	(14)	_	_	(3)	(17)
Sales		(11)	(2)	_	_	(1)	(14)
Transfers into Level 3		_	4	_	_	1	5
Transfers out of Level 3		(14)	(6)	_	_	(3)	(23)
Fair Value as of December 31, 2015	\$	19 \$	24 :	\$ 5	\$ 54	\$ 5	\$ 107

During the year ended December 31, 2015, transfers in and/or (out) of Level 3 are primarily attributable to the availability of market observable information and the re-evaluation of the observability of pricing inputs.

There was no Company common stock included in the Plan's assets as of December 31, 2016 and 2015.

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

#### 18. Employee Benefit Plans (continued)

### Other Postretirement Plan Assets at Fair Value as of December 31, 2016

Asset Category	Lev	vel 1	Level 2		Level 3	7	Total	
Short-term investments	\$	4	\$	_	\$ –	\$	4	
Fixed Income Securities:								
Corporate		_		35	1		36	
RMBS		_		24	1		25	
U.S. Treasuries		5		14	_		19	
Foreign government		_		2	_		2	
CMBS		-		9	_		9	
Other fixed income		_		4	1		5	
Equity Securities:								
Large-cap		37		_	_		37	
Total other postretirement plan assets at fair value [1]	\$	46	\$	88	\$ 3	\$	137	

<sup>[1]</sup>Excludes approximately \$1 of investment payables net of investment receivables that are excluded from this disclosure requirement because they are trade receivables in the ordinary course of business where the carrying amount approximates fair value. Also excludes approximately \$1 of interest receivable.

### Other Postretirement Plan Assets at Fair Value as of December 31, 2015

Asset Category	Lev	vel 1	Level 2	Level 3	Total	
Short-term investments	\$	_	\$ 16	\$ -	\$ 16	
Fixed Income Securities:						
Corporate		-	36	2	38	
RMBS		_	27	3	30	
U.S. Treasuries		-	23	_	23	
Foreign government		_	2	_	2	
CMBS		-	14	_	14	
Other fixed income		_	7	_	7	
Equity Securities:						
Large-cap		41	_	_	41	
Total other postretirement plan assets at fair value [1]	\$	41	\$ 125	\$ 5	\$ 171	

<sup>[1]</sup>Excludes approximately \$5 of investment payables net of investment receivables that are not carried at fair value and approximately \$1 of interest receivable carried at fair value.

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

#### 18. Employee Benefit Plans (continued)

### Other Postretirement Plan Asset Fair Value Measurements Using Significant Unobservable Inputs (Level 3)

Assets	Corp	orate	RMBS	Foreign Government	Other Fixed Income	Totals
Fair Value as of January 1, 2016	\$	2 \$	3	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5
Changes in unrealized gains (losses), net		_	_	_	_	_
Purchases		1	_	_	1	2
Settlements		_	(2)	_	_	(2)
Sales		(1)	_	_	_	(1)
Transfers into Level 3		_	_	_	_	_
Transfers out of Level 3		(1)	-	_	_	(1)
Fair Value as of December 31, 2016	\$	1 \$	1	\$ -	\$ 1	\$ 3

### Other Postretirement Plan Asset Fair Value Measurements Using Significant Unobservable Inputs (Level 3)

Assets	Corp	orate	RMBS	Foreign Government	Other Fixed Income	Totals
Fair Value as of January 1, 2015	\$	3 \$	3	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 6
Changes in unrealized gains (losses), net		_	_	_	_	_
Purchases		1	1	_	-	2
Settlements		_	(1)	_	_	(1)
Sales		(1)	_	_	_	(1)
Transfers into Level 3		_	_	_	_	_
Transfers out of Level 3		(1)	_	_	_	(1)
Fair Value as of December 31, 2015	\$	2 \$	3	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5

There was no Company common stock included in the other postretirement benefit plan assets as of December 31, 2016 and 2015.

#### **Concentration of Risk**

In order to minimize risk, the Plan maintains a listing of permissible and prohibited investments. In addition, the Plan has certain concentration limits and investment quality requirements imposed on permissible investment options. Permissible investments include U.S. equity, international equity, alternative asset and fixed income investments including derivative instruments. Derivative instruments include future contracts, options, swaps, currency forwards, caps or floors and will be used to control risk or enhance return but will not be used for leverage purposes.

Securities specifically prohibited from purchase include, but are not limited to: shares or fixed income instruments issued by The Hartford, short sales of any type within long-only portfolios, non-derivative securities involving the use of margin, leveraged floaters and inverse floaters, including money market obligations, natural resource real properties such as oil, gas or timber and precious metals.

Other than U.S. government and certain U.S. government agencies backed by the full faith and credit of the U.S. government, the Plan does not have any material exposure to any concentration risk of a single issuer.

#### **Cash Flows**

#### **Company Contributions**

Employer Contributions	 ension enefits	 Other tretirement Benefits
2016	\$ 301	\$ _
2015	\$ 101	\$ _

In 2016, the Company, at its discretion, made \$300 in contributions to the U.S. qualified defined benefit pension plan. The Company does not have a 2017 required minimum funding contribution for the U.S. qualified defined benefit pension plan. The Company has not determined whether, and to what extent, contributions may be made to the U.S. qualified defined benefit pension plan in 2017. The Company will monitor the funded status of the U.S. qualified defined benefit pension plan during 2017 to make this determination.

Employer contributions in 2016 and 2015 were made in cash and did not include contributions of the Company's common stock.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

#### 18. Employee Benefit Plans (continued)

#### **Benefit Payments**

Amounts of Benefits Expected to be Paid over the next Ten Years from Pension and other Postretirement Plans as of December 31, 2016

	 nsion nefits	Other Postretirement Benefits
2017	\$ 333	\$ 33
2018	339	30
2019	346	27
2020	353	24
2021	352	22
2022 - 2026	1,748	82
Total	\$ 3,471	\$ 218

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

#### 19. Stock Compensation Plans

The Company's stock-based compensation plans are described below. Shares issued in satisfaction of stock-based compensation may be made available from authorized but unissued shares, shares held by the Company in treasury or from shares purchased in the open market. In 2016, 2015 and 2014, the Company issued shares from treasury in satisfaction of stock-based compensation.

#### **Stock-Based Compensation Expense**

	For the years ended December 31,							
	2016 20			015	2014			
Stock-based compensation plans expense	\$	81	\$	78	\$	98		
Income tax benefit		(29)		(27)		(34)		
Total stock-based compensation plans expense, after-tax	\$	52	\$	51	\$	64		

In 2014, the Company modified a former executive's awards to receive retirement treatment. The incremental compensation cost resulting from the modifications totaled \$16 of which \$11 was recognized at the modification date. The remainder is recognized over the remaining service period.

The Company did not capitalize any cost of stock-based compensation. As of December 31, 2016, the total compensation cost related to non-vested awards not yet recognized was \$89, which is expected to be recognized over a weighted average period of 1.8 years.

#### Stock Plan

On May 21, 2014, at the Company's Annual Meeting of Shareholders, the shareholders approved The Hartford 2014 Incentive Stock Plan (the "Incentive Stock Plan") which supersedes and replaces earlier incentive stock plans and as a result is currently the only plan pursuant to which future stockbased awards may be granted (other than the Subsidiary Stock Plan and the Employee Stock Purchase Plan described below). The terms of the Incentive Stock Plan are substantially similar to the terms of the earlier incentive stock plans, with changes primarily to ensure alignment with market practices and simplify administration. These changes did not result in incremental compensation cost for outstanding awards. The Incentive Stock Plan provides for awards to be granted in the form of nonqualified or incentive stock options qualifying under Section 422 of the Internal Revenue Code, stock appreciation rights, performance shares, restricted stock or restricted stock units, or any other form of stock-based award. The maximum number of shares, subject to adjustments set forth in the Incentive Stock Plan, that may be issued to Company employees and third party service providers during the 10-year duration of the Incentive Stock Plan is 12,000,000 shares. If any award under an earlier

incentive stock plan is forfeited, terminated, surrendered, exchanged, expires unexercised, or is settled in cash in lieu of stock (including to effect tax withholding) or for the net issuance of a lesser number of shares than the number subject to the award, the shares of stock subject to such award (or the relevant portion thereof) shall be available for awards under the Incentive Stock Plan and such shares shall be added to the maximum limit. As of December 31, 2016, there were 8,535,500 shares available for future issuance.

The fair values of awards granted under the Incentive Stock Plan are measured as of the grant date and expensed ratably over the awards' vesting periods, generally 3 years. For stock option awards to retirement-eligible employees the Company recognizes the expense over a period shorter than the stated vesting period because the employees receive accelerated vesting upon retirement and therefore the vesting period is considered non-substantive.

#### **Stock Option Awards**

Under the Incentive Stock Plan, options granted have an exercise price at least equal to the market price of the Company's common stock on the date of grant, and an option's maximum term is not to exceed 10 years. Options generally become exercisable over a three year period commencing one year from the date of grant. Certain other options become exercisable at the later of three years from the date of grant or upon specified market appreciation of the Company's common shares.

The Company uses a hybrid lattice/Monte-Carlo based option valuation model (the "valuation model") that incorporates the possibility of early exercise of options into the valuation. The valuation model also incorporates the Company's historical termination and exercise experience to determine the option value.

The valuation model incorporates ranges of assumptions for inputs, and those ranges are disclosed below. The term structure of volatility is generally constructed utilizing implied volatilities from exchange-traded options, CPP warrants related to the Company's stock, historical volatility of the Company's stock and other factors. The Company uses historical data to estimate option exercise and employee termination within the valuation model, and accommodates variations in employee preference and risk-tolerance by segregating the grantee pool into a series of behavioral cohorts and conducting a fair valuation for each cohort individually. The expected term of options granted is derived from the output of the option valuation model and represents, in a mathematical sense, the period of time that options are expected to be outstanding. The risk-free rate for periods within the contractual life of the option is based on the U.S. Constant Maturity Treasury yield curve in effect at the time of grant.

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

#### 19. Stock Compensation Plans (continued)

#### **Stock Compensation Valuation Assumptions**

	For the	For the years ended December 31,						
	2016	2015	2014					
Expected dividend yield	2.0%	1.8%	1.7%					
Expected annualized spot volatility	27.3% - 41.3%	22.1% - 39.4%	25.9% - 57.8%					
Weighted average annualized volatility	34.1%	32.7%	35.1%					
Risk-free spot rate	0.3% - 1.8%	<b>-%</b> - 2.6%	0.1% - 2.8%					
Expected term	5.0 years	5.0 years	5.0 years					

#### Non-qualified Stock Option Activity Under the Incentive Stock Plan

	Number of Options (in thousands)	Weighted Average Exercise Price	Weighted Average Remaining Contractual Term	Aggregat Intrinsic Value	
	For th	e year ended	December 31,	2016	
Outstanding at beginning of year	3,800	\$ 33.09			
Granted	932	\$ 43.59			
Exercised	(39)	\$ 22.49			
Forfeited	_				
Expired	(94)	\$ 81.81			
Outstanding at end of year	4,599	\$ 34.31	6.3 years	\$	63
Outstanding, fully vested and expected to vest	4,545	\$ 34.71	6.3 years	\$	59
Exercisable at end of year	2,923	\$ 29.74	5.0 years	\$	54

Aggregate intrinsic value represents the value of the Company's closing stock price on the last trading day of the period in excess of the exercise price multiplied by the number of options outstanding or exercisable. The aggregate intrinsic value excludes the effect of stock options that have a zero or negative intrinsic value. The weighted average grant-date fair value per share of options granted during the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015, and 2014 was \$12.14, \$10.60 and \$10.59, respectively. The total intrinsic value of options exercised during the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014 was \$1, \$16, and \$10, respectively.

#### **Share Awards**

Share awards granted under the Incentive Stock Plan and outstanding include restricted stock units and performance shares.

## **Restricted Stock and Restricted Stock Units**

Restricted stock units are share equivalents that are credited with dividend equivalents. Dividend equivalents are accumulated and paid in incremental shares when the underlying units vest. Restricted stock are shares of The Hartford's common stock with restrictions as to transferability until vested. Restricted stock units and restricted stock awards are valued equal to the market price of the Company's common stock on the date of grant. Generally, restricted stock units vest at the end of or over three years; certain restricted stock units vest at the end of 5 years. Equity awards granted to non-employee directors generally vest

in one year and were made in the form of restricted stock in 2014 and restricted stock units in 2016 and 2015.

#### **Performance Shares**

Performance shares become payable within a range of 0% to 200% of the number of shares initially granted based upon the attainment of specific performance goals achieved at the end of or over three years. While most performance shares vest at the end of or over three years, certain performance shares vest at the end of five years.

Performance share awards that are not dependent on market conditions are valued equal to the market price of the Company's common stock on the date of grant less a discount for the absence of dividends. Stock-compensation expense for these performance share awards without market conditions is based on a current estimate of the number of awards expected to vest and, therefore, may change during the performance period as new estimates of performance are available.

Other performance share awards or portions thereof have a market condition based upon the Company's total shareholder return relative to a group of peer companies within a three year period. Stock compensation expense for these performance share awards is based on the number of awards expected to vest as estimated at the grant date and therefore does not change for changes in estimated performance. The Company uses a risk neutral Monte-Carlo valuation model that incorporates time to maturity, implied volatilities of the Company and the peer companies, and correlations between the Company and the peer companies and interest rates.

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

#### 19. Stock Compensation Plans (continued)

#### **Assumptions**

	For the	For the years ended December 31,						
	2016	2015	2014					
Volatility of common stock	22.2%	21.4%	31.6%					
Average volatility of peer companies	15.0% - 26.0%	14.0% - 24.0%	17.0% - 29.0%					
Average correlation coefficient of peer companies	56.0%	54.0%	62.0%					
Risk-free spot rate	1.0%	1.1%	0.7%					
Term	3.0 years	3.0 years	3.0 years					

#### **Total Share Awards**

#### Non-vested Share Award Activity Under the Incentive Stock Plan

	Restricted Restricted		Performance Shares				
	Number of Shares (in thousands)	Weighted- Average Grant-Date Fair Value	Average Shares Grant-Date (in G				
Non-vested shares	For th	e year ended	December 31,	2016			
Non-vested at beginning of year	5,868	\$ 33.12	775	\$ 37.35			
Granted	1,704	\$ 42.87	430	\$ 41.50			
Performance based adjustment			237	\$ 36.45			
Vested	(2,468)	\$ 25.90	(474)	\$ 36.45			
Forfeited	(191)	\$ 38.72	(27)	\$ 40.69			
Non-vested at end of year	4,913	\$ 39.87	941	\$ 40.72			

The weighted average grant-date fair value per share of restricted stock units and restricted stock granted during the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015, and 2014 was \$42.87, \$42.25 and \$35.74, respectively. The weighted average grant-date fair value per share of performance shares granted during the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015, and 2014 was \$41.50, \$42.40 and \$36.45, respectively.

The total fair value of shares vested during the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014 was \$128, \$144 and \$75, respectively, based on actual or estimated performance factors. The Company did not make cash payments in settlement of stock compensation during the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014.

#### **Subsidiary Stock Plan**

In 2013 the Company established a subsidiary stock-based compensation plan similar to The Hartford Incentive Stock Plan except that it awards non-public subsidiary stock as compensation. The Company recognized stock-based compensation plan expense of \$7, \$7 and \$4 in the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014, respectively, for the subsidiary stock plan. Upon employee vesting of subsidiary stock, the Company will recognize a noncontrolling equity interest. Employees will be restricted from selling vested subsidiary stock to anyone other than the Company and the Company will have discretion on the amount of stock to repurchase. Therefore the subsidiary stock is classified as equity because it is not mandatorily redeemable. For the year ended December 31, 2016, the Company repurchased \$2 in subsidiary stock.

#### **Employee Stock Purchase Plan**

The Company sponsors The Hartford Employee Stock Purchase Plan ("ESPP"). Under this plan, eligible employees of The Hartford purchase common stock of the Company at a discount rate of 5% of the market price per share on the last trading day of the offering period. Accordingly, the plan is a noncompensatory plan. Employees purchase a variable number of shares of stock through payroll deductions elected as of the beginning of the offering period. The Company may sell up to 15,400,000 shares of stock to eligible employees under the ESPP. As of December 31, 2016, there were 4,722,165 shares available for future issuance. During the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014, 222,113 shares, 249,344 shares, and 258,609 shares were sold, respectively. The weighted average per share fair value of the discount under the ESPP was \$2.26, \$2.15 and \$1.70 during the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015 and 2014, respectively. The fair value is estimated based on the 5% discount off the market price per share on the last trading day of the offering period.

#### NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

### 20. Quarterly Results (Unaudited)

						Th	ree mor	nth	s endec	ı					
	March 31,			June	e 3	0,		September 30,				December 3:		131,	
		2016	2015	:	2016		2015		2016		2015		2016	2	2015
Revenues	\$	4,391	\$ 4,617	\$	4,677	\$	4,685	\$	4,695	\$	4,562	\$	4,537	\$	4,513
Benefits, losses and expenses	\$	4,010	\$ 3,992	\$	4,507	\$	4,215	\$	4,167	\$	4,183	\$	4,812	\$	4,009
Income (loss) from continuing operations, net of tax	\$	323	\$ 467	\$	216	\$	413	\$	438	\$	372	\$	(81)	\$	421
Income from discontinued operations, net of tax	\$	_	\$ _	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$	9	\$	_	\$	_
Net income (loss)	\$	323	\$ 467	\$	216	\$	413	\$	438	\$	381	\$	(81)	\$	421
Basic earnings (losses) per common share	\$	0.81	\$ 1.11	\$	0.55	\$	0.99	\$	1.14	\$	0.92	\$	(0.22)	\$	1.03
Diluted earnings (losses) per common share	\$	0.79	\$ 1.08	\$	0.54	\$	0.96	\$	1.12	\$	0.90	\$	(0.22)	\$	1.01
Weighted average common shares outstanding, basic		398.5	422.6		391.8		418.7		383.8		413.8		376.6		406.9
Weighted average shares outstanding and dilutive potential common shares		406.3	433.7		398.6		428.1		390.5		423.0		383.8		415.9

Part IV - Schedule I. Summary of Investments - Other Investments in Affiliates

## THE HARTFORD FINANCIAL SERVICES GROUP, INC. SCHEDULE I SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS – OTHER THAN INVESTMENTS IN AFFILIATES (in millions)

	As of December 31, 2016						
Type of Investment		Cost	Fair Value	Amount at which shown on Balance Sheet			
Fixed Maturities							
Bonds and notes							
U.S. government and government agencies and authorities (guaranteed and sponsored)	\$	7,474	\$ 7,626	\$ 7,626			
States, municipalities and political subdivisions		10,825	11,486	11,486			
Foreign governments		1,164	1,171	1,171			
Public utilities		5,024	5,285	5,285			
All other corporate bonds		19,356	20,381	20,381			
All other mortgage-backed and asset-backed securities		9,962	10,054	10,054			
Total fixed maturities, available-for-sale		53,805	56,003	56,003			
Fixed maturities, at fair value using fair value option		288	293	293			
Total fixed maturities		54,093	56,296	56,296			
Equity Securities							
Common stocks							
Industrial, miscellaneous and all other		860	932	932			
Non-redeemable preferred stocks		160	165	165			
Total equity securities, available-for-sale		1,020	1,097	1,097			
Equity securities, trading		10	11	11			
Total equity securities		1,030	1,108	1,108			
Mortgage loans		5,697	5,721	5,697			
Policy loans		1,444	1,444	1,444			
Futures, options and miscellaneous		666	392	392			
Short-term investments		3,244	3,244	3,244			
Investments in partnerships and trusts		2,456		2,456			
Total investments	\$	68,630		\$ 70,637			

Part IV - Schedule II. Condensed Financial Information of the Hartford Financial Services, Inc.

#### **SCHEDULE II**

#### CONDENSED FINANCIAL INFORMATION OF THE HARTFORD FINANCIAL SERVICES **GROUP, INC.**

(Registrant)

	As of Dece	mber 31,
Condensed Balance Sheets	 2016	2015
Assets		
Fixed maturities, available-for-sale, at fair value	\$ 849	\$ 1,361
Other investments	1	7
Short-term investments	321	350
Investment in affiliates	21,889	22,601
Deferred income taxes	1,488	1,450
Unamortized issue costs	3	43
Other assets	35	37
Total assets	\$ 24,586	\$ 25,849
Liabilities and Stockholders' Equity		
Net payable to affiliates	\$ 1,503	\$ 1,355
Short-term debt (includes current maturities of long-term debt)	416	275
Long-term debt	4,494	4,941
Other liabilities	1,270	1,636
Total liabilities	7,683	8,207
Total stockholders' equity	16,903	17,642
Total liabilities and stockholders' equity	\$ 24,586	\$ 25,849

	For	the years	s ended Ded	ember 31,
Condensed Statements of Operations and Comprehensive Income	2	016	2015	2014
Net investment income	\$	21 \$	14	\$ 11
Net realized capital losses		(6)	(6)	(6)
Total revenues		15	8	5
Interest expense		328	346	365
Other expenses		9	35	134
Total expenses		337	381	499
Loss before income taxes and earnings of subsidiaries		(322)	(373)	(494)
Income tax (benefit)		(117)	(131)	(172)
Loss before earnings of subsidiaries		(205)	(242)	(322)
Earnings of subsidiaries		1,101	1,924	1,120
Net income (loss)		896	1,682	798
Other comprehensive income (loss) - parent company:				
Change in net gain/loss on cash-flow hedging instruments		_	_	_
Change in net unrealized gain/loss on securities		1	(1)	10
Change in pension and other postretirement plan adjustments		(6)	(82)	(292)
Other comprehensive income (loss), net of taxes before other comprehensive income of subsidiaries		(5)	(83)	(282)
Other comprehensive income of subsidiaries		(3)	(1,174)	1,289
Total other comprehensive income (loss)		(8)	(1,257)	1,007
Total comprehensive income (loss)	\$	888	425	\$ 1,805

Part IV - Schedule II. Condensed Financial Information of the Hartford Financial Services, Inc.

## THE HARTFORD FINANCIAL SERVICES GROUP, INC. SCHEDULE II

## CONDENSED FINANCIAL INFORMATION OF THE HARTFORD FINANCIAL SERVICES GROUP, INC. (continued)

(Registrant)

	For the years	ended Decem	nber 31,
Condensed Statements of Cash Flows	2016	2015	2014
Operating Activities			
Net income	\$ 896 \$	1,682 \$	798
Loss on extinguishment of debt	_	21	_
Undistributed earnings of subsidiaries	(1,101)	(1,924)	(1,120)
Change in operating assets and liabilities	1,634	1,167	3,376
Cash provided by operating activities	1,429	946	3,054
Investing Activities			
Net sales of short-term investments	30	609	(212)
Capital contributions to subsidiaries	491	742	(585)
Cash provided by (used for) investing activities	521	1,351	(797)
Financing Activities			
Proceeds from issuance of long-term debt	_	_	_
Repurchase of warrants	_	_	_
Repayments of long-term debt	(275)	(773)	(200)
Treasury stock acquired	(1,330)	(1,250)	(1,796)
Proceeds from net issuances of common shares under incentive and stock compensation plans and excess tax benefits	(11)	42	21
Dividends paid — Preferred shares	_	_	_
Dividends paid — Common Shares	(334)	(316)	(282)
Cash used for financing activities	(1,950)	(2,297)	(2,257)
Net change in cash	_	_	_
Cash — beginning of year	_	_	_
Cash — end of year	\$ - \$	- \$	_
Supplemental Disclosure of Cash Flow Information			
Interest Paid	\$ 326 \$	351 \$	366
Dividends Received from Subsidiaries	\$ 1,320 \$	1,127 \$	2,589

Part IV - Schedule III. Supplementary Insurance Information

## THE HARTFORD FINANCIAL SERVICES GROUP, INC. SCHEDULE III SUPPLEMENTARY INSURANCE INFORMATION

Segment	ferred Policy Acquisition Costs	ι	Jnpaid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses	Reserve for Future Policy Benefits		Unearned Premiums		•		Other Policyholder Funds and Benefits Payable	
As of December 31, 2016											
Commercial Lines	\$ 448	\$	17,238	\$ _	\$	3,441	\$	_			
Personal Lines	143		2,094	_		1,898		_			
Property & Casualty Other Operations	_		2,501	_		11		_			
Group Benefits	42		5,772	322		42		602			
Mutual Funds	12		_	_		_		_			
Talcott Resolution	1,066		_	13,607		107		30,574			
Corporate	-		_	_		_		_			
Consolidated	\$ 1,711	\$	27,605	\$ 13,929	\$	5,499	\$	31,176			
As of December 31, 2015											
Commercial Lines	\$ 435	\$	16,559	\$ _	\$	3,271	\$	_			
Personal Lines	155		1,845	_		1,959		_			
Property & Casualty Other Operations	_		3,421	_		3		_			
Group Benefits	35		5,888	491		43		495			
Mutual Funds	11		_	_		_		_			
Talcott Resolution	1,180		-	13,368		109		31,175			
Corporate	_		_	_		_		_			
Consolidated	\$ 1,816	\$	27,713	\$ 13,859	\$	5,385	\$	31,670			

Part IV - Schedule III. Supplementary Insurance Information

## THE HARTFORD FINANCIAL SERVICES GROUP, INC. SCHEDULE III SUPPLEMENTARY INSURANCE INFORMATION

Segment	Pr Fee	Earned emiums, e Income nd Other	Net Investment Income (Loss)		Benefits, Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses	,	Amortization of Deferred Policy Acquisition Costs	Insurance Operating Costs and Other Expenses [1]	let Written remiums [2]
For the year December 31, 2016									
Commercial Lines	\$	6,737	\$ 917	'\$	3,994	\$	973	\$ 1,271	\$ 6,732
Personal Lines		3,898	135	,	3,175		348	564	3,837
Property & Casualty Other Operations		_	127	,	278		_	663	(1)
Group Benefits		3,223	366	•	2,514		31	776	_
Mutual Funds		701	1		_		24	557	_
Talcott Resolution		1,044	1,384	-	1,390		147	438	_
Corporate		4	31		_		_	353	_
Consolidated	\$	15,607	\$ 2,961	. \$	11,351	\$	1,523	\$ 4,622	\$ 10,568
For the year December 31, 2015									
Commercial Lines	\$	6,598	\$ 910	\$	3,886	\$	951	\$ 1,260	\$ 6,625
Personal Lines		3,873	128	3	2,768		359	609	3,918
Property & Casualty Other Operations		32	133	}	243		_	25	35
Group Benefits		3,136	371		2,427		31	788	_
Mutual Funds		723	1		_		22	568	_
Talcott Resolution		1,133	1,470	)	1,451		139	441	_
Corporate		8	17	,	_		_	431	_
Consolidated	\$	15,503	\$ 3,030	\$	10,775	\$	1,502	\$ 4,122	\$ 10,578
For the year December 31, 2014									
Commercial Lines	\$	6,402	\$ 958	\$	3,855	\$	919	\$ 1,194	\$ 6,381
Personal Lines		3,806	129	)	2,684		348	599	3,861
Property & Casualty Other Operations		1	129	)	261		_	31	2
Group Benefits		3,095	374		2,362		32	836	_
Mutual Funds		723	_		_		28	559	_
Talcott Resolution		1,407	1,542	2	1,643		402	544	_
Corporate		10	22		_		_	618	_
Consolidated	\$	15,444	\$ 3,154	\$	10,805	\$	1,729	\$ 4,381	\$ 10,244

<sup>[1]</sup> includes interest expense, loss on extinguishment of debt, restructuring and other costs, and reinsurance loss on disposition

<sup>[2]</sup>Excludes life insurance pursuant to Regulation S-X.

#### Part IV - Schedule IV. Reinsurance

## THE HARTFORD FINANCIAL SERVICES GROUP, INC. SCHEDULE IV REINSURANCE

	,	Gross Amount	Ceded Amount	Fro	ssumed m Other mpanies	Net Amount	Percentage of Amount Assumed to Net
For the year ended December 31, 2016							
Life insurance in-force	\$	941,583	\$ 220,747	\$	22,797	\$ 743,633	3%
Insurance revenues							
Property and casualty insurance	\$	10,871	\$ 583	\$	261	\$ 10,549	2%
Life insurance and annuities		3,993	1,618		181	2,556	7%
Accident and health insurance		1,689	33		55	1,711	3%
Total insurance revenues	\$	16,553	\$ 2,234	\$	497	\$ 14,816	3%
For the year ended December 31, 2015 Life insurance in-force [1]	\$	914,556	\$ 227,553	\$	22,119	\$ 709,122	3%
Insurance revenues	·	·	 ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Property and casualty insurance	\$	10,704	\$ 586	\$	298	\$ 10,416	3%
Life insurance and annuities		4,099	1,650		161	2,610	6%
Accident and health insurance		1,668	57		48	1,659	3%
Total insurance revenues	\$	16,471	\$ 2,293	\$	507	\$ 14,685	3%
For the year ended December 31, 2014							
Life insurance in-force	\$	875,229	\$ 240,285	\$	21,987	\$ 656,931	3%
Insurance revenues							
Property and casualty insurance	\$	10,531	\$ 699	\$	264	\$ 10,096	3%
Life insurance and annuities		4,414	1,666		137	2,885	5%
Accident and health insurance		1,615	54		56	1,617	3%
Total insurance revenues	\$	16,560	\$ 2,419	\$	457	\$ 14,598	3%

<sup>[1]</sup> Previously reported amounts have been revised to include in-force policies ceded to a third-party in the sale of the Individual Life insurance business and Private Placement life insurance in-force policies administered by a third party that were inadvertently omitted in the prior year filing in error.

Part IV - Schedule V. Valuation and Qualifying Accounts

## THE HARTFORD FINANCIAL SERVICES GROUP, INC. SCHEDULE V VALUATION AND QUALIFYING ACCOUNTS

	 llance uary 1,	Increase (decrease) in Costs and Expenses	Write-offs/ Payments/ Other	Balance December 31,
2016				
Allowance for doubtful accounts and other	\$ 134	\$ 39	\$ (36)	\$ 137
Allowance for uncollectible reinsurance	266	3	(104)	165
Valuation allowance on mortgage loans	23	_	(4)	19
Valuation allowance for deferred taxes	79	(79)	_	_
2015				
Allowance for doubtful accounts and other	\$ 131	\$ 44	\$ (41)	\$ 134
Allowance for uncollectible reinsurance	271	12	(17)	266
Valuation allowance on mortgage loans	18	7	(2)	23
Valuation allowance for deferred taxes	181	(102)	_	79
2014				
Allowance for doubtful accounts and other	\$ 125	\$ 50	\$ (44)	\$ 131
Allowance for uncollectible reinsurance	244	30	(3)	271
Valuation allowance on mortgage loans	67	4	(53)	18
Valuation allowance for deferred taxes	4	5	172	181

Part IV - Schedule VI. Supplementary Information Concerning Property and Casualty Insurance Operations

# THE HARTFORD FINANCIAL SERVICES GROUP, INC. SCHEDULE VI SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION CONCERNING PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE OPERATIONS

	Dec	count ducted rom _	Adjus	Incurred	Paid Losses and
	Lial	oilities [1]	Current Year	Prior Year	Loss Adjustment Expenses
Years ended December 31,	'				
2016	\$	483 \$	6,990	\$ 457	\$ 6,968
2015	\$	523 \$	6,647	\$ 250	\$ 6,719
2014	\$	556 \$	6,572	\$ 228	\$ 6,711

<sup>[1]</sup> Reserves for permanently disabled claimants have been discounted using the weighted average interest rates of 3.11%, 3.24%, and 3.50% for the years ended December 31, 2016, 2015, and 2014, respectively.

#### **SIGNATURES**

Pursuant to the requirements of Section 13 or 15(d) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, the registrant has duly caused this report to be signed on its behalf by the undersigned, thereunto duly authorized.

> THE HARTFORD FINANCIAL SERVICES GROUP, INC.

By: /s/ Scott R. Lewis

Scott R. Lewis

Senior Vice President and Controller (Chief accounting officer and duly authorized signatory)

Date: February 24, 2017

Pursuant to the requirements of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, this report has been signed below by the following persons on behalf of the registrant and in the capacities and on the dates indicated.

Signature	Title	Date
/s/ Christopher J. Swift	Chairman, Chief Executive Officer and Director	February 24, 2017
Christopher J. Swift	(Principal Executive Officer)	
/s/ Beth A. Bombara	Executive Vice President and Chief Financial Officer	February 24, 2017
Beth A. Bombara	(Principal Financial Officer)	
/s/ Scott R. Lewis	Senior Vice President and Controller	February 24, 2017
Scott R. Lewis	(Principal Accounting Officer)	
*	Director	February 24, 2017
Robert B. Allardice III		
*	Director	February 24, 2017
Trevor Fetter		
*	Director	February 24, 2017
Kathryn A. Mikells		
*	Director	February 24, 2017
Michael G. Morris		
*	Director	February 24, 2017
Thomas A. Renyi		
*	Director	February 24, 2017
Julie G. Richardson		
*	Director	February 24, 2017
Teresa W. Roseborough		
*	Director	February 24, 2017
Virginia P. Ruesterholz		
*	Director	February 24, 2017
Charles B. Strauss		
*	Director	February 24, 2017
H. Patrick Swygert		
/s/ David C. Robinson	<u>-</u>	
David C. Robinson		
As Attorney-in-Fact		

\*By:

# THE HARTFORD FINANCIAL SERVICES GROUP, INC. FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2016 FORM 10-K EXHIBITS INDEX

The exhibits attached to this Form 10-K are those that are required by Item 601 of Regulation S-K.

			Incorporated	d by Refere	ence
Exhibit No.	Description	Form	File No.	Exhibit No.	Filing Date
2.01	Purchase and Sale Agreement by and among Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company, Hartford Life, Inc. and The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc. ("The Hartford") dated as of September 4, 2012.	10-Q	001-13958	2.01	11/01/2012
2.02	Purchase and Sale Agreement by and among Hartford Life, Inc., Prudential Financial, Inc. and The Hartford dated as of September 27, 2012.	10-Q	001-13958	2.02	11/01/2012
2.03	Stock Purchase Agreement, dated as of April 28, 2014, between Hartford Life, Inc., a subsidiary of The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc., and ORIX Life Insurance Corporation, a subsidiary of ORIX Corporation.	8-K	001-13958	2.01	04/28/2014
3.01	Restated Certificate of Incorporation of The Hartford, as filed with the Delaware Secretary of State on October 20, 2014.	8-K	001-13958	3.01	10/20/2014
3.02	Amended and Restated By-Laws of The Hartford, amended effective July 21, 2016.	8-K	001-13958	3.01	7/21/2016
4.01	Senior Indenture, dated as of March 9, 2004, between The Hartford and JPMorgan Chase Bank, as Trustee.	8-K	001-13958	4.01	03/12/2004
4.02	Junior Subordinated Indenture, dated as of February 12, 2007, between The Hartford and Wilmington Trust Company (as successor to LaSalle Bank, N.A.), as Trustee.	8-K	001-13958	4.01	02/16/2007
4.03	Senior Indenture, dated as of April 11, 2007, between The Hartford and The Bank of New York Trust Company, N.A., as Trustee.	S-3ASR	333-142044	4.03	04/11/2007
4.04	Junior Subordinated Indenture, dated as of June 6, 2008, between The Hartford and The Bank of New York Trust Company, N.A., as Trustee.	8-K	001-13958	4.01	06/06/2008
4.05	First Supplemental Indenture, dated as of June 6, 2008, between The Hartford and The Bank of New York Trust Company, N.A., as Trustee.	8-K	001-13958	4.02	06/06/2008
4.06	Third Supplemental Indenture, dated as of April 5, 2012, between The Hartford and The Bank of New York Mellon Trust Company, N.A., as Trustee.	8-K/A	001-13958	4.03	04/06/2012
4.07	First Supplemental Indenture, dated as of August 9, 2013, between The Hartford and The Bank of New York Mellon Trust Company, N.A., as Trustee.	S-3ASR	333-190506	4.07	08/09/2013
4.08	Replacement Capital Covenant dated as of June 6, 2008.	8-K	001-13958	4.04	06/06/2008
4.09	Amendment dated as of February 7, 2017 to the Replacement Capital Covenant dated as of June 6, 2008.	8-K	001-13958	4.02	02/08/2017
4.10	Replacement Capital Covenant dated as of February 15, 2017.	8-K	001-13958	4.01	02/15/2017

			Incorporated	d by Refer	ence
Exhibit No.	Description	Form	File No.	Exhibit No.	Filing Date
4.11	Warrant to Purchase Shares of Common Stock of The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc., dated June 26, 2009.	8-K	001-13958	4.01	06/26/2009
10.01	Aggregate Excess of Loss Reinsurance Agreement by and between Hartford Fire Insurance Company, First State Insurance Company, New England Insurance Company, New England Reinsurance Corporation, Hartford Accident and Indemnity Company, Hartford Casualty Insurance Company, Hartford Fire Insurance Company, Hartford Insurance Company of Illinois, Hartford Insurance Company of the Midwest, Hartford Insurance Company of the Southeast, Hartford Lloyd's Insurance Company, Hartford Underwriters Insurance Company, Nutmeg Insurance Company, Pacific Insurance Company, Limited, Property and Casualty Insurance Company of Hartford, Sentinel Insurance Company, Ltd., Trumbull Insurance Company, Twin City Fire Insurance Company (collectively, the "Reinsured") and National Indemnity Company (the "Reinsurer") dated as of December 30, 2016.** ^				
10.02	Five-Year Revolving Credit Facility Agreement dated October 31, 2014, among The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc., Bank of America, N.A., as administrative agent, JPMorgan Chase Bank, N.A. Citibank, N.A., U.S. Bank National Association and Wells Fargo, National Association as syndication agents, and the lenders referred to therein.	8-K	001-13958	10.01	11/03/2014
10.03	Form of Commercial Paper Dealer Agreement between The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc. as Issuer, and the Dealer party thereto	8-K	001-13958	10.01	12/29/2014
*10.04	The Hartford Senior Executive Officer Severance Pay Plan, as amended and restated, effective October 1, 2014.	10-K	001-13958	10.04	02/27/2015
*10.05	The Hartford Senior Executive Severance Pay Plan, as amended and restated, effective October 1, 2014.	10-K	001-13958	10.05	02/27/2015
*10.06	The Hartford 2014 Incentive Stock Plan Administrative Rules Relating to Awards for Non-Employee Directors.	10-K	001-13958	10.06	02/27/2015
*10.07	The Hartford 2010 Incentive Stock Plan, as amended and restated, effective February 25, 2014.	10-K	001-13958	10.05	02/28/2014
*10.08	The Hartford 2014 Incentive Stock Plan, effective May 21, 2014.	S-8	333-197671	4.03	07/28/2014
*10.09	The Hartford Protection Agreement between The Hartford and Christopher Swift, effective June 9, 2014.	10-Q	001-13958	10.03	07/30/2014
*10.10	The Hartford 2014 Incentive Stock Plan Forms of Individual Award Agreements.	10-Q	001-13958	10.01	04/28/2016
*10.11	The Hartford 2014 Incentive Stock Plan Form of Non-Employee Directors Award Agreement.	10-Q	001-13958	10.01	07/27/2015
*10.12	Summary of Annual Executive Bonus Program.	10-Q	001-13958	10.07	07/30/2014
*10.13	The Hartford 2010 Incentive Stock Plan Administrative Rules Related to Awards for Key Employees, as amended effective December 15, 2010.	10-K	001-13958	10.10	02/25/2011
*10.14	The Hartford 2010 Incentive Stock Plan Forms of Individual Award Agreements.	10-Q	001-13958	10.04	08/04/2010

			Incorporated	d by Refere	ence
Exhibit No.	Description	Form	File No.	Exhibit No.	Filing Date
*10.15	The Hartford 2005 Incentive Stock Plan, as amended for the fiscal year ended 2009.	10-K	001-13958	10.10	02/23/2010
*10.16	The Hartford 2005 Incentive Stock Plan Forms of Individual Award Agreements.	8-K	001-13958	10.02	05/24/2005
*10.17	Form of Key Executive Employment Protection Agreement between The Hartford and certain executive officers of The Hartford, as amended.	10-K	001-13958	10.06	02/12/2009
*10.18	The Hartford Deferred Restricted Stock Unit Plan, as amended.	10-K	001-13958	10.12	02/24/2006
*10.19	The Hartford Deferred Compensation Plan, as amended December 20, 2012.	10-K	001-13958	10.18	03/01/2013
*10.20	The Hartford Excess Pension Plan II, as amended January 1, 2013.	10-K	001-13958	10.19	03/01/2013
*10.21	The Hartford Excess Savings Plan IA, as amended effective May 28, 2013.	10-Q	001-13958	10.01	07/29/2013
10.22	Put Option Agreement, dated February 12, 2007, among The Hartford, Glen Meadow ABC Trust and Wilmington Trust Company (as successor to LaSalle Bank, National Association)	8-K	001-13958	10.01	02/16/2007
12.01	Statement Re: Computation of Ratio of Earnings to Fixed Charges. **				
21.01	Subsidiaries of The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc. **				
23.01	Consent of Deloitte & Touche LLP to the incorporation by reference into The Hartford's Registration Statements on Form S-8 and Form S-3 of the report of Deloitte & Touche LLP contained in this Form 10-K regarding the audited financial statements is filed herewith. **				
24.01	Power of Attorney. **				
31.01	Certification of Christopher J. Swift pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002.**				
31.02	Certification of Beth A. Bombara pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002. $^{\ast\ast}$				
32.01	Certification of Christopher J. Swift pursuant to Section 906 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002. **				
32.02	Certification of Beth A. Bombara pursuant to Section 906 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002. $^{\ast\ast}$				
101.INS	XBRL Instance Document.				

**101.SCH** XBRL Taxonomy Extension Schema.

		Incorporated by Reference			
Exhibit No.	Description	Form	File No.	Exhibit No.	Filing Date
101.CAL	XBRL Taxonomy Extension Calculation Linkbase.				-
101.DEF	XBRL Taxonomy Extension Definition Linkbase.				
101.LAB	XBRL Taxonomy Extension Label Linkbase.				
101.PRE	XBRL Taxonomy Extension Presentation Linkbase.				
		Incorporated by Reference			
Exhibit				Exhibit	
No.	Description	Forr	n File No.	No.	Filing Date

<sup>\*</sup> Management contract, compensatory plan or arrangement.

<sup>\*\*</sup> Filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission as an exhibit to this report.

<sup>^</sup> Certain portions of this exhibit have been omitted pursuant to a request for confidential treatment and have been filed separately with the Securities and Exchange Commission.

#### AGGREGATE EXCESS OF LOSS REINSURANCE AGREEMENT

#### by and between

#### HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY AND THE HARTFORD INSURERS

and

#### NATIONAL INDEMNITY COMPANY

Dated as of December 30, 2016

#### TABLE OF CONTENTS

#### Article I

#### **DEFINITIONS**

1.1	Definitions	2
	Article II	
	REINSURANCE CEDED	
2.1	Reinsurance Coverage	8
2.2	Commencement of the Reinsurer's Liability	8
2.3	Exclusions	8
2.4	Territory	9
	Article III	
	REINSURANCE CONSIDERATION & CONDITIONS	
3.1	Reinsurance Premium	10
3.2	[*****]	10
3.3	Parental Guarantee Agreement	10
3.4	Premium Acknowledgement	10
	Article IV	
	AGGREGATE LIMIT OF REINSURER'S LIABILITIES	
4.1	Aggregate Limit	10
4.2	Obligations of the Reinsurer	10
	Article V	
	REPORTING AND SETTLEMENT	
5.1	Quarterly Reporting	10
5.2	Monthly Settlement	10
5.3	Settlement Payments	10
5.4	Offset and Recoupment Rights	11
5.5	Delayed Payments	11

#### Article VI

#### FOLLOW THE FORTUNES; CLAIM AUTHORITY; RIGHT TO ASSOCIATE; ADMINISTRATION

6.1	Follow the Fortunes	11
6.2	Claim Authority	11
6.3	The Reinsured's Administration	11
6.4	Right to Associate	11
6.5	Administration	12
	Article VII	
	CONFLICT OF INTEREST	
	Conflict of Interest	12
	Article VIII	
	RESERVING REQUIREMENTS	
	Reserve Assumption Changes	13
	Article IX	
	DURATION AND TERMINATION	
9.1	Duration and Termination	13
9.2	Effect of Termination	13
	Article X	
REF	PRESENTATIONS AND WARRANTIES OF THE REINSURED	
10.1	Warranties	13
	Article XI	
REF	PRESENTATIONS AND WARRANTIES OF THE REINSURER	
11.1	Warranties	14
	Article XII	
	ACCOUNTING AND TAX TREATMENT	
12.1	Accounting and Tax Treatment	15

#### Article XIII

#### **INSOLVENCY**

13.1	Insolvency of the Reinsured	16
	Article XIV	
	COLLATERAL TRUST ACCOUNT	
14.1	Establishment of Collateral Trust Account	16
14.2	Ongoing Funding of Collateral Trust Account	17
14.3	Collateral Trust Assets	17
14.4	Settlements	17
14.5	Modification Upon Occurrence of Collateral Triggering Event	17
14.6	Modification Upon Occurrence of a Reinsurance Credit Event	17
14.7	Withdrawal of Collateral Trust Assets by the Reinsured Prior to the Occurrence of a Reinsurance Credit Event	18
14.8	Withdrawal of Collateral Trust Assets by Reinsured After the Occurrence of a Reinsurance Credit Event	19
	Article XV	
	INDEMNIFICATION	
15.1	Reinsurer's Obligation to Indemnify	20
	Article XVI	
	DISPUTE RESOLUTION	
16.1	Negotiation	21
	Arbitration	21
	Article XVII	
	SUBROGATION	
	Subrogation	23

#### **Article XVIII**

#### THIRD PARTY REINSURANCE AGREEMENTS

18.1	Third Party Reinsurance Agreements	23
18.2	Non-Contravention Exclusion	24
	Article XIX	
	REINSURANCE CREDIT	
19.1	Reinsurance Credit	24
	Article XX	
	REGULATORY MATTERS	
20.1	Regulatory Matters	25
	Article XXI	
	ACCESS TO RECORDS AND CONFIDENTIALITY	
21.1	Access to Decoude	25
	Access to Records Confidentiality.	25 25
	·	
	Article XXII	
	PUBLICITY	
	Dublinia.	26
	Publicity	26
	Article XXIII	
	ERRORS AND OMISSIONS	
	Errors and Omissions	27

#### **Article XXIV**

#### REINSURANCE ALLOCATION

27

Reinsurance Allocation

	Article XXV		
	MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS		
25.1	Notices		28
25.2	Entire Agreement		28
	Waiver and Amendment		28
25.4	Successors and Assigns		29
25.5	Waiver of Duty of Utmost Good Faith		29
25.6	Construction; Interpretation		29
25.7	Governing Law and Jurisdiction		29
25.8	No Third Party Beneficiaries		29
25.9	Counterparts		30
25.10	Severability		30
25.11	Specific Performance		30
25.12	Agent.		30
25.13	Incontestability		31
25.14	Currency		31
EXHIBITS			
Exhibit A Exhibit B Exhibit C Exhibit D	Collateral Trust Agreement Parental Guarantee Agreement Administrative Services Agreement Standards Quarterly Report Template	A-1 B-1 C-1 D-1	
ANNEXES			
Annex 1 [*****]	Hartford Insurers [****]	A-1 A-2	

#### AGGREGATE EXCESS OF LOSS REINSURANCE AGREEMENT

This **AGGREGATE EXCESS OF LOSS REINSURANCE AGREEMENT**, dated as of December 30, 2016 (this "**Reinsurance Agreement**"), is made and entered into by and between **Hartford Fire Insurance Company**, a Connecticut property and casualty insurance company, and the Hartford Insurers (collectively referred to as the "**Reinsured**"), and **National Indemnity Company**, a Nebraska stock property and casualty insurance company (hereinafter referred to as the "**Reinsurer**", and together with the Reinsured, the "**Parties**").

**WHEREAS**, the Reinsured desires to cede to the Reinsurer Ultimate Net Loss in excess of the Retention, subject to the Reinsurer's Aggregate Limit, as set forth herein, and the Reinsurer wishes to assume such liabilities, as of the Effective Date, under and pursuant to the terms and conditions of this Reinsurance Agreement;

**NOW, THEREFORE**, in consideration of the mutual and several promises and undertakings herein contained, and for good and valuable consideration, the receipt and adequacy of which are hereby acknowledged, the Parties hereby agree as follows:

#### Article I

#### **DEFINITIONS**

- **1.1 <u>Definitions</u>**. The following terms shall have the respective meanings set forth below throughout this Reinsurance Agreement:
- "Administrative Services Agreement" has the meaning set forth in Section 6.5(a).
- "Administrator" has the meaning set forth in Section 6.5(a).
- "Administrator Extra-Contractual Obligations" shall mean those liabilities stemming from (i) gross or intentional misconduct by the Reinsurer or Administrator in the performance of Run-Off Services, (ii) any actual fraud, theft or embezzlement by Reinsurer or the Administrator, (iii) any failure of the Reinsurer or the Administrator to comply with applicable Laws during the provision of the Run-Off Services or (iv) any liabilities relating claims that allege misconduct on the part of the Reinsurer or the Administrator but only to the extent that such claims directly rely on allegations regarding the Administrator's and its Affiliates' business model, alleged claims delay practices, or alleged tortious interference with contract. Notwithstanding the foregoing, liabilities that arise from an act or omission that was taken by the Reinsurer or the Administrator, as applicable, with the consent of the Reinsured shall not be included in Administrator Extra-Contractual Obligations. Administrator Extra-Contractual Obligations or Loss in Excess of Policy Limits.
- "<u>Affiliate</u>" means, with respect to any Person, any other Person that, directly or indirectly, controls, is controlled by, or is under common control with, such Person, where "control" means the possession, directly or indirectly, of the power to direct or cause the direction of the management policies of a Person, whether through the ownership of voting securities, by contract or otherwise.
- "Aggregate Limit" has the meaning set forth in Article IV.
- "Allocated Loss Adjustment Expenses" shall mean (a) all obligations of the Reinsured for loss adjustment expenses payable as a result of the terms and conditions of the Covered Liabilities and any court, arbitration, mediation or other dispute resolution costs, attorneys' fees, expenses, pre- and post-judgment interest, and (b) any external costs incurred in connection with the defense, investigation or audit of or negotiations of a dispute, including coverage disputes costs and expenses, involving the Covered Liabilities. Allocated Loss Adjustment Expenses shall not include any expenses relating to the collection of, or disputes regarding Third Party Reinsurance.
- "Asbestos Claim" means any claim to the extent it involves allegations, in whole or in part, of property damage, bodily injury, personal injury, or other similar claim, arising out of or relating in any way in whole or in part to exposure to asbestos. Asbestos Claims shall not include (i) any liability of the Reinsured in respect of ovarian cancer relating to non-asbestos containing cosmetic talc claims, (ii) any liability arising from any policies of insurance or reinsurance covering environmental liabilities or asbestos remediation to the extent that such policies of insurance or reinsurance were intentionally written or endorsed as specialized products to cover such exposures, including, without limitation, environmental liability insurance, asbestos remediation liability insurance, contractors pollution insurance and environmental site remediation products; or (iii) any claims asserting that the Reinsured failed to warn any person of potential dangers of asbestos, engaged in unfair trade practices, negligently conducted loss control functions or failed to comply with any Medicare or other liens. To the extent that a claim involves mixed allegations involving exposure to asbestos and other non-asbestos related causes of action (including causes of action excluded in Article 2.3), the liability arising from such each such claim shall be appropriately allocated to the Asbestos Claim and the non-asbestos related causes of action.
- "Attachment" means the point at which Ultimate Net Loss paid by the Reinsured equals the Retention; *provided*, that if the Ultimate Net Loss paid by the Reinsured decreases due to salvage, subrogation or other recoveries to an

amount that is less than the Retention, "Attachment" shall be deemed to occur at any subsequent time as of which Ultimate Net Loss paid by the Reinsured again equals the Retention.

"Berkshire" means Berkshire Hathaway Inc.

"Berkshire Owned Entity" has the meaning set forth in Article VII hereto.

**"Billable Third Party Reinsurance"** shall mean amounts billable in respect of retrocessions, reinsurances, including as funded or secured through funds held, trust funds, claims against insolvent estates, letters of credit or other applicable security, protecting, covering or applying to the Covered Liabilities (including Third Party Reinsurance agreements), excluding those previously settled or commuted issues, balances, claims and contracts and known insolvent, liquidated or schemed reinsurers, which are coded as "Reassumed" by the Reinsured in its Books and Records as at December 31, 2016, a list of which the Reinsured shall provide to the Reinsurer within thirty (30) calendar days following the Inception Date.

"Books and Records" means originals or copies of all records and all other data and information (in whatever form maintained) in the possession or control of a Party or its Affiliates and relating to the Covered Liabilities, including (i) administrative records, (ii) claim records, (iii) policy files, (iv) sales records, (v) reinsurance records, (vi) underwriting records, and (vii) accounting records, but excluding any (a) Tax Returns and Tax records and all other data and information with respect to Tax, (b) files, records, data and information with respect to the employees, (c) records, data and information with respect to any employee benefit plan, (d) any files, records, data and information not reasonably related to the Reinsurer's administration of the Covered Liabilities, including the monitoring and auditing by the Reinsured of any Run-Off Services of the Reinsurer's performance and any internal reports related to such monitoring and auditing, (e) any materials prepared for the boards of directors of the Reinsured or its Affiliates and (f) any materials that are privileged and/or confidential unless relating to fully settled or extinguished claims except to the extent that the Reinsurer can demonstrate need for access to such privileged and confidential materials and can establish that privilege will be protected with such reasonable cooperation of the Reinsured as may be requested by the Reinsurer; *provided*, that if any such records or data referred to in the foregoing clauses (i) through (vi) contain information which does not relate to the Covered Liabilities, such information shall not constitute "Books and Records" for purposes of this Reinsurance Agreement.

"Business Covered" mean those insurance and reinsurance obligations, excluding Workers Compensation, of the Reinsured, underwritten by the Reinsured during the period 2015 and prior, whether assumed (whether by traditional or assumption reinsurance) or ceded from third parties or Affiliates; provided, however, that to the extent that a claim involves a cession to an Affiliate, such internal reinsurance shall inure to the benefit of this Reinsurance Agreement with respect to any claims that original cedent Reinsured may have hereunder (meaning that the Reinsured may not cede the same loss dollars to this Reinsurance Agreement twice).

"Business Day" means any day other than a Saturday, Sunday or day on which commercial banks in Hartford, Connecticut or New York, New York are required or authorized by Law to be closed.

"Change of Control" shall be deemed to have occurred if: (a) any Person, organization or association of Persons or organizations acting in concert, excluding Affiliates of a Party, acquires fifty percent (50%) or more of the outstanding voting stock of that Party or any of its controlling Affiliates; (b) any Person, organization or association of Persons or organizations acting in concert succeeds in electing a majority of directors to the boards of a Party in any election in opposition to those directors proposed by the board of directors of the applicable party, as applicable; (c) a Party transfers all or substantially all of its properties and assets to another Person, organization or association of Persons or organizations, excluding to any Affiliate of that Party; or (d) a Party consolidates with or merges into any Person, firm, corporation or other entity unless that Party, as applicable, shall be the continuing corporation or the successor corporation thereof.

"Claim" means an Asbestos Claim or a Pollution Claim.

"Claims Notice" has the meaning set forth in Section 15.1(b).

- "Collateral Reduction Event" has the meaning set forth in Section 14.5.
- "Collateral Triggering Event" has the meaning set forth in the Section 2.1 of the Collateral Trust Agreement.
- "Collateral Trust Account" has the meaning set forth in Section 14.1.
- "Collateral Trust Assets" means the assets held in the Collateral Trust Account.
- "Confidential Information" has the meaning set forth in Section 21.2(c).
- "<u>Collateral Trust Agreement</u>" means any trust agreement entered into by and among the Reinsured, the Reinsurer and the Trustee relating to the establishment of the Collateral Trust Account, which agreement is attached as <u>Exhibit</u> A hereto.
- "Connecticut Courts" has the meaning set forth in Section 16.2(e).
- "Covered Liabilities" means those insurance and reinsurance obligations, excluding Workers Compensation, of the Reinsured payable after the Inception Date arising out of the Business Covered and constituting Asbestos Claims and/or Pollution Claims, in all cases subject to the Aggregate Limit, and the terms and conditions of this Reinsurance Agreement.
- "Cure Period" has the meaning set forth in Section 14.6(a)(iii)
- "<u>Damages</u>" means all losses, costs, obligations, Liabilities, settlement payments, awards, judgments, fines, penalties, damages and expenses (including reasonable and necessary attorneys' fees); *provided*, *however*, that, except to the extent paid to a third party in connection with a Third Party Claim, "Damages" shall not include any loss of profits, indirect, consequential, punitive, exemplary, incidental, multiplied or other special damages.
- "Disclosing Party" has the meaning set forth in Section 21.2(a).
- "<u>Dispute</u>" has the meaning set forth in <u>Section 16.1</u>.
- "Dispute Notice" has the meaning set forth in Section 16.1.
- "Eligible Investments" has the meaning set forth in the Collateral Trust Agreement.
- "Excluded Liabilities" has the meaning set forth in Section 2.3.
- "Exhaustion" means such time as the aggregate net amount paid by the Reinsurer hereunder in respect of Ultimate Net Loss equals the Aggregate Limit; *provided*, that if the aggregate net amount paid by the Reinsurer hereunder in respect of Ultimate Net Loss decreases to an amount that is less than the Aggregate Limit, "Exhaustion" shall be deemed to occur at any subsequent time as of which the aggregate net amount paid by the Reinsurer hereunder in respect of Ultimate Net Loss again equals the Aggregate Limit.
- "GAAP" means United States generally accepted accounting principles or such other accounting principles, practices or standards as may succeed United States generally accepted accounting principles.
- "Governmental Authority" means any government, political subdivision, court, board, commission, regulatory or administrative agency or other instrumentality thereof, whether federal, state, provincial, local or foreign and including any regulatory authority which may be partly or wholly autonomous.
- "Hartford Insurers" means the entities set forth on Annex 1 hereto.
- "Inception Date" means 12:00:01 a.m. Hartford, Connecticut time on December 31, 2016.

"Interest Rate" means a rate calculated as follows: (a) the London Interbank Offered Rate ("LIBOR") for deposits in United States dollars having a maturity of three (3) months that appears on Bloomberg Page US0003M as of 11:00 a.m., London, England time, on the second Business Day before the date from and after which interest is to accrue under the applicable terms of this Reinsurance Agreement *plus* (b) two hundred basis points.

[\*\*\*\*\*]

- "<u>Law</u>" means any domestic or foreign, federal, state or local statute, law, ordinance or code, or any written rules, regulations or administrative or judicial interpretations or policies issued by any Governmental Authority pursuant to any of the foregoing, and any applicable Order of a court or tribunal of competent jurisdiction.
- "Liability" means any and all debts, liabilities, duties, commitments and obligations of any kind, character or description, whether direct or indirect, fixed or unfixed, contingent or absolute, matured or unmatured, liquidated or unliquidated, accrued or not accrued, asserted or unasserted, known or unknown, disputed or undisputed, joint or several, secured or unsecured, determined, determinable or otherwise, whenever or however arising (including whether arising out of any contract or tort based on negligence or strict liability) and whether or not the same would be required by SAP or by accepted actuarial practices in the jurisdiction of domicile of the Reinsured to be reflected in its financial statements or disclosed in the notes thereto.
- "Loss in Excess of Policy Limits" means any loss in excess of the policy limit, arising from Covered Liabilities for which the Reinsured is liable, having been incurred because of, but not limited to, failure to settle within the policy limit or by reason of alleged or actual negligence, fraud or bad faith in rejecting an offer of settlement or in the preparation of the defense or in the trial of any action against its insured or reinsured or in the preparation or prosecution of an appeal consequent upon such action, whether the handling of a claim is provided by Reinsured or Reinsurer, excluding Administrator Extra-Contractual Obligations.
- "Monthly Settlement Period" means each monthly period beginning on and including the first day of a calendar month and ending on the last day of such calendar month, except that (a) the first Monthly Settlement Period shall begin as of Attachment and end on the last day of a calendar month during which Attachment occurs and (b) the final Monthly Settlement Period shall end on the date that this Reinsurance Agreement terminates in accordance with Article IX.
- "Monthly Settlement Report" has the meaning set forth in Section 5.2(a).
- "Net Cash Settlement Amount" has the meaning set forth in Section 5.2(a).
- "Net Cash Settlement Statement" has the meaning set forth in Section 5.2(a).
- "<u>Order</u>" means any order, writ, judgment, injunction, decree, stipulation, directive, determination or award entered by or with any Governmental Authority.
- "Panel" has the meaning set forth in Section 16.2(a).
- "Parental Guarantee Agreement" means the parental guarantee agreement, to be dated as of the Inception Date, by and among the Reinsured and Berkshire, which agreement is attached as Exhibit B hereto.
- "Parties" has the meaning set forth in the Preamble.
- "**Permit**" has the meaning set forth in Section 10.1(f).
- "Permitted Investments" has the meaning set forth in the Collateral Trust Agreement.
- "<u>Person</u>" means any natural person, corporation, partnership, limited liability company, trust, joint venture or other entity, including any Governmental Authority.

"**Personal Information**" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 21.2(d).

"<u>Pollutants</u>" means any solid, liquid, gaseous or thermal substance, irritant or contaminant, including carbon, smoke, vapor, soot, fumes, acids, alkalis, chemicals or waste (including any materials to be recycled, reconditioned or reclaimed, and including any product once it has entered the waste stream).

"Pollution Claim" means any claim to the extent it involves allegations of bodily injury, property damage, personal injury, or other similar claim, arising out of or relating in any way in whole or in part to an actual, alleged or threatened discharge, emission, dispersal, seepage, migration, release or escape of Pollutants into or upon land, the atmosphere or any watercourse or body of water which caused or threatened to cause property damage. Pollution Claim shall not include (i) any environmental or toxic tort claims relating to lead paint (excluding lead in manufacturing and mining), (ii) any claims arising from Pollutants in the water supply of the Flint, Michigan and related municipalities from policies written after January 1, 2000, (iii) any liability arising from any policies of insurance or reinsurance covering environmental liabilities or asbestos remediation to the extent that such policies of insurance or reinsurance were intentionally written or endorsed as specialized products to cover such exposures, including, without limitation, environmental liability insurance, asbestos remediation liability insurance, contractors pollution insurance and environmental site remediation products; (iv) any claims arising under policies written after 1985 that do not involve latent or gradual discharge, emission, dispersal, seepage, migration, release or escape of Pollutants, or (iv) any claims asserting that the Reinsured failed to warn any person of potential Pollutants negligently conducted loss control functions or failed to comply with any Medicare or other liens. To the extent that a claim involves mixed allegations involving Pollutants and other non-Pollutant related causes of action (including causes of action excluded in Section 2.3), the liability arising from each such claim shall be appropriately allocated to the Pollution Claim and the non-Pollution related causes of action. The Reinsured hereby represents and warrants that it is not aware of any pending or threatened claims arising from Pollutants in the water supply of Flint, Michigan and related municipalities from policies written before January 1, 2000.

[\*\*\*\*\*]

"Privacy Laws" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 21.2(d).

"Procedures" has the meaning set forth in Section 16.2(a).

"Quarterly Report" has the meaning set forth in Section 5.1.

"Receiving Party" has the meaning set forth in Section 21.2(a).

"Reimbursement Agreement" shall mean the reimbursement agreement, dated the date hereof, by and between BH Finance LLC and The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc.

"Reinsurance Agreement" has the meaning set forth in the Preamble.

"Reinsurance Credit Event" has the meaning set forth in Section 19.1(a).

"Reinsurance Credit Event I" has the meaning set forth in Section 14.6(a)(i).

"Reinsurance Credit Event II" has the meaning set forth in Section 14.6(a)(i).

"Reinsurance Credit Event Notice" has the meaning set forth in Section 14.6(a)(i).

"Reinsurance Premium" means six hundred fifty million dollars (\$650,000,000).

"Reinsured" has the meaning set forth in the Preamble. For the avoidance of doubt, the term "Reinsured" shall include any predecessor or successor of such entity, whether by reason of merger, consolidation or otherwise.

- "Reinsured Extra-Contractual Obligations" shall mean those liabilities arising from the handling of any claim on business covered hereunder because of, but not limited to, failure to settle within the Policy limit, or by reason of alleged or actual negligence, fraud or bad faith rejecting an offer of settlement or in the preparation of the defense or in the trial of any action against its insured or reinsured or in the preparations or prosecution of an appeal consequent upon such action, whether the handling of a claim is provided by Reinsured or Reinsurer, excluding Administrator Extra-Contractual Obligations.
- "Reinsured Indemnitees" has the meaning set forth in Section 15.1.
- "Reinsured Liabilities" has the meaning set forth in Section 2.1.
- "Reinsurer" has the meaning set forth in the Preamble. For the avoidance of doubt, the term "Reinsurer" shall include any predecessor or successor of such entity, whether by reason of merger, consolidation or otherwise.
- "Remaining Aggregate Limit" means, as of any date of determination, the Aggregate Limit *less* the aggregate amount paid by the Reinsurer hereunder in respect of Ultimate Net Loss on or prior to such date.
- "<u>Representatives</u>" means, with respect to any Person, such Person's officers, directors, employees, managing directors, agents, advisors and other representatives.
- "Reserves" means, with respect to any Person, as required by SAP or applicable Law of the jurisdiction of domicile of such Person, reserves (including any gross, net and ceded reserves, reinsurance loss recoverables, case reserves and incurred-but-not reported reserves), funds or provisions for losses, claims, unearned premiums, benefits, costs and expenses (including Allocated Loss Adjustment Expenses) in respect of the Covered Liabilities.
- "Retention" means the Reinsured's net Reserves for the Covered Liabilities as of the Inception Date, calculated based on net Reserves for the Covered Liabilities as of September 30, 2016 (which were \$1,716,494,000), as adjusted only for paid claims minus Billable Third Party Reinsurance thereon during the three-month period ending December 31, 2016, as determined by the Reinsured in a manner consistent with the Reinsured's past practice and procedures and notified to the Reinsurer within thirty (30) calendar days following the Inception Date.
- "Reverse Transition Services Agreement" has the meaning set forth in Section 6.5(c).
- "Run-Off Services" has the meaning set forth in Section 6.5(a).
- "<u>SAP</u>" means, as to any Person, the statutory accounting principles prescribed or permitted by the Governmental Authority responsible for the regulation of insurance companies in the jurisdiction in which such Person is domiciled.
- "<u>Tax</u>" means any and all federal, state, foreign or local income, gross receipts, premium, capital stock, franchise, profits, withholding, social security, unemployment, disability, real property, ad valorem, personal property, stamp, excise, occupation, sales, use, transfer, value added, alternative minimum, estimated or other tax, fee, duty, levy, custom, tariff, impost, assessment, obligation or charge of the same or of a similar nature to any of the foregoing, including any interest, penalty or addition thereto.
- "<u>Tax Authority</u>" means, with respect to any Tax, any government or political subdivision thereof that imposes such Tax, and any agency charged with the collection, assessment, determination or administration of such Tax for such government or subdivision.
- "<u>Tax Return</u>" means any return, report, declaration, claim for refund, certificate, bill, or other return or statement, including any schedule or attachment thereto, and any amendment thereof, filed or required to be filed with any Tax Authority in connection with the determination, assessment or collection of any Tax.
- "Third Party Claim" has the meaning set forth in Section 15.1(b)

"Third Party Reinsurance Agreements" means any reinsurance agreements or other reinsurance arrangement (including any statutory or involuntary reinsurance pooling arrangement) other than this Reinsurance Agreement and reinsurance agreements solely between or among the Reinsured and its respective Affiliates, whereby the Reinsured has ceded, or may cede, Covered Liabilities (including Billable Third Party Reinsurance), and which agreements have not been commuted as of the Inception Date or in respect of which the Reinsured has any remaining rights, Liabilities or other obligations.

"<u>Trustee</u>" means any trustee named in the Collateral Trust Agreement and any successor trustee appointed as such pursuant to the terms of such Collateral Trust Agreement.

"<u>Ultimate Net Loss</u>" means the amount which is in fact paid or payable by the Reinsured on or after the Inception Date, in settlement or satisfaction of Covered Liabilities, whether payments to, on behalf of or for the benefit of its respective policyholders, other insureds or reinsureds, including obligations arising from direct actions by claimants and interinsurer obligations arising from equitable contribution or any similar claims, after making deductions for all funds (i) actually received from salvage, subrogation or other claims; and (ii) Billable Third Party Reinsurance whether or not such Billable Third Party Reinsurance is in fact collected, collectible or commuted. Ultimate Net Loss shall include Allocated Loss Adjustment Expenses, Loss in Excess of Policy Limits and Reinsured Extra-Contractual Obligations. Ultimate Net Loss does not include Unallocated Loss Adjustment Expenses.

"Unallocated Loss Adjustment Expenses" means any loss adjustment expenses which are not Allocated Loss Adjustment Expenses. For the avoidance of doubt, whether or not the Reinsurer, or the Reinsured reflects an expense as an unallocated loss adjustment expense on its financial statements or other Books and Records shall not affect whether such expense qualifies as an "Unallocated Loss Adjustment Expense" for purposes of this Reinsurance Agreement.

"Workers' Compensation" means all policies, binders, contracts or other evidences of insurance that were (a) written or issued by the Reinsured, or (b) reinsured by the Reinsured by means of (i) assumption reinsurance, (ii) intercompany reinsurance, or (iii) reinsurance in connection with involuntary participation in any reinsurance pool, that, in each case, were recorded as NAIC line of business codes 16 or 17.3 (or the Canadian regulatory equivalent) on the books and records of the Reinsured as of December 31, 2016 (including, for the avoidance of doubt, (A) any such insurance under any state or federal Law that is similar to state workers' compensation Laws (including the Jones Act or the Longshore and Harbor Workers' Compensation Act) and (B) employers' liability insurance written or issued in connection with any of the foregoing.)

#### ARTICLE II

#### REINSURANCE CEDED

- **2.1** Reinsurance Coverage. Subject to the terms and conditions of this Reinsurance Agreement, the Reinsured hereby cedes, and the Reinsurer hereby accepts and agrees to reinsure all Ultimate Net Loss paid or payable by the Reinsured in excess of the Retention (the "Reinsured Liabilities"); provided, that in no event shall the aggregate net amount paid by the Reinsurer is respect of Ultimate Net Loss exceed the Aggregate Limit.
- **2.2** <u>Commencement of the Reinsurer's Liability</u>. The Reinsurer's Liability under this Reinsurance Agreement shall commence on the Inception Date (notwithstanding that no indemnity payments shall be made by the Reinsurer to the Reinsured prior to Attachment), and shall be subject in all respects to the same risks, terms, rates, conditions, interpretations, assessments and waivers, and to the same modifications, alterations and cancellations, as the respective Covered Liabilities.
- **2.3** <u>Exclusions</u>. Notwithstanding any provision of this Reinsurance Agreement to the contrary, the Reinsurer shall not be liable under this Reinsurance Agreement for any of the following Liabilities (collectively, the "<u>Excluded</u> <u>Liabilities</u>"):
  - (a) Any Liability or sum to the extent paid or booked as paid by the Reinsured prior to the Inception Date in settlement or payment of any obligation arising from Covered Liabilities, including any such sums for

Allocated Loss Adjustment Expenses or Extra Contractual Obligations, in each case, to the extent that such expenses or obligations were paid or booked as paid prior to the Inception Date;

- (b) Any liability of the Reinsured in respect of ovarian cancer relating to non-asbestos containing cosmetic talc claims;
- (c) Any liability arising from any policies of insurance or reinsurance covering environmental liabilities or asbestos remediation to the extent that such policies of insurance or reinsurance were intentionally written or endorsed as specialized products to cover such exposures, including, without limitation, environmental liability insurance, asbestos remediation liability insurance, contractors pollution insurance and environmental site remediation products;
- (d) Any liability arising from:
  - (i) any environmental or toxic tort claims relating to lead paint, including any public nuisance claims (excluding lead in manufacturing and mining);
  - (ii) any claims arising from Pollutants in the water supply of the Flint, Michigan and related municipalities from policies written after January 1, 2000;
  - (iii) any claims involving allegations that the Reinsured failed to warn any person of potential Pollutants negligently conducted loss control functions or failed to comply with any Medicare or other liens:
  - (iv) any claims for damages relating to subsidence or erosion;
- (e) Any liability arising from the United Kingdom or Bermudian operations and any other non-North American operations of the Reinsured; and
- (f) Any Liability of the Reinsured with respect to Taxes or assessments, whether paid directly by the Reinsured or billed to the Reinsured or by or through a policyholder, other insured or reinsured, regardless of whether such Tax is denominated as income tax, excise tax, premium tax, surplus lines tax, or any other Tax assessment.
- **2.4** <u>Territory</u>. The reinsurance provided under this Reinsurance Agreement shall be coextensive with the territory of the Covered Liabilities.

#### **ARTICLE III**

# REINSURANCE CONSIDERATION & CONDITIONS

**3.1** <u>Reinsurance Premium</u>. Within five (5) Business Days of the Inception Date, as consideration for the reinsurance provided hereunder, the Reinsured shall pay to the Reinsurer cash in an amount equal to the Reinsurance Premium.

3.2 [\*\*\*\*\*]

- **3.3** <u>Parental Guarantee Agreement</u>. On or prior to the Inception Date, the Reinsured and Berkshire shall have executed and delivered the duly executed Parental Guarantee Agreement, which shall be effective at the Inception Date.
- **3.4 Premium Acknowledgement**. Notwithstanding any other provision of this Reinsurance Agreement to the contrary, the Parties acknowledge and agree that all Premiums payable to or received by the Reinsured in respect of the Covered Liabilities are for the sole and exclusive benefit of the Reinsured, and the Reinsurer shall not be entitled pursuant to this Reinsurance Agreement to any such Premiums.

#### **ARTICLE IV**

# AGGREGATE LIMIT OF REINSURER'S LIABILITIES

- **4.1** <u>Aggregate Limit</u>. Under no circumstances shall the Reinsurer be required to make aggregate net payments hereunder in respect of Ultimate Net Loss in excess of one billion five hundred million dollars (\$1,500,000,000), inclusive of all Allocated Loss Adjustment Expenses, Loss in Excess of Policy Limits, and Reinsured Extra-Contractual Obligations, by reason of entering this Reinsurance Agreement (subject to any adjustments contemplated by this Reinsurance Agreement and as reduced by any amounts paid in respect of Net Reimbursement Liability (as defined in the Reimbursement Agreement) pursuant to Section 2.4 of the Reimbursement Agreement, the "Aggregate Limit").
- **4.2** <u>Obligations of the Reinsurer.</u> Subject to <u>Section 4.1</u> to the extent that Ultimate Net Loss equals or exceeds the Retention, the Reinsurer shall (i) indemnify the Reinsured for any Ultimate Net Loss actually paid by the Reinsured after Attachment and (ii) following the commencement of Run-Off Services, discharge from its own funds Ultimate Net Loss payable by the Reinsured after Attachment.

# **ARTICLE V**

#### REPORTING AND SETTLEMENT

**5.1** Quarterly Reporting. From and after the Inception Date and prior to Attachment, the Reinsured shall deliver to the Reinsurer, within forty-five (45) calendar days after the end of each calendar quarter, a report (each a "Quarterly Report"), containing the information presented in the template attached at Exhibit D, the specific format of which the Parties shall reasonably agree upon within sixty (60) calendar days of the date hereof.

#### 5.2 Monthly Settlement.

(a) Following Attachment, within thirty (30) calendar days after the end of each Monthly Settlement Period, the Reinsured shall deliver to the Reinsurer a report (the "Monthly Settlement Report"), the form of which the Parties shall reasonably agree upon within one hundred twenty (120) calendar days of the date hereof, which Monthly Settlement Report shall include a statement (the "Net Cash Settlement Statement") which shall set out a calculation of the net amount due to the Reinsured from the Reinsurer, or the Reinsurer from the Reinsured, under this Reinsurance Agreement for the relevant Monthly Settlement Period (the "Net Cash Settlement Amount").

#### 5.3 Settlement Payments.

- (a) If the Net Cash Settlement Amount reflects a payment owed to the Reinsured or the Reinsurer, any such payment shall be made by the applicable Party within ten (10) Business Days following the date of delivery of the applicable Monthly Settlement Report. In no event shall an obligation of the Reinsured or the Reinsurer to make payments as and when required pursuant to this Reinsurance Agreement be postponed or delayed as a result of any pending or threatened Dispute arising under or otherwise regarding this Reinsurance Agreement.
- (b) All payments between the Parties made pursuant to this Reinsurance Agreement shall be made either (i) by wire transfer of United States dollars in cash to such bank account or accounts as designated by the recipient or (ii) by direct deposit or direct debit through the Automated Clearing House (ACH) system, in each case, as elected by the Party entitled to receipt of payment.
- (c) For the avoidance of doubt, all payments by the Reinsurer to the Reinsured shall be made directly to the Reinsured or to its liquidator, receiver or its statutory successor, as applicable.
- **5.4** Offset and Recoupment Rights. Any debits or credits incurred in favor of or against either the Reinsured or the Reinsurer with respect to this Reinsurance Agreement are deemed mutual debits or credits, as the case may be, and shall be set off and recouped, and only the net balance shall be allowed or paid. This Section 5.4 shall apply notwithstanding the initiation or commencement of a liquidation, insolvency, rehabilitation, conservation, supervision or similar proceeding by or against the Reinsured or the Reinsurer.
- **5.5** <u>Delayed Payments</u>. If there is a delayed settlement of any payment due pursuant to this <u>Section 5.5</u> between the Reinsured and the Reinsurer, interest will accrue on such payment at the Interest Rate then in effect until settlement is made. For purposes of this <u>Section 5.5</u>, a payment will be considered overdue, and such interest will begin to accrue, on the first day immediately following the date that such payment is due. For the avoidance of doubt, no interest paid by the Reinsurer pursuant to this <u>Section 5.5</u> shall be included in the calculations of Ultimate Net Loss.

#### **ARTICLE VI**

# FOLLOW THE FORTUNES; CLAIM AUTHORITY; RIGHT TO ASSOCIATE; ADMINISTRATION

- **6.1** <u>Follow the Fortunes</u>. The Reinsurer shall, in every case to which Liability under this Reinsurance Agreement attaches, follow the fortunes of the Reinsured, and the Reinsurer shall be bound, without limitation, by all good faith payments and settlements entered into by or on behalf of the Reinsured.
- **6.2** <u>Claim Authority</u>. The Reinsured shall at all times retain ultimate authority on the handling of claims, regardless of whether Reinsured performs administration of those claims or whether Reinsurer provides them under <u>Section</u> <u>6.5</u>.
- **6.3** The Reinsured's Administration. The Reinsured shall administer the Covered Liabilities and the Third Party Reinsurance Agreements (i) in good faith, (ii) in compliance with applicable Law, (iii) consistent with sound and historical business practices; and (iv) with no less skill, diligence and resources as has been applied by the Reinsured for the Covered Liabilities prior to the Inception Date

#### 6.4 Right to Associate.

(a) Subject to the terms and conditions of this Reinsurance Agreement, prior to the commencement of any Run-Off Services by the Administrator as set forth in Section 6.5(a), the Reinsured shall defend, in its good faith discretion, any litigation, arbitration or other legal proceeding brought in respect of any Covered Liabilities, including any Third Party Reinsurance Agreement to the extent relating to the Covered Liabilities.

(b) Prior to the commencement of any Run-Off Services, the Reinsurer shall have the right, but not the obligation, to associate, at the sole expense of the Reinsurer, in the adjustment, litigation, or negotiation of claims; *however*, the Reinsured shall retain ultimate authority on handling of claims; *provided* that the Reinsured shall in good faith take account of the Reinsurer's advice and if the Reinsured unreasonably fails to settle a claim upon the advice of the Reinsurer, all expenses incurred after such failure to settle or amounts ultimately paid in excess of the amount recommended by the Reinsurer shall be excluded from Ultimate Net Loss.

#### 6.5 Administration.

- (a) In the event that (i) Ultimate Net Loss paid by the Reinsured in respect of the Covered Liabilities exceed the Retention, as determined by the Reinsured's Books and Records or (ii) [\*\*\*\*\*] for the Reinsured and [\*\*\*\*\*], the Reinsurer or any Affiliate of the Reinsurer appointed by the Reinsurer, as administrator (the "Administrator"), may elect to assume in its entirety the administration of the Covered Liabilities and, solely in the reasonable discretion of the Reinsured, the billing activities related to Third Party Reinsurance Agreements (the "Run-Off Services") from the Reinsured. Promptly following such an election, the Parties shall in good faith negotiate and enter into an administrative services agreement (the "Administrative Services Agreement"), which shall include, among other terms, the terms described in Section 6.5(b). The Parties shall also agree to appropriate amendments of this Reinsurance Agreement to reflect the fact that the Reinsured will no longer be administering the Covered Liabilities and, if applicable, the billing activities related to Third Party Reinsurance Agreements, while the Run-Off Services are being provided by the Administrator. The date that the Administrative Services Agreement becomes effective shall be the date that the transfer of administration becomes effective. Under no circumstances shall the Reinsurer or the Administrator be responsible for collection of, or enforcement actions related to, the Third Party Reinsurance Agreements.
- (b) The Administrative Services Agreement shall include the terms set forth on Exhibit C hereto.
- (c) At any time following the Remaining Aggregate Limit being equal to or less than \$250,000,000, the Reinsured may, in its sole discretion, terminate the Administrative Services Agreement, following which the Reinsured and the Administrator shall negotiate in good faith and enter into a services agreement (the "Reverse Transition Services Agreement") containing terms and conditions mutually acceptable to the Reinsured and the Administrator, including the terms described in Section 6.5(d) below.
- (d) Pursuant to any Reverse Transition Services Agreement entered into by the Parties in connection with the transfer of administration of the Covered Liabilities and, if applicable, the Third Party Reinsurance Agreements back to the Reinsured, the Administrator shall provide all transition and administrative services reasonably necessary or appropriate in order to transition the administration of the Covered Liabilities and, if applicable, the Third Party Reinsurance Agreements to the Reinsured or its designee, including returning to the Reinsured the Books and Records related to the Covered Liabilities in its possession, which services shall be provided for a period of not less than one (1) year following the termination or expiration of the Administrative Services Agreement. The Reinsured shall reimburse the Administrator for any reasonable internal expenses (including a reasonable overhead allocation) and any reasonable out-of-pocket expenses incurred by the Administrator or its Affiliates in connection with any actions undertaken by the Administrator in transitioning the administration of the Covered Liabilities and, if applicable, the Third Party Reinsurance Agreements back to the Reinsured.

#### **ARTICLE VII**

#### **CONFLICT OF INTEREST**

Whenever any insurer, reinsurer or other company that is an Affiliate of Berkshire (each, a "<u>Berkshire</u> <u>Owned Entity</u>"), is a party to a Third Party Reinsurance Agreement or a party to a contract involving the Covered

Liabilities, the Reinsurer agrees that it will, and it will cause any Berkshire Owned Entity to, minimize any conflict of interest and handle such Third Party Reinsurance Agreement or Covered Liability in good faith and with due regard for the interests of the Reinsured. Any of the Reinsured's Books and Records obtained or received by the Reinsurer shall only be used by the Reinsurer for carrying out its obligations under this Reinsurance Agreement and for no other purposes.

#### **ARTICLE VIII**

### **RESERVING REQUIREMENTS**

**8.1** Reserve Assumption Changes. On and after the Inception Date, the Reinsurer shall establish and at all times maintain a reserve liability on its statutory financial statements with respect to the Reserves for the Reinsured Liabilities, which shall be determined by the Reinsurer in accordance with SAP, including applicable actuarial principles.

### **ARTICLE IX**

# **DURATION AND TERMINATION**

- **9.1** <u>Duration and Termination</u>. This Reinsurance Agreement shall commence on the Inception Date and continue in force until: (a) such time as the Reinsurer's Liability with respect to all Reinsured Liabilities terminates, which will be the earlier of (i) the date that the Reinsured's liability with respect to the Reinsured Liabilities is terminated and all amounts due to the Reinsured under this Reinsurance Agreement with respect to the Reinsured Liabilities have been paid and (ii) the date that the Reinsurer has actually paid an aggregate net amount in respect of Ultimate Net Loss equal to the Aggregate Limit; or (b) the Reinsurance Agreement is terminated by the mutual written consent of the Parties. Subject to the fulfillment of the Reinsured's obligations under Article III, the Reinsured and the Reinsurer agree that this Reinsurance Agreement cannot be cancelled by either Party.
- **9.2** <u>Effect of Termination</u>. Notwithstanding the other provisions of this <u>Article IX</u>, the terms and conditions of <u>Article II</u>, <u>Article XVI</u>, <u>Article XVI</u>, <u>Article XXI</u> and <u>Article XXV</u> (other than <u>Sections 25.11</u> and <u>25.13</u>) shall remain in full force and effect after the termination of this Reinsurance Agreement.

### **ARTICLE X**

# REPRESENTATIONS AND WARRANTIES OF THE REINSURED

- **10.1** <u>Warranties</u>. As of the Inception Date, each entity comprising the Reinsured hereby represents and warrants as to itself to the Reinsurer the following:
  - (a) <u>Accuracy of Information</u>. The reports, financial statements, certificates, historical data and other historical analyses and information furnished by or on behalf of the Reinsured to the Reinsurer were, when delivered, true, correct, and complete to the best knowledge of the Reinsured;
  - (b) <u>No Material Adverse Change</u>. There has been no material adverse change with respect to the financial condition and/or loss reserves of the Reinsured since such information was prepared, and there has been no undisclosed material agreements with policyholders on the Covered Liabilities to make payments which have not yet been paid, other than routine coverage in place or cost sharing agreements or involving Third Party Reinsurance Agreements;

- (c) <u>Organization, Standing and Authority</u>. It is an insurance company duly organized, validly existing and in good standing under the laws of its domiciliary state and has all requisite corporate power and authority to own, lease and operate its properties and assets and to carry on the operations of its business as they are now being conducted. It has obtained all authorizations and approvals required under applicable law to enter into and perform its obligations under this Reinsurance Agreement and it shall maintain throughout the term of this Reinsurance Agreement all licenses, permits or permissions of any Governmental Authority that shall be required in order to perform its obligations under this Reinsurance Agreement;
- (d) <u>Authorization</u>. It has all requisite corporate power and authority to enter into this Reinsurance Agreement and to perform its obligations hereunder. Its execution and delivery of this Reinsurance Agreement, and its performance of its obligations under this Reinsurance Agreement, have been duly authorized by all necessary corporate action. This Reinsurance Agreement, when duly executed and delivered by the other Parties hereto, will be a valid and binding obligation, enforceable against it in accordance with its terms except as enforceability may be limited by bankruptcy, insolvency, fraudulent transfer, reorganization, moratorium or other similar laws affecting creditors' rights generally, by applicable insurance insolvency and liquidation statutes and regulations and by general equitable principles (regardless of whether such enforceability is considered in a proceeding in equity or at law). Hartford Fire Insurance Company and First State Insurance Company have all requisite corporate power and authority to bind all of the entities that are comprising the Reinsured to this Reinsurance Agreement, including, without limitation, the appointment of Hartford Fire Insurance Company as agent pursuant to Section 25.12;
- (e) No Conflict or Violation. The execution, delivery and performance of this Reinsurance Agreement and its consummation of the transactions contemplated hereby will not (a) violate any provision of its Articles of Incorporation, Bylaws or other charter or organizational document applicable to it, (b) violate any order, judgment, injunction, award or decree of any court, arbitrator or Governmental Authority against, or binding upon it, or any agreement with, or condition imposed by, any Governmental Authority binding upon it, or (c) conflict with, result in a breach of or a default (with or without notice or lapse of time or both) under, give rise to, or result in a right of, acceleration, amendment or termination under, or result in the creation of any lien on any of its property or assets under, any contract or agreement to which the it is a party or by which it or its property or assets is bound or subject; and
- (f) Governmental Licenses. It has all licenses, certificates of authority or other similar certificates, registrations, franchises, permits, approvals or other similar authorizations issued by Governmental Authorities (collectively, "Permits") necessary to conduct its business as currently conducted, except in such cases where the failure to have a Permit has not had and would not reasonably be expected to have a material adverse effect on its business. All Permits that are material to the conduct of its business are valid and in full force and effect. It is not subject to any pending action or, to its knowledge, any threatened action that seeks the revocation, suspension, termination, modification or impairment of any Permit that, if successful, would reasonably be expected to have, or with the passage of time become, a material adverse effect on its business.

#### ARTICLE XI

# REPRESENTATIONS AND WARRANTIES OF THE REINSURER

- **11.1** <u>Warranties</u>. As of the Inception Date, the Reinsurer hereby represents and warrants to the Reinsured the following:
  - (a) <u>Organization, Standing and Authority</u>. It is an insurance company duly organized, validly existing and in good standing under the laws of its domiciliary state and has all requisite corporate power and authority to own, lease and operate its properties and assets and to carry on the operations of its business as they are now being conducted. It has obtained all authorizations and approvals required under applicable law to

enter into and perform its obligations under this Reinsurance Agreement and it shall maintain throughout the term of this Reinsurance Agreement all licenses, permits or permissions of any Governmental Authority that shall be required in order to perform its obligations under this Reinsurance Agreement;

- (b) <u>Authorization</u>. It has all requisite corporate power and authority to enter into this Reinsurance Agreement and to perform its obligations hereunder. Its execution and delivery of this Reinsurance Agreement, and its performance of its obligations under this Reinsurance Agreement, have been duly authorized by all necessary corporate action. This Reinsurance Agreement, when duly executed and delivered by the other Parties hereto, will be a valid and binding obligation, enforceable against it in accordance with its terms except as enforceability may be limited by bankruptcy, insolvency, fraudulent transfer, reorganization, moratorium or other similar laws affecting creditors' rights generally, by applicable insurance insolvency and liquidation statutes and regulations and by general equitable principles (regardless of whether such enforceability is considered in a proceeding in equity or at law);
- (c) No Conflict or Violation. The execution, delivery and performance of this Reinsurance Agreement and its consummation of the transactions contemplated hereby will not (a) violate any provision of its Articles of Incorporation, Bylaws or other charter or organizational document applicable to it, (b) violate any order, judgment, injunction, award or decree of any court, arbitrator or Governmental Authority against, or binding upon it, or any agreement with, or condition imposed by, any Governmental Authority binding upon it, or (c) conflict with, result in a breach of or a default (with or without notice or lapse of time or both) under, give rise to, or result in a right of, acceleration, amendment or termination under, or result in the creation of any lien on any of its property or assets under, any contract or agreement to which the it is a party or by which it or its property or assets is bound or subject; and
- (d) <u>Governmental Licenses</u>. It has all Permits necessary to conduct its business as currently conducted, except in such cases where the failure to have a Permit has not had and would not reasonably be expected to have a material adverse effect on its business. All Permits that are material to the conduct of its business are valid and in full force and effect. It is not subject to any pending action or, to its knowledge, any threatened action that seeks the revocation, suspension, termination, modification or impairment of any Permit that, if successful, would reasonably be expected to have, or with the passage of time become, a material adverse effect on its business.

#### **ARTICLE XII**

# ACCOUNTING AND TAX TREATMENT

#### 12.1 Accounting and Tax Treatment.

- (a) Each Party to the transactions provided for in this Reinsurance Agreement represents to the other Parties that it has conducted, prior to execution of this Reinsurance Agreement, such risk transfer testing analysis as that Party deems appropriate, [\*\*\*\*\*], in its independent judgment in order to report properly such transaction for SAP, GAAP and federal income tax purposes. Based on such analysis, each Party represents to the other Party that, as of the date hereof, it has independently determined that the transactions provided for in this Reinsurance Agreement are properly accounted for by such representing Party as reinsurance for SAP, GAAP and federal income tax purposes and hereby covenants and agrees that, except as may otherwise be required by SAP, GAAP or applicable Law following the date hereof, it shall account for, and report for tax purposes, such transaction accordingly.
- (b) Without limitation of the representations and covenants set forth in Section 12.1(a), (i) neither Party has made, hereby makes or shall make any representation or warranty to the other Party as to (A) the proper accounting or tax treatment by such other Party of the transactions provided for in this Reinsurance Agreement or (B) the proper future accounting or tax treatment of the transactions provided for in this

Reinsurance Agreement and (ii) each Party acknowledges and agrees that, in making its independent determination that the transactions provided for in this Reinsurance Agreement are properly accounted for as reinsurance for SAP, GAAP and federal income tax purposes, it did not rely, in any respect, upon any representation or determination made by the other Parties.

#### **ARTICLE XIII**

### **INSOLVENCY**

#### 13.1 Insolvency of the Reinsured.

- (a) The Reinsurer hereby agrees that in the event of the insolvency of the Reinsured and the appointment of a conservator, liquidator, receiver or statutory successor of the Reinsured, all amounts due to the Reinsured under this Reinsurance Agreement shall be payable by the Reinsurer to any conservator, liquidator, receiver or statutory successor of the Reinsured on the basis of the claims allowed against the Reinsured by any court of competent jurisdiction or by any conservator, liquidator, receiver or statutory successor of the Reinsured having authority to allow such claims, without diminution because of such insolvency, or because the conservator, liquidator, receiver or statutory successor has failed to pay all or a portion of any claims. Payments by the Reinsurer as set forth in this Section 13.1 shall be made directly to the Reinsured or to its conservator, liquidator, receiver, or statutory successor, except where this Reinsurance Agreement specifically provides for another payee of such reinsurance in the event of the insolvency of the Reinsured. Under no circumstances shall the Reinsurer's liability hereunder be accelerated, diminished or enlarged by the insolvency of the Reinsured or any of its Affiliates.
- (b) It is agreed and understood, however, that in the event of the insolvency of the Reinsured, the liquidator, receiver or statutory successor of the Reinsured shall give written notice of the pendency of a claim against the Reinsured on any Covered Liability within a reasonable period of time after such claim is filed in the insolvency proceedings and that during the pendency of such claim the Reinsurer may investigate such claim and interpose, at its own expense, in the proceeding where such claim is to be adjudicated, any defense or defenses that it may deem available to the Reinsured or its liquidator, receiver or statutory successor. It is further understood that the expense thus incurred by the Reinsurer shall be chargeable, subject to court approval, against the Reinsured as part of the expense of liquidation to the extent of a proportionate share of the benefit which may accrue to the Reinsured solely as a result of the defense undertaken by Reinsurer.

#### **ARTICLE XIV**

# **COLLATERAL TRUST ACCOUNT**

# 14.1 Establishment of Collateral Trust Account.

- (a) In accordance with the terms of the Collateral Trust Agreement to be entered into among the Parties and the Trustee as of the date hereof, the Reinsurer shall have procured, on or prior to the date hereof, with and in the name of the Trustee, a segregated trust account maintained by the Trustee with account number 77193800 (the "Collateral Trust Account"), to be held for the benefit of the Reinsured pursuant to the provisions of the Collateral Trust Agreement.
- (b) Within five (5) Business Days of the receipt of the Reinsurance Premium, the Reinsurer shall transfer to the Collateral Trust Account Eligible Investments with an aggregate fair market value as of the close of business on the Inception Date at least equal to the Reinsurance Premium.

**14.2** Ongoing Funding of Collateral Trust Account. In accordance with the requirements of the Collateral Trust Agreement, unless there is a Collateral Triggering Event or a Reinsurance Credit Event, the Reinsurer shall not be required to deposit additional assets into the Collateral Trust Account after the Inception Date. All transfers to and withdrawals from the Collateral Trust Account shall be in accordance with the terms set forth herein and subject to the requirements set forth in the Collateral Trust Agreement.

# 14.3 Collateral Trust Assets.

- (a) Prior to the occurrence of a Reinsurance Credit Event, the assets that may be held in the Collateral Trust Account shall consist of Eligible Investments. Upon the occurrence of a Reinsurance Credit Event, *however*, in accordance with the requirements of the Collateral Trust Agreement and Section 14.6 hereof, the assets in the Collateral Trust Account shall consist only of Permitted Investments.
- (b) The Reinsurer shall, prior to depositing any Eligible Investments or Permitted Investments, as applicable, into the Collateral Trust Account, and from time to time as required by the Reinsured or the Trustee, execute all assignments and endorsements in blank, or transfer legal title to the Trustee of all shares, obligations or any other assets requiring assignment in order that the Trustee may whenever necessary negotiate any such assets without consent or signature from the Reinsurer or any other entity.
- (c) Pursuant to the terms of the Collateral Trust Agreement, the Collateral Trust Assets shall be held by the Trustee for the sole purpose of satisfying any obligations of the Reinsurer to the Reinsured under this Reinsurance Agreement.
- **14.4** <u>Settlements</u>. All settlements of account under the Collateral Trust Agreement between the Reinsurer and the Reinsured shall be made in United States dollars in cash or its equivalent.
- 14.5 Modification Upon Occurrence of Collateral Triggering Event. The Parties acknowledge and agree that, upon the occurrence of a Collateral Triggering Event, all references to "Security Amount" in the Collateral Trust Agreement shall be modified in accordance with its definition to give effect to the Collateral Triggering Event. In addition, as soon as is practicable, the Reinsurer shall deposit such additional assets into the Collateral Trust Account so that the aggregate fair market value of the Eligible Investments or Permitted Investments, as applicable, in the Collateral Trust Account equals the newly computed Security Amount. Until such time as the events, changes or conditions that gave rise to the Collateral Triggering Event cease to exist or apply (the "Collateral Reduction Event"), the Reinsurer shall ensure that the Collateral Trust Account holds Eligible Investments or Permitted Investments, as applicable, in each case, at all times with a fair market value of no less than one hundred percent (100%) of the Security Amount (as defined in clause (ii) of Section 1.11(II) of the Collateral Trust Agreement); provided, further, that in no event shall the Security Amount be reduced to an amount less than one hundred percent (100%) of the Security Amount (as defined in (i) of Section 1.11(II) of the Collateral Trust Agreement).

### 14.6 Modification Upon Occurrence of a Reinsurance Credit Event.

- (a) The Parties acknowledge and agree that, upon the occurrence of a Reinsurance Credit Event, this Reinsurance Agreement shall be modified for that period of time for which the Reinsurance Credit Event continues to apply, to fully conform to the requirements of the laws and regulations governing credit for reinsurance of the domiciliary state of the Reinsured and any other relevant jurisdictions. Consequently, the Parties hereto agree that:
  - (i) Should either Party become aware of a Reinsurance Credit Event or the likelihood of a potential occurrence of a Reinsurance Credit Event, such Party shall provide prompt written notice to the other ("Reinsurance Credit Event Notice") either (A) certifying that a Reinsurance Credit Event has occurred or (B) describing the circumstances and cause for such notice. Such Reinsurance Credit Event Notice shall indicate whether the Reinsurance Credit Event resulted or is likely to result from any financial impairment of the Reinsurer or from other causes. For purposes of this Article XIV, a Reinsurance Credit Event resulting from or likely to result from any financial

impairment of the Reinsurer shall be referred to as a "Reinsurance Credit Event I" and a Reinsurance Credit Event resulting from or likely to result from causes other than the financial impairment of the Reinsurer shall be referred to as a "Reinsurance Credit Event II."

- (ii) Upon the occurrence of a Reinsurance Credit Event I, the Parties acknowledge and agree that certain provisions of the Collateral Trust Agreement shall cease to be effective, and other provisions shall automatically become effective thereafter, as described in the Collateral Trust Agreement. In addition, any other provisions required under applicable law and regulations governing trusts providing full statutory financial statement credit for reinsurance ceded by property and casualty insurance companies shall be deemed to be incorporated into the Collateral Trust Agreement and the Parties shall use their best efforts to amend the Collateral Trust Agreement accordingly.
- (iii) Upon the occurrence of a Reinsurance Credit Event, the Reinsurer shall have a period of ninety (90) calendar days commencing on the date that the Reinsurance Credit Event Notice is received (the "Cure Period") to seek to cure or address to the satisfaction of the Reinsured the circumstances giving rise to the Reinsurance Credit Event; provided, however, that in no event shall the Cure Period continue after December 31 of the calendar year in which the Reinsurance Credit Event II occurs. Should the Reinsurer be unable to cure the situation or address it to the satisfaction of the Reinsured during the Cure Period, the provisions of the Collateral Trust Agreement in respect of Reinsurance Credit Events shall become effective, which provisions shall remain in place only for so long, and only to the extent, required to address the event, change or condition giving rise to the Reinsurance Credit Event II.

# 14.7 <u>Withdrawal of Collateral Trust Assets by the Reinsured Prior to the Occurrence of a Reinsurance Credit</u> Event.

- (a) The Parties agree that, by transmittal of prior written notice to the Trustee (with a copy to the Reinsurer) not less than five (5) Business Days in advance of the requested withdrawal, Collateral Trust Assets may be withdrawn by the Reinsured and utilized and applied by the Reinsured, or any successor by operation of law of the Reinsured, including any liquidator or rehabilitator, receiver or conservator of the Reinsured, without diminution because of insolvency on the part of the Reinsured, only for one or both of the following purposes:
  - (i) to pay or reimburse the Reinsured for Reinsured Liabilities due and payable to the Reinsured under the terms and conditions of this Reinsurance Agreement and not yet recovered from the Reinsurer or the Collateral Trust Account:
  - (ii) to pay any other amounts the Reinsured claims are due under this Reinsurance Agreement and not yet recovered from the Reinsurer or the Collateral Trust Account; and
  - (iii) to pay to the Reinsurer amounts held in the Collateral Trust Account in excess of the Security Amount.
- (b) Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Reinsured shall only withdraw Collateral Trust Assets under Section 14.7(a)(i) or 14.7(a)(ii) pursuant to the terms of a final order of an arbitration panel or court of competent jurisdiction with which the Reinsurer has failed to comply, and if it includes such final order of an arbitration panel or court of competent jurisdiction with the written notice provided thereunder. If the Reinsurer contests the validity of the arbitration order by notice to the Reinsured, the Reinsurer may challenge the validity of the withdrawal order in a court of competent jurisdiction. During the pendency of such litigation, notice of withdrawal shall not be effective except as ordered by the court in which the litigation is pending.

(c) The Reinsured shall return to the Collateral Trust Account, within five (5) Business Days, assets withdrawn in excess of all amounts due under Sections 14.7(a)(i) and 14.7(a)(ii) and, to the extent not yet actually paid to the Reinsurer, Section 14.7(a)(a)(iii). Any such excess amounts shall at all times be held by the Reinsured (or any successor by operation of law of the Reinsured, including any liquidator, rehabilitator, receiver or conservator of the Reinsured) in trust for the benefit of the Reinsurer and be maintained in a segregated account, separate and apart from any assets of the Reinsured, for the sole purpose of funding the payments and reimbursements described in Section 14.7(a).

#### 14.8 Withdrawal of Collateral Trust Assets by Reinsured After the Occurrence of a Reinsurance Credit Event.

- (a) During the pendency of a Reinsurance Credit Event, the Parties agree that the Collateral Trust Assets may only be withdrawn by the Reinsured, and utilized and applied by the Reinsured, or any successor by operation of law of the Reinsured including any liquidator or rehabilitator, receiver or conservator of the Reinsured, without diminution because of insolvency on the part of the Reinsured or the Reinsurer, for one or more of the following purposes:
  - (i) to pay or reimburse the Reinsured for the Reinsurer's share under this Reinsurance Agreement regarding any losses and allocated loss expenses paid by the Reinsured, but not recovered from the Reinsurer, or for unearned premiums due to the Reinsured if not otherwise paid by the Reinsurer;
  - (ii) to make payment to the Reinsurer of any amounts held in the Collateral Trust Account that exceed one hundred two percent (102%) of the actual amount required to fund the Reinsurer's obligations under this Reinsurance Agreement; and
  - (iii) where the Reinsured has received notification of termination of the Collateral Trust Agreement and where the Reinsurer's entire obligations under this Reinsurance Agreement remain unliquidated and undischarged ten (10) days prior to the termination date, to withdraw amounts equal to the obligations and deposit those amounts in a separate account, in the name of the Reinsured in any qualified United States financial institution, as defined in Connecticut General Statutes Section 38a-87 apart from its general assets, in trust for such uses and purposes specified in Section 38a-88-1 to 38a-88-4 of the Regulations of Connecticut State Agencies, as may remain executory after such withdrawal and for any period after the termination date.
- (b) The Reinsured shall return to the Collateral Trust Account, within five (5) Business Days, assets withdrawn in excess of all amounts due under Sections 14.8(a)(i), (a)(ii) or, in the case of Section 14.8(a) (iii), assets that are subsequently determined not to be due. Any such excess amount shall at all times be held by the Reinsured (or any successor by operation of law of the Reinsured, including any liquidator, rehabilitator, receiver or conservator of Reinsured) in trust for the benefit of the Reinsurer and be maintained in a segregated account, separate and apart from any assets of Reinsured for the sole purpose of funding the payments and reimbursements described in paragraphs (i) and (ii) of Section 14.8(a). The Reinsured shall pay interest in cash to the Reinsurer on the amount withdrawn in excess of amounts due, equal to the actual amount of interest, dividends, and other income earned on the assets in such segregated account and the fair market value of any remaining Collateral Trust Assets equals, in the aggregate, one hundred two percent (102%) of the Remaining Aggregate Limit, and shall otherwise credit to such segregated account all such income earned on the assets in such segregated account.

#### ARTICLE XV

#### INDEMNIFICATION

#### 15.1 Reinsurer's Obligation to Indemnify.

- (a) Following the date that the Reinsurer serves as Administrator of the Run-Off Services under Section 6.5 or the Reinsurer exercises its right to associate under Section 6.4, the Reinsurer shall indemnify, reimburse, defend and hold harmless the Reinsured and its Affiliates and each of their respective directors, officers, employees and agents (collectively, the "Reinsured Indemnitees") from and against any Damages resulting from, based upon, arising out of or otherwise relating to Administrator Extra-Contractual Obligations. Amounts paid by the Reinsurer pursuant to this Section 15.1 shall not be part of the Ultimate Net Loss or otherwise erode the Aggregate Limit. Any payment by the Reinsurer to the Reinsured pursuant to this Section 15.1, to the extent owing to any other Reinsured Indemnitee, shall be deemed a payment to the applicable Reinsured Indemnitee and the Reinsured shall not, and shall cause such Reinsured Indemnitee not to, seek recovery from the Reinsurer or its Affiliates in respect of any payments actually received by the Reinsured from the Reinsurer pursuant to this Section 15.1.
- (b) Promptly after receipt from any third party by a Reinsured Indemnitee of a notice of any demand, claim or circumstance that, immediately or with the lapse of time, could give rise to a claim or the commencement (or threatened commencement) of any action, proceeding or investigation (a "Third Party Claim") that may result in Damages for which indemnification may be sought hereunder, such Reinsured Indemnitee shall deliver a notice (a "Claims Notice") to the Reinsurer; provided, however, that a failure to give such notice shall not affect such Reinsured Indemnitee's right to indemnification hereunder except to the extent that the Reinsurer is actually prejudiced thereby and the Reinsured had actual notice of the Third Party Claim. The Claims Notice shall describe the Third Party Claim in reasonable detail (including the identity of the third party), and shall indicate, to the extent known, the amount (estimated, if necessary) of Damages, and method of computation thereof, and the provisions of this Reinsurance Agreement in respect of which such right of indemnification is sought or arises. Such Reinsured Indemnitee shall deliver to the Reinsurer copies of all notices and documents (including court papers) received by such Reinsured Indemnitee relating to such Third Party Claim. The Reinsurer will provide notice to the Reinsured if it becomes aware of any Third Party Claims.
- (c) The Reinsurer shall be entitled to settle or assume and control the defense of any Third Party Claim at its own expense and by its own counsel. If the Reinsurer elects to settle or defend such Third Party Claim, it shall, within forty-five (45) calendar days following its receipt of the Claims Notice notify the Reinsured Indemnitee of its intent to do so, and the Reinsured Indemnitee shall cooperate, at the expense of the Reinsurer, in the settlement of, or defense against, such Third Party Claim, including, if appropriate and related to the Third Party Claim in question, in making any reasonable counterclaim against such third party, or any cross complaint against any Person (other than such Reinsured Indemniteee or its Affiliates). Should the Reinsurer so elect to assume the defense of a Third Party Claim, the Reinsurer shall not be liable to such Reinsured Indemniteee for legal expenses subsequently incurred by such Reinsured Indemniteee in connection with the defense thereto. Such Reinsured Indemnitee shall have the right to employ separate counsel in defense of such Third Party Claim and participate in such defense thereof, but the fees and expenses of such counsel shall be at the expense of such Reinsured Indemnitee. If the Reinsurer elects not to settle or defend the Third Party Claim, fails to notify such Reinsured Indemnitee of its election as herein provided or contests its obligation to provide indemnification under this Agreement, such Reinsured Indemnitee may pay, settle or defend such Third Party Claim. Notwithstanding the foregoing, neither the Reinsurer nor such Reinsured Indemnitee may settle any Third Party Claim without the consent of the other Party; provided, that such consent to settlement shall not be unreasonably withheld, conditioned or delayed; provided, further, the Reinsurer may, without such Reinsured Indemnitee's prior written consent, settle any Third Party Claim or consent to entry of any judgment with respect to any Third Party Claim which requires solely money damages paid by the Reinsurer (without any right of reimbursement or other recourse to such Reinsured Indemniteee), and which includes as an unconditional term thereof the release by the claimant or the plaintiff of such Reinsured Indemnitee from all liability in respect of such Third Party Claim. If the Reinsurer chooses to defend any Third Party Claim, such Reinsured Indemnitee shall make available to the Reinsurer any books, records or other documents within its control that are necessary, appropriate, or useful for such defense.

#### **ARTICLE XVI**

# **DISPUTE RESOLUTION**

**16.1 Negotiation.** With the exception of any dispute resolution procedures that are otherwise contained in this Reinsurance Agreement, a Party shall, in the first instance, send written notice ("Dispute Notice") to the other Party to the Dispute of any dispute, controversy or claim arising out of or relating to this Reinsurance Agreement or the breach, formation, termination, validity, interpretation, performance, or enforceability hereof, whether sounding in contract or tort and whether arising during or after this Reinsurance Agreement's formation, or after its termination, including any Dispute as to the existence of an agreement to arbitrate or other conditions imposed by this Section 16.1 or Section 16.2 below (a "Dispute"), which Dispute Notice shall set forth in reasonable detail in the matters in Dispute. Thereafter, the Parties agree that they shall first attempt to resolve Disputes by informal discussions and negotiations, conducted in-person or telephonically, between their duly appointed Representatives. If, for any reason, the Parties to the Dispute are unable to resolve any such Dispute through such discussions and negotiations within thirty (30) calendar days of the date of delivery of the Dispute Notice, then the Dispute shall be submitted for amicable written resolution by negotiations between designated executive officers of each Party, each with authority to resolve the Dispute. If, for any reason, the designated executive officers are unable to reach a mutually acceptable written resolution within forty (40) calendar days of the date of delivery of the Dispute Notice, the Dispute shall be submitted for final and binding arbitration in accordance with Section 16.2 below. All negotiations, discussions, and communications made or conducted pursuant to the procedures set forth in this Section 16.1 are confidential and will be treated as compromise and settlement negotiations for purposes of the Federal Rules of Evidence and any other applicable rules of evidence.

#### 16.2 Arbitration.

- (a) Except as provided in <u>Section 16.1</u>, any and all Disputes shall be submitted for final and binding arbitration conducted by an arbitration panel ("<u>Panel</u>"). The Panel shall consist of an umpire and two party-appointed arbitrators unless a Party meets the requirements of <u>Section (b)</u> and demands arbitration pursuant thereto, in which case the Panel would consist of an umpire only. Any such arbitration shall be submitted and governed by the Procedures for the Resolution of U.S. Insurance and Reinsurance Disputes, Regular Panel Version, dated April 2004 (the "<u>Procedures</u>"), developed by the Insurance and Reinsurance Dispute Resolution Task Force, subject to the following modifications:
  - (i) Qualifications of the arbitrators and umpires shall be in accordance with section 6.2 of the Procedures, except that other professionals who have worked for at least ten (10) years for an insurer or reinsurer shall also be qualified to serve as an arbitrator or umpire.
  - (ii) Reinsurer shall appoint one party-appointed arbitrator, and Reinsured shall appoint another, in the manner provided by the Procedures; the two party-appointed arbitrators shall appoint the umpire in accordance with section 6.5 of the Procedures. In the event that any arbitrator or the umpire is not timely appointed hereunder, then, on the application of any party, such arbitrator shall be appointed in the manner provided for the selection of an umpire in section 6.7 of the Procedures. Each Party shall exchange eight names of qualified umpire or party-appointed arbitrator candidates and shall follow section 6.7 of the Procedures for selection of the default party-appointed arbitrator(s) or umpire.
  - (iii) Unless otherwise mutually agreed, the members of the Panel shall be impartial and disinterested. The members of the Panel may not be: (A) in the control of any Party or its parent, Affiliate, or agent, (B) a former director or officer of any Party or its parent, Affiliate, or agent, or (C) a likely witness in the arbitration. The requirement of impartiality includes a requirement that all members of the Panel shall have the same obligation to approach the Panel's duties and decisions with fairness and without consideration for the fact that Panel members may have been

appointed by one of the Parties. The requirement of impartiality does not mean that any arbitrator can have no previous knowledge of or experience with respect to issues involved in the Dispute or Disputes.

- (iv) The first sentence of section 10.4 of the Procedures shall be replaced by the following sentence: "The Panel shall require that each Party submit concise written statements of position, including summaries of the facts and evidence a Party intends to present, discussion of the applicable law and the basis for the requested Award or denial of relief sought."
- (v) Section 11.1 of the Procedures shall be replaced by the following provision: "Within such time periods and through a procedure determined by the Panel, the Parties may propound discovery seeking disclosure of such information or documents relevant to the dispute or necessary for the proper resolution of the dispute."
- (vi) Position statements may be amended at any reasonable time, but not later than the close of discovery, without a showing to the Panel that the amending Party could not reasonably have raised the new claim or issue at an earlier time.
- (vii) The Panel shall hold an evidentiary hearing, if it deems that one is necessary, within one (1) year of the arbitration demand, unless the Parties jointly otherwise agree or the Panel determines that more time is needed to hold an evidentiary hearing, *provided*, *that* the failure of the Panel to meet this deadline shall not constitute a defense or objection to the enforcement of its award. Should a Party seek a reasonable extension to this time frame for good cause shown, the other Party's agreement shall not be unreasonably withheld.
- (viii) To the extent permitted by Law, the Panel shall have the authority to issue subpoenas and other orders to enforce its decisions.
- (ix) The Panel may award reasonable attorneys' fees and arbitration costs to the prevailing Party, as determined by the Panel.
- (x) Section 14.3 of the Procedures shall be replaced by the following provision: "The Panel shall make a decision and issue an award with regard to the terms expressed in this Reinsurance Agreement and the custom and practice of the property and casualty insurance and reinsurance industry. The Panel shall not be obligated to follow the strict rules of law and evidence."
- (b) <u>Alternative Streamlined Procedures</u>. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this <u>Article XVI</u>, the Alternative Streamlined Procedures set forth in section 16 of the Procedures, as modified by <u>Section 16.2</u> (a)(iv) and <u>Sections 16.2(a)(viii)</u> through <u>16.2(a)(x)</u>, shall apply in the event that, in a consolidated proceeding or otherwise, the Party initiating arbitration is seeking payment of a total amount that is no greater than one million dollars (\$1,000,000). Sections 16.1, 16.2, 16.3 of the Alternative Streamlined Procedures shall not apply to the Alternative Streamlined Procedure hereunder. The second sentence of section 16.4 of the Alternative Streamlined Procedures shall also not apply; instead, the Parties agree to comply with section 6.7 of the Procedures to appoint a single umpire in an Alternative Streamlined Procedure as provided herein, and each Party shall exchange eight (8) names of qualified umpires to form the list to be used in section 6.7(a) of the Procedures. The single umpire appointed herein shall satisfy the requirements for an umpire set forth in <u>Section 16.2(a)(iii)</u>.
- (c) <u>Hearing Location</u>. The arbitration shall be held, and the award shall be rendered, in Hartford, Connecticut, unless the Parties mutually agree in writing to a different location.
- (d) <u>Confirmation</u>. Either Party may apply to a court of competent jurisdiction, and any court where a Party or its assets are located (to whose jurisdiction the Parties consent for the purposes of enforcing and executing upon the award) for an order confirming any award of the Panel, or executing upon any such

award. If the application for confirmation is contested and a judgment is issued confirming the award, then the Party against whom confirmation is sought shall pay the attorneys' fees incurred by the Party who applied for the confirmation and all court costs of any such proceeding.

- (e) Equitable Relief from a Court of Law. Nothing herein shall be construed to prevent any participating Party from applying to a court of competent jurisdiction to issue a restraining order or other equitable relief to maintain the "status quo" of the Parties participating in the arbitration pending the decision and award by the Panel. In any such action, (i) each of the Parties irrevocably and unconditionally consents and submits to the exclusive jurisdiction and venue of the Federal Courts of the United States and State Courts of the State of Connecticut located in Hartford County, Connecticut (the "Connecticut Courts"); (ii) each Party irrevocably waives, to the fullest extent it may effectively do so, any objection, including any objection to the laying of venue or based on the grounds of forum non conveniens or any right of objection to jurisdiction on account of its place of incorporation or domicile, which it may now or hereafter have to the bringing of any such action or proceeding in any Connecticut Court; (iii) each of the Parties irrevocably consents to service of process in the manner provided for notices in Section 25.1 below, or in any other manner permitted by applicable Law; and (iv) EACH OF THE PARTIES WAIVES ANY RIGHT TO TRIAL BY JURY.
- (f) <u>Consolidated Proceedings</u>. The Parties consent that any pending or contemplated arbitration hereunder may be consolidated with any prior arbitration arising under this arbitration agreement or an agreement to arbitrate set forth in any Transaction Documents for the purposes of efficiency and to avoid the possibility of inconsistent awards. An application for such consolidation may be made by any party to this Reinsurance Agreement to the Panel for the prior arbitration. The Panel to the prior arbitration shall, after providing all interested parties the opportunity to comment on such application, order that any such pending or contemplated arbitration be consolidated into a prior arbitration if it determines that: (i) the issues in the arbitrations involve common questions of law or fact; (ii) no party to either arbitration shall be prejudiced, whether by delay or otherwise, by the consolidation; (iii) any party to the pending or contemplated arbitration that did not join an application for consolidation, or does not consent to such an application, is sufficiently related to the parties in the prior arbitration that their interests were sufficiently represented in the appointment of the tribunal for the prior arbitral tribunal; and (iv) consolidation would be more efficient than separate arbitral proceedings.
- (g) Choice of Law. The governing Law set forth in Section 25.7 shall apply to this Article XVI.

### **ARTICLE XVII**

#### **SUBROGATION**

The Reinsurer shall be subrogated to all rights of the Reinsured against any Person or other entity who may be legally responsible for Liabilities for which the Reinsurer shall actually pay, or become liable to pay, on or after the Inception Date (but only to the extent of the amount of payment by, or the amount of liability of, the Reinsurer and excluding any Billable Third Party Reinsurance). The rights of the Reinsurer and the obligations of the Reinsured under this <a href="Article XVII">Article XVII</a> shall terminate at such time as the Reinsurer has paid under this Reinsurance Agreement an aggregate net amount in respect of Ultimate Net Loss equal to the Aggregate Limit.

#### ARTICLE XVIII

# THIRD PARTY REINSURANCE AGREEMENTS

**18.1** Third Party Reinsurance Agreements. The Third Party Reinsurance Agreements shall be administered in accordance with Article VI.

#### 18.2 Non-Contravention Exclusion.

- (a) This Reinsurance Agreement shall exclude any liability to the extent that, in the Reinsured's reasonable determination (which reasonable determination shall be made following consultation with the Reinsurer), the cession of such liability to the Reinsurer hereunder would cause the Reinsured to breach any term or condition of, or otherwise cause a reduction in the amount recoverable under, any Third Party Reinsurance Agreement.
- (b) The amount of the reduction in financial benefit to the Reinsured as a result of the non-contravention provision shall be reimbursed pursuant to a separate Reimbursement Agreement, such amount shall serve to reduce the amount payable under this Reinsurance Agreement, such that the aggregate of the amounts paid under the two agreements shall not exceed the Reinsurer's Aggregate Limit.

#### ARTICLE XIX

# REINSURANCE CREDIT

#### 19.1 Reinsurance Credit.

- (a) The Reinsurer shall, at its own expense, be required to take all steps (including the posting of letters of credit or other acceptable security) necessary to comply with all applicable Laws in United States jurisdictions so as to permit the Reinsured to obtain full credit on its statutory financial statements (including any financial statements or portions thereof required in connection with maintaining its status as an accredited reinsurer or eligible surplus lines insurer) for the reinsurance provided by this Reinsurance Agreement in United States jurisdictions throughout the entire term of this Reinsurance Agreement to the extent that such credit is not otherwise available under such applicable Law. Any event that results in the Reinsured being unable to obtain full statutory financial statement credit for the reinsurance provided under this Reinsurance Agreement in any applicable United States jurisdiction at any point in time during the term of this Reinsurance Agreement shall be referenced herein as a "Reinsurance Credit Event." The Reinsurer shall promptly notify the Reinsured of any event or change or condition that will reasonably likely result in a Reinsurance Credit Event.
- (b) It is understood and agreed that any term or condition required by such applicable Law to be included in this Reinsurance Agreement for the Reinsured to receive full financial statement credit for the reinsurance provided by this Reinsurance Agreement shall be deemed to be incorporated into this Reinsurance Agreement or enter into other agreements or execute additional documents as needed to comply with the credit for reinsurance Laws and regulations and the relevant requirements of the applicable Governmental Authorities in all United States jurisdictions in which the Reinsured requires financial statement credit for the reinsurance provided by this Reinsurance Agreement. To the extent that any other agreements or additional documents are deemed by the Reinsurer to increase or accelerate its liabilities hereunder or otherwise adversely affect the economics of this Reinsurance Agreement as respects the Reinsurer, the Reinsurer shall be afforded the opportunity to investigate alternatives for accomplishing the financial statement credit objectives set forth herein; *provided*, *however*, that any such investigation of alternatives shall be conducted promptly and shall not cause the Reinsured to incur any statutory accounting penalty or otherwise fail to receive full financial statement credit in respect of the reinsurance provided hereunder in a timely manner.
- (c) Notwithstanding anything else contained herein, under no circumstances shall the Reinsurer be required, at any time, to fund any trust or account in excess of an amount equal to one hundred two percent (102%) of the Remaining Aggregate Limit.

#### **ARTICLE XX**

# REGULATORY MATTERS

#### 20.1 Regulatory Matters.

- (a) If the Reinsured or the Reinsurer receives notice of, or otherwise becomes aware of any inquiry, investigation, examination, audit or proceeding by a Governmental Authority (other than a Tax Authority) relating to the Covered Liabilities, the Reinsured or the Reinsurer, as applicable, shall promptly notify the other Party thereof, whereupon the Parties shall cooperate to resolve such matter in accordance with the terms of this Reinsurance Agreement, as applicable.
- (b) If the Reinsured or the Reinsurer receives notice of, or otherwise becomes aware of any enforcement action by a Governmental Authority (other than a Tax Authority) arising out of any inquiry, investigation, examination, audit or proceeding by such Governmental Authority, the Reinsured or the Reinsurer, as applicable, shall promptly notify the other Party thereof, and the Parties shall cooperate to resolve such matter.
- (c) Notwithstanding any other provision of this Reinsurance Agreement to the contrary, the Reinsured shall retain ultimate authority with respect to the handling of all regulatory matters in respect of the Business Covered.

#### ARTICLE XXI

### ACCESS TO RECORDS AND CONFIDENTIALITY

21.1 Access to Records. The Reinsurer shall have the right to review, at reasonable times and places at the Reinsurer's own expense and subject to the confidentiality provision under Section 21.2, the Reinsured's Books and Records. During any period when the Administrator is providing Run-Off Services, the Reinsured shall have the right to review, at reasonable times and places at the Reinsured's expense and subject to the confidentiality provision under Section 21.2, the Reinsurer's Books and Records. The Reinsurer's access to records rights shall not include the right to access privileged materials in which such underlying matter is open, except to the extent that the Reinsurer can demonstrate need for access to such privileged and confidential materials and can establish that privilege will be protected with such reasonable cooperation of the Reinsured as may be requested by the Reinsurer. In addition, the preparation of actuarial reports and analyses involves consultation with internal and external counsel, such that determinations of individual reserve levels including incurred-but-not reported reserves may disclose the Reinsured's privileged determinations about the strengths of legal coverage defenses in individual matters. To protect such privilege, information on reserves and incurred-but-not reported reserves shall be provided in aggregate and rolled up views. The Parties will cooperate fully to protect such legal privilege to the greatest extent possible while providing reporting and substantiation for the reinsurance provided hereunder.

#### 21.1 Confidentiality.

(a) The Parties (each, the "Receiving Party") hereby covenant and agree, each on behalf of itself and on behalf of its Affiliates, that from and after the date hereof, the Receiving Party and its Affiliates will not disclose, give, sell, use or otherwise divulge any Confidential Information (as defined below) of the other Party (the "Disclosing Party") or permit their respective Representatives to do the same, except that each Receiving Party may disclose such Confidential Information or portions thereof (i) if legally compelled to do so or as required in connection with an examination by an insurance regulatory authority, (ii) to the extent necessary for the performance of such Receiving Party's obligations under this Reinsurance Agreement, (iii) to enforce the rights of such Receiving Party or its Affiliates under this Reinsurance Agreement, (iv) to those of such Receiving Party's Affiliates, and to their respective Representatives in each case who need to know such information for the foregoing purposes, (v) as required under any applicable Law, (vi) as required by a Tax Authority to support a position taken on any Tax Return or (vii) as

required by the rules of any stock exchange on which the stock of a Receiving Party's Affiliate is traded, as applicable. If the Receiving Party or its Affiliates, or any of their respective Representatives become legally compelled to disclose any Confidential Information, the Receiving Party shall provide the Disclosing Party with prompt written notice of such requirement so that the Disclosing Party may seek a protective order or other remedy or waive compliance with this Section 21.2(a). In the event that such protective order or other remedy is not obtained, or the Disclosing Party waives compliance with this Section 21.2(a), the Receiving Party or its Affiliates, as applicable, shall furnish only that portion of Confidential Information which is legally required to be provided and exercise its commercially reasonable efforts to obtain assurances that appropriate confidential treatment will be accorded to the Confidential Information.

- (b) The Receiving Party, on behalf of itself and on behalf of its Affiliates and their respective Representatives, acknowledges that a breach of its obligations under this Section 21.2 may result in irreparable injury to the Disclosing Party. In the event of the breach by Receiving Party or any of its Affiliates or their respective Representatives of any of the terms and conditions of this Section 21.2, the Disclosing Party shall be entitled to the remedies provided in Section 25.11, in addition to any other remedies available under this Reinsurance Agreement or otherwise available in equity or at law.
- (c) For the purposes of this Reinsurance Agreement, "Confidential Information" means all confidential information (irrespective of the form of such information) of any kind, including any analyses, compilations, data, studies, notes, translations, memoranda or other documents, concerning the Disclosing Party or any of its Affiliates obtained directly or indirectly from the Disclosing Party or any of its Affiliates or Representatives in connection with the transactions contemplated by this Reinsurance Agreement, including any information regarding the Covered Liabilities or provisions or terms of this Reinsurance Agreement or the other related agreements to the extent confidential treatment is sought from any securities regulator for such information (provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing, each party may make such disclosures in its filings with the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission as it believes are required), except information (i) which, at the time of the disclosure, was ascertainable or available to the public (other than as a result of a disclosure directly or indirectly by the Receiving Party or any of its Affiliates, or Representatives), (ii) that is or becomes available to the Receiving Party on a non-confidential basis from a source other than the Disclosing Party or any of its Affiliates, or Representatives; provided that, to the knowledge of such Receiving Party, such source was not prohibited from disclosing such information to the Receiving Party by a legal, contractual or fiduciary obligation owed to another Person, (iii) that the Receiving Party can establish is already in its possession or the possession of any of its Affiliates or Representatives (other than information furnished by or on behalf of the Disclosing Party) or (iv) that is independently developed by the Receiving Party or its Affiliates without the use or benefit of any information that would otherwise be Confidential Information.
- (d) In addition, the Reinsurer hereby acknowledges and agrees that any personal information about individuals protected from disclosure ("Personal Information") under any applicable state and federal privacy laws (including without limitation, statutes and regulations enacted pursuant to the Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act, Public Law 106-102) ("Privacy Laws") will not be used or disclosed by the Reinsurer if prohibited by Privacy Laws. The Reinsurer confirms that it has in place written and up-to-date administrative, technical and physical safeguards to protect the security, integrity and confidentiality of Personal Information in accordance with all Privacy Laws to the extent relevant to this Reinsurance Agreement. Should the Reinsurer learn or have reason to believe that Personal Information has been disclosed in a manner contrary to Privacy Laws, the Reinsurer, upon learning of such disclosure, shall give the Reinsured immediate written notice of such disclosure to allow the Reinsured to evaluate its potential rights, and the Reinsurer, at its own expense, shall take immediate action to remedy any such disclosure as required by law.

#### **ARTICLE XXII**

# **PUBLICITY**

Except as required by applicable Law or stock exchange rules or regulations, none of the Parties shall issue any press release or public announcement concerning this Agreement, or the transactions contemplated hereby, without obtaining the advanced notice and consent of the other Party, which approval shall not be unreasonably withheld, conditioned or delayed. The Parties shall cooperate with each other in making any release or announcement.

#### **ARTICLE XXIII**

#### **ERRORS AND OMISSIONS**

Inadvertent delays, errors or omissions made in connection with this Reinsurance Agreement or any transaction hereunder shall not relieve either Party from any liability which would have attached had such delay, error or omission not occurred, provided that such error or omission is rectified as soon as possible after discovery, and, provided, further, that the Party making such error or omission or responsible for such delay shall be responsible for any additional Liability which attaches as a result. If (a) the failure of either Party to comply with any provision of this Reinsurance Agreement is unintentional or the result of a misunderstanding or oversight and (b) such failure to comply is promptly rectified, both Parties shall be restored as closely as possible to the positions they would have occupied if no error or oversight had occurred.

#### **ARTICLE XXIV**

### **REINSURANCE ALLOCATION**

Payments of Ultimate Net Loss under this Reinsurance Agreement shall be allocated to each of the entities comprising the Reinsured in the order in which claims for payment are presented, regardless of which entity comprising the Reinsured experiences the loss. All payments to Hartford Fire Insurance Company by the Reinsurer are deemed paid to and received by the Reinsureds.

#### ARTICLE XXV

# **MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS**

**25.1** Notices. Any notice, request, demand, waiver, consent, approval or other communication required or permitted to be given by any Party hereunder shall be in writing and shall be delivered personally, sent by facsimile transmission, sent by registered or certified mail, postage prepaid, or sent by a standard overnight courier of national reputation with written confirmation of delivery. Any such notice shall be deemed given when so delivered personally, or if sent by facsimile transmission, on the date received (*provided* that any notice received after 5:00 p.m. (addressee's local time) shall be deemed given at 9:00 a.m. (addressee's local time) on the next Business Day), or if mailed, on the date shown on the receipt therefor, or if sent by overnight courier, on the date shown on the written confirmation of delivery. Such notices shall be given to the following address:

If to the Reinsured:

National Indemnity Company 1314 Douglas Street, Suite 1400 Omaha, NE 68102-1944 Attn: Treasurer

With copies to (for information purposes only):

Berkshire Hathaway Reinsurance Division 100 First Stamford Place Stamford, CT 06902 Attn: General Counsel

If to the Reinsurer:

Hartford Fire Insurance Company One Hartford Plaza Hartford, CT 06155 Attn: Chief Claims Officer

With copies to:

Hartford Fire Insurance Company One Hartford Plaza Hartford, CT 06155 Attn: Head of Reinsurance Law

Any Party may change its notice provisions on fifteen (15) calendar days' advance notice in writing to the other Party.

- **25.2** Entire Agreement. This Reinsurance Agreement (including the exhibits and schedules hereto) and any other documents delivered pursuant hereto or thereto, constitute the entire agreement among the Parties and their respective Affiliates with respect to the subject matter hereof and thereof and supersede all prior negotiations, discussions, writings, agreements and understandings, oral and written, among the Parties with respect to the subject matter hereof and thereof.
- **25.3** Waiver and Amendment. This Reinsurance Agreement may be amended, superseded, canceled, renewed or extended, and the terms hereof may be waived, only by an instrument in writing signed by the Parties hereto, or, in the case of a waiver, by the Party waiving compliance. No delay on the part of any Party in exercising any right, power or privilege hereunder shall operate as a waiver thereof, nor shall any single or partial exercise thereof preclude any other or further exercise thereof or the exercise of any other such right, power or privilege. No waiver of any breach of this Reinsurance Agreement shall be held to constitute a waiver of any other or subsequent breach.

- **25.4** Successors and Assigns. The rights and obligations of a Party under this Reinsurance Agreement shall not be subject to assignment without the prior written consent of the other Party, and any attempted assignment without the prior written consent of the other Party shall be invalid *ab initio*. The terms of this Reinsurance Agreement shall be binding upon, inure to the benefit of and be enforceable by and against the successors and permitted assigns of the Parties.
- 25.5 Waiver of Duty of Utmost Good Faith. Each Party absolutely and irrevocably waives resort to the duty of "utmost good faith" or any similar principle in connection with the negotiation or execution of this Reinsurance Agreement. The Reinsurer acknowledges and agrees that it is entering into this Reinsurance Agreement notwithstanding the existence or substance of any information not disclosed to it by the Reinsured and that, except to the extent covered by an express representation or warranty contained in this Reinsurance Agreement, the Reinsurer is assuming the risk of the existence and substance of any such information. Notwithstanding anything in this Reinsurance Agreement to the contrary, each Party agrees that it does not waive the duty of "utmost good faith" or any similar principle relating to the conduct of the Parties after the Inception Date.
- **25.6 Construction; Interpretation.** The Reinsured and the Reinsurer have participated jointly in the negotiation and drafting of this Reinsurance Agreement. In the event any ambiguity or question of intent or interpretation arises, this Reinsurance Agreement shall be construed as if drafted jointly by the Parties and no presumption or burden of proof shall arise favoring or disfavoring either Party by virtue of the authorship of any of the provisions of this Reinsurance Agreement. Interpretation of this Reinsurance Agreement shall be governed by the following rules of construction: (a) words in the singular shall be held to include the plural and vice versa, and words of one gender shall be held to include the other gender as the context requires; (b) references to the terms Preamble, Recitals, Article, Section, paragraph, Annex and Exhibit are references to the Preamble, Recitals, Articles, Sections, paragraphs, Annexes and Exhibits to this Reinsurance Agreement unless otherwise specified; (c) references to "\$" shall mean U.S. dollars; (d) the word "including" and words of similar import shall mean "including without limitation," unless otherwise specified; (e) the word "or" shall not be exclusive; (f) the words "herein," "hereof," "hereunder" or "hereby" and similar terms are to be deemed to refer to this Reinsurance Agreement as a whole and not to any specific Section; (g) the headings and table of contents are for reference purposes only and shall not affect in any way the meaning or interpretation of this Reinsurance Agreement; (h) whenever the last day for the exercise of any right or the discharge of any duty under this Reinsurance Agreement falls on other than a Business Day, the Party hereto having such right or duty shall have until the next Business Day to exercise such right or discharge such duty; (i) if a word or phrase is defined, the other grammatical forms of such word or phrase have a corresponding meaning; (j) references to any statute, listing rule, rule, standard, regulation or other Law include a reference to (i) the corresponding rules and regulations and (ii) each of them as amended, modified, supplemented, consolidated, replaced or rewritten from time to time; (k) references to any section of any statute, listing rule, rule, standard, regulation or other Law include any successor to such section; (1) references to any Person include such Person's predecessors or successors, whether by merger, consolidation, amalgamation, reorganization or otherwise; (m) references to any contract or agreement (including this Reinsurance Agreement) are to such contract or agreement as amended, modified, supplemented or replaced from time to time, unless otherwise stated; (n) references to writing shall include any modes of reproducing words in any legible form and shall include email and facsimile; and (o) the words "paid" and "received" with respect to any item shall mean that the liability on the items has been discharged as of such time, whether by payment, by offset or otherwise and the amount of the liability that is "paid" or "received", as applicable, shall be measured by the amount of the consideration given for discharging the liability, not by the carrying value of the liability prior to discharge.
- **25.7** <u>Governing Law and Jurisdiction</u>. This Reinsurance Agreement shall be governed by and construed in accordance with the Laws of the State of Connecticut without regard to such state's principles of conflict of laws that could compel the application of the Laws of another jurisdiction.
- **25.8** <u>No Third Party Beneficiaries</u>. Nothing in this Reinsurance Agreement is intended or shall be construed to give any Person, other than the Parties, any legal or equitable right, remedy or claim under or in respect of this Reinsurance Agreement or any provision contained herein.

- **25.9** <u>Counterparts</u>. This Reinsurance Agreement may be executed by the Parties in separate counterparts, each of which when so executed and delivered shall be an original, but all such counterparts shall together constitute one and the same instrument binding upon all of the Parties notwithstanding the fact that all Parties are not signatory to the original or the same counterpart. Each counterpart may consist of a number of copies hereof each signed by one, but together signed by both of the Parties. Each counterpart may be delivered by facsimile transmission or email, which transmission shall be deemed delivery of an originally executed document.
- **25.10** Severability. Any term or provision of this Reinsurance Agreement which is invalid or unenforceable in any jurisdiction shall, as to that jurisdiction, be ineffective to the extent of such invalidity or unenforceability without rendering invalid or unenforceable the remaining terms and provisions of this Reinsurance Agreement or affecting the validity or enforceability of any of the terms or provisions of this Reinsurance Agreement in any other jurisdiction, so long as the economic or legal substance of the transactions contemplated hereby is not affected in any manner materially adverse to any Party. If any provision of this Reinsurance Agreement is so broad as to be unenforceable, that provision shall be interpreted to be only so broad as is enforceable. In the event of such invalidity or unenforceability of any term or provision of this Reinsurance Agreement, the Parties shall use their commercially reasonable efforts to reform such terms or provisions to carry out the commercial intent of the Parties as reflected herein, while curing the circumstance giving rise to the invalidity or unenforceability of such term or provision.
- 25.11 Specific Performance. Each of the Parties acknowledges and agrees that the other Party would be irreparably damaged in the event that any of the provisions of this Reinsurance Agreement were not performed or complied with in accordance with its specific terms or were otherwise breached, violated or unfulfilled. Accordingly, each of the Parties agrees that the other Party shall be entitled to an injunction or injunctions to prevent noncompliance with, or breaches or violations of, the provisions of this Reinsurance Agreement by the other Party and to enforce specifically this Reinsurance Agreement and the terms and provisions hereof in any action instituted in accordance with Article XVI, in addition to any other remedy to which such Party may be entitled, at law or in equity, without being required to post bond or furnish other security. In the event that any action is brought in equity to enforce the provisions of this Reinsurance Agreement, no Party will allege, and each Party hereby waives the defense or counterclaim, that there is an adequate remedy at law. The Parties further agree that (i) by seeking the remedies provided for in this Section 25.11, a Party shall not in any respect waive its right to seek any other form of relief that may be available to a Party under this Reinsurance Agreement, including monetary damages in the event that this Reinsurance Agreement has been terminated or in the event that the remedies provided for in this Section 25.11 are not available or otherwise are not granted and (ii) nothing contained in this Section 25.11 shall require any Party to institute any action for (or limit any Party's right to institute any action for) specific performance under this Section 25.11 before exercising any termination right under Article IX nor shall the commencement of any action pursuant to this <u>Section 25.11</u> or anything contained in this <u>Section 25.11</u> restrict or limit any Party's right to terminate this Reinsurance Agreement in accordance with the terms of Article IX or pursue any other remedies under this Reinsurance Agreement that may be available then or thereafter.
- 25.12 Agent. Hartford Fire Insurance Company (together with any of its successors) shall be deemed to be and is hereby designated and appointed as the agent of the Reinsured for purposes of sending or receiving notices and all communications required under this Reinsurance Agreement and for remitting and/or receiving any amounts due any party to this Reinsurance Agreement. The Reinsurer and Reinsured hereby agree that the Reinsured shall be entitled to appoint an alternative party to act as agent on behalf of the Reinsureds in substitution for Hartford Fire Insurance Company ("the Substitute Agent") at any time upon giving 30 days' written notice to the Reinsurer (and the Reinsurer shall have no right to object to such appointment) provided always that the Substitute Agent (i) is a wholly-owned subsidiary of The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc., and (ii) undertakes in writing to the Reinsurer to be bound by the above terms (as if references to Hartford Fire Insurance Company were references to the Substitute Agent). Following expiry of the 30 day notice period, and subject to the Reinsurer having received the Substitute Agent's written undertaking to be bound by the above terms, the Substitute Agent shall act as the agent of the Reinsureds in place of Hartford Fire Insurance Company. All payments to Hartford Fire Insurance Company by the Reinsurer are deemed paid to and received by the Reinsured so long as the foregoing agency is in effect.

- **25.13** <u>Incontestability</u>. Each Party hereby acknowledges that this Reinsurance Agreement, and each and every provision hereof, is and shall be enforceable according to its terms. Each Party hereby irrevocably waives any right to contest in any respect the validity or enforceability of this Reinsurance Agreement or any of the provisions hereof. This Reinsurance Agreement shall not be subject to rescission.
- **25.14** <u>Currency</u>. All financial data required to be provided pursuant to the terms of this Reinsurance Agreement shall be expressed in United States dollars. All payments and all settlements of account between the Parties shall be in United States currency unless otherwise agreed by the Parties.

(The remainder of this page has been intentionally left blank.)

**IN WITNESS WHEREOF**, the Parties hereby execute this Reinsurance Agreement as of the day and year first set forth above.

HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, for and on behalf of itself and the Hartford Fire Pool Companies set forth on Annex 1 hereto

By: /s/ John J. Kinney

Name: John J. Kinney

Title: Executive Vice President

# FIRST STATE INSURANCE COMPANY, for and on behalf of New England Insurance Company and New England Reinsurance Corporation

By:	/s/ Michael Hotaling
Name:	Michael Hotaling
Title:	President

# NATIONAL INDEMNITY COMPANY

By:	/s/ Brian G. Snover
Name:	Brian G. Snover
Title:	Senior Vice President

# Exhibit A

# **Collateral Trust Agreement**

# TRUST AGREEMENT

by and among

HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY (hereinafter referred to as the "Beneficiary"),

NATIONAL INDEMNITY COMPANY (hereinafter referred to as the "Grantor")

and

WELLS FARGO BANK, N.A. (hereinafter referred to as the "Trustee")

**December 30, 2016** 

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

		<u>Page</u>
	Article I	
	DEFINITIONS	
Section 1.1	Definitions	7
Section 1.2	Interpretation	9
	Article II	
	MODIFICATION UPON OCCURRENCE OF COLLATERAL TRIGGERING EVENT	
	Section 2.1 Collateral Triggering Event	10
	A we also IIII	
	Article III	
	MODIFICATION UPON A REINSURANCE CREDIT EVENT	
	Section 3.1 Reinsurance Credit Event	10
	Article IV	
	CREATION OF TRUST ACCOUNT	
	Section 4.1 Obligations of the Beneficiary and the Grantor	11
	Section 4.2 Purpose of the Trust	11
	Grantor Trust for United States Federal Income Tax Section 4.3 Purposes	12
	Section 4.4 Designation of Agents	12
	Section 4.5 Title to Assets	12
	Article V	
	MAINTENANCE OF THE TRUST	
	Section 5.1 Substitution of Trust Account Assets	12
	Section 5.2 Valuation of Assets	12
	Section 5.3 Quarterly Certification	13

# Article VI

# RELEASE AND ADJUSTMENT OF TRUST ACCOUNT ASSETS

Section 6.1	Adjustment of Trust Account Assets	13
Section 6.2	Release of Trust Account Assets to the Beneficiary	13
Section 6.3	Release of Trust Account Assets to the Grantor	14
	Article VII	
	DUTIES OF THE TRUSTEE	
Section 7.1	Acceptance of Assets by the Trustee	15
Section 7.2	Investment by the Trustee	15
Section 7.3	Collection of Interest and Dividends; Voting Rights	15
Section 7.4	Obligations of the Trustee	15
Section 7.5	Responsibilities of the Trustee	15
Section 7.6	Books and Records	16
Section 7.7	Activity Reports	16
	Resignation or Removal of the Trustee; Appointment of	
	Successor Trustee	16
	Release of Information	17
	Indemnification of the Trustee	17
	Charges of the Trustee	17
Section 7.12	Limitations of the Trustee	18
Section 7.13	Concerning the Trustee	18
	Article VIII	
	TERMINATION	
Section 8.1	Termination	19
Section 8.2	Disposition of Assets Upon Termination	19

# Article IX

# GENERAL PROVISIONS

Section 9.1	Notices	19
Section 9.2	Entire Agreement	20
Section 9.3	Waiver and Amendment	20
Section 9.4	Successors and Assigns	20
Section 9.5	Governing Law and Jurisdiction	21
Section 9.6	No Third Party Beneficiaries	21
Section 9.7	Counterparts	21
Section 9.8	Severability	21
Section 9.9	Specific Performance	21
Section 9.10	Incontestability	21
Section 9.11	Currency	21
	Article X	
	DISPUTE RESOLUTION	
Section 10.1	Negotiation	22
Section 10.2	Arbitration	22

# Article XI

# EFFECTIVE DATE AND EXECUTION

Appendix A Trust Provisions Following a Reinsurance Credit Event

# **TRUST AGREEMENT**

**THIS TRUST AGREEMENT** (this "<u>Trust Agreement</u>") is made and entered into as of December 30, 2016, by and among **Hartford Fire Insurance Company**, a Connecticut stock property and casualty insurance company (the "<u>Beneficiary</u>"), **National Indemnity Company**, a Nebraska stock property and casualty insurance company (the "<u>Grantor</u>"), and **Wells Fargo Bank**, **N.A.**, as trustee (hereinafter referred to as "<u>Trustee</u>", and together with the Beneficiary and the Grantor, the "<u>Parties</u>").

### **WITNESSETH:**

**WHEREAS**, the Beneficiary and the Grantor have entered into that certain Aggregate Excess of Loss Reinsurance Agreement of even date herewith (the "<u>Reinsurance Agreement</u>"), whereby, subject to the terms and conditions thereof, they have agreed that the Beneficiary will cede to the Grantor, and the Grantor will reinsure, the Reinsured Liabilities (subject, in the case of Ultimate Net Loss reinsured by the Grantor thereunder, to the Aggregate Limit);

**WHEREAS**, the Reinsurance Agreement contemplates that the Grantor and the Beneficiary enter into this Trust Agreement whereby the Grantor creates a trust to hold assets as security for the satisfaction of the obligations of the Grantor to the Beneficiary under this Trust Agreement with respect to the Reinsured Liabilities; and

**WHEREAS**, the Parties intend that, in the event of a Reinsurance Credit Event, certain provisions of this Trust Agreement shall cease to be effective, and other provisions shall be effective thereafter, as described in <u>Article</u> III.

**NOW, THEREFORE**, the Grantor, the Beneficiary and the Trustee, in consideration of the mutual covenants contained herein and for other good and valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which is hereby acknowledged, and upon the terms and conditions hereinafter set forth, agree as follows:

#### ARTICLE I

#### **DEFINITIONS**

#### **Section 1.1 Definitions.**

The following terms, when used in this Trust Agreement, shall have the meanings set forth in this <u>Section 1.1</u>. The terms defined below shall be deemed to refer to the singular or plural, as the context requires.

- (a) "<u>Affiliate</u>" means, with respect to any Person, any other Person that, directly or indirectly, controls, is controlled by, or is under common control with, such Person, where "control" means the possession, directly or indirectly, of the power to direct or cause the direction of the management policies of a Person, whether through the ownership of voting securities, by contract or otherwise.
- (b) "Aggregate Limit" has the meaning set forth in the Reinsurance Agreement.
- (c) "Assets" means the assets held in the Trust Account, including, as applicable, Eligible Investments and Permitted Investments.
- (d) "Beneficiary" has the meaning set forth in the Preamble.
- (e) "<u>Business Day</u>" means any day other than a Saturday, Sunday or a day on which commercial banks in Hartford, Connecticut or New York are required or authorized by Law to be closed.
- (f) "<u>Ceded Reserves</u>" means, as of any date of determination, the aggregate gross Reserves of the Beneficiary, as determined by the Beneficiary, for Reinsured Liabilities in respect of Ultimate Net Loss (taking into account the Aggregate Limit) payable by the Beneficiary in excess of the Retention.
- (g) "Code" means the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended from time to time.
- (h) "Collateral Reduction Event" has the meaning set forth in Section 2.1(c).
- (i) "Collateral Triggering Agreement" means any agreement entered into by the Grantor at any time after the date hereof with any party and with an effective date after the date hereof, which contains a provision requiring the Grantor to post collateral (whether by the procurement of a letter of credit, the establishment of a collateral trust or any other means) for the benefit of the counterparty to such agreement upon the occurrence of certain specified events, changes or conditions. For the avoidance of doubt, any agreement which requires the establishment of collateral at the time such agreement becomes effective absent any other triggering events shall not be considered a Collateral Triggering Agreement.
- (j) "Collateral Triggering Event" has the meaning set forth in Section 2.1(a).
- (k) "Connecticut Courts" has the meaning set forth in Section 10.2(e).
- (l) "<u>Dispute</u>" has the meaning set forth in <u>Section 10.1</u>.
- (m) "Dispute Notice" has the meaning set forth in Section 10.1.
- (n) "Eligible Investments" means, with respect to Assets conforming to the provisions of this Trust Agreement prior to the occurrence of a Reinsurance Credit Event, cash and any investments of the types permitted under the laws and regulations of Grantor's domiciliary state for property and casualty insurance companies; *provided*, *however*, that no Eligible Investments may be issued by an institution that is the parent, subsidiary or Affiliate of the Grantor; and *provided*, *further*, no single Eligible Investment (except cash) shall comprise more than twenty-five percent (25%)

of the Assets in the Trust Account. All Eligible Investments deposited in the Trust Account shall be free of all liens, charges and encumbrances at the time so deposited.

- (o) "<u>Governmental Authority</u>" means any government, political subdivision, court, board, commission, regulatory or administrative agency or other instrumentality thereof, whether federal, state, provincial, local or foreign and including any regulatory authority which may be partly or wholly autonomous.
- (p) "Grantor" has the meaning set forth in the Preamble.
- (q) "Initial Security Amount" has the meaning set forth in Section 4.1(a).
- (r) "<u>Insurance Commissioner</u>" means the Governmental Authority responsible for the regulation of insurance companies in the jurisdiction in which the Beneficiary is domiciled.
- (s) "<u>Law</u>" means any domestic or foreign, federal, state or local statute, law, ordinance or code, or any written rules, regulations or administrative or judicial interpretations or policies issued by any Governmental Authority pursuant to any of the foregoing, and any applicable order, writ, injunction, directive, judgment, stipulation, determination, award or decree of a court of competent jurisdiction or any other Governmental Authority.
- (t) "Panel" has the meaning set forth in Section 10.2(a).
- (u) "Parties" has the meaning set forth in the Preamble.
- (v) "Permitted Investments" means, with respect to Assets conforming to the provisions of this Trust Agreement upon the occurrence of a Reinsurance Credit Event, cash and any investments of the types permitted under the laws and regulations of the Beneficiary's domiciliary state or country for trusts providing full statutory financial statement credit as an admitted asset for reinsurance ceded by property and casualty insurance companies to a reinsurer licensed in such state, *provided*, *however*, that no Permitted Investments may be issued by an institution that is the parent, subsidiary or Affiliate of the Grantor. All Permitted Investments deposited in the Trust Account shall be free of all liens, charges or encumbrances at the time so deposited.
- (w) "Person" means any natural person, corporation, partnership, limited liability company, trust, joint venture or other entity, including any Governmental Authority.
- (x) "**Procedures**" has the meaning set forth in Section 10.2(a).
- (y) "Quarterly Certification" has the meaning set forth in Section 5.3.
- (z) "Reinsurance Agreement" has the meaning set forth in the Recitals.
- (aa) "Reinsurance Credit Event" has the meaning set forth in the Reinsurance Agreement.
- (bb) " $\underline{Reinsurance\ Credit\ Event\ I}$ " has the meaning set forth in the Reinsurance Agreement.
- (cc) "Reinsurance Credit Event II" has the meaning set forth in the Reinsurance Agreement.
- (dd) "Reinsurance Credit Event Certification" has the meaning set forth in Section 3.1(a).
- (ee) "Reinsurance Premium" has the meaning set forth in the Reinsurance Agreement.
- (ff) "Reinsured Contracts" has the meaning set forth in the Reinsurance Agreement.

- (gg) "<u>Required Amount</u>" means, as of any date of determination, an amount equal to the lesser of (i) Ceded Reserves and (ii) the Aggregate Limit *less* the aggregate net amount paid by the Grantor under the Reinsurance Agreement in respect of Ultimate Net Loss, in each case, as calculated as of such date of determination.
- (hh) "<u>Reserves</u>" means, with respect to any Person, as required by SAP or applicable Law of the jurisdiction of domicile of such Person, reserves, funds or provisions for losses (including reserves for losses incurred but not reported), claims, unearned premiums, benefits, costs and expenses (including allocated loss adjustment expenses).
- (ii) "SAP" has the meaning set forth in the Reinsurance Agreement.
- (jj) "Security Amount" means, as of any date of determination, (i) prior to the occurrence of a Collateral Triggering Event, an amount equal to the Initial Security Amount *less* the aggregate net amount paid by the Grantor under the Reinsurance Agreement in respect of Ultimate Net Loss and (ii) from and after the occurrence of a Collateral Triggering Event, an amount equal to the Required Amount, in each case, as calculated as of such date of determination.
- (kk) "<u>Third Party Appraiser</u>" means an independent appraisal firm which is mutually acceptable to the Grantor and the Beneficiary, or, if Grantor and Beneficiary cannot agree on such an appraisal firm, an independent appraisal firm selected by the Parties' respective accountants.
- (II) "Trust" means the trust formed hereunder, including such trust following a Reinsurance Credit Event.
- (mm) "Trust Account" has the meaning set forth in Section 4.1(a).
- (nn) "Trust Agreement" has the meaning set forth in the Preamble.
- (oo) "Trustee" has the meaning set forth in the Preamble.
- (pp) "Ultimate Net Loss" has the meaning set forth in the Reinsurance Agreement.

Section 1.2 Interpretation. When references are made in this Trust Agreement to the terms "Preamble", "Recitals", "Article", "Section", "paragraph", "Schedule" or "Exhibit", such references shall be to the Preamble, Recitals, Articles, Sections, paragraphs, Schedules and Exhibits of this Trust Agreement unless otherwise clearly indicated to the contrary. The Article and Section headings and table of contents contained in this Trust Agreement are solely for the purpose of reference, are not part of the agreement of the Parties and shall not affect in any way the meaning or interpretation of this Trust Agreement. References to "\$" shall mean U.S. dollars. Whenever the words "include," "includes" or "including" or words of similar import are used in this Trust Agreement, they shall be deemed to be followed by the words "without limitation," unless otherwise stated. The words "hereof," "herein," "hereunder," "hereby" and "herewith" and words of similar import shall, unless otherwise stated, be construed to refer to this Trust Agreement as a whole and not to any particular provision of this Trust Agreement. The meaning assigned to each term used in this Trust Agreement shall be equally applicable to both the singular and the plural forms of such term and to both the masculine as well as the feminine and neuter genders of such term. The word "or" shall not be exclusive. Any agreement or instrument defined or referred to herein or in any agreement or instrument that is referred to herein means such agreement or instrument as from time to time amended, modified, supplemented or replaced, including by waiver or consent. References to any section of any statute, listing rule, rule, standard, regulation or other Law include a reference to (a) any comparable successor statutes to such section, (b) the corresponding rules and regulations and (c) each of them as amended, modified, supplemented, consolidated, replaced or rewritten from time to time. Where a word or phrase is defined herein, each of its other grammatical forms shall have a corresponding meaning. Whenever the last day for the exercise of any right or the discharge of any duty under this Trust Agreement falls on other than a Business Day, the Party hereto having such right or duty shall have until the next Business Day to exercise such right or discharge such duty. References to a Person are also to its predecessors, successors, whether by merger, consolidation, amalgamation, reorganization or otherwise, and permitted assigns. References to writing shall include all modes of reproducing words in any legible form and shall include email and facsimile. The words "paid" and "received" with respect to any item shall mean that the liability

on the items has been discharged as of such time, whether by payment, by offset or otherwise and the amount of the liability that is "paid" or "received", as applicable, shall be measured by the amount of the consideration given for discharging the liability, not by the carrying value of the liability prior to discharge.

## **ARTICLE II**

## MODIFICATION UPON OCCURRENCE OF COLLATERAL TRIGGERING EVENT

## Section 2.1 Collateral Triggering Event.

- (a) If, at any time after the date hereof, the Grantor is required to post collateral pursuant to the terms of one or more Collateral Triggering Agreements as a result of the occurrence of one or more events, changes or conditions specified in such Collateral Triggering Agreements, and the amount of collateral required to be posted by the Grantor pursuant to such Collateral Triggering Agreement(s) is reasonably expected by the Grantor to equal, either on an individual or aggregate basis, one billion dollars (\$1,000,000,000) or more (such event, the "Collateral Triggering Event"), then the Grantor shall promptly notify the Beneficiary of the Collateral Triggering Event and take the following additional actions as set forth in this Section 2.1.
- (b) Upon the occurrence of a Collateral Triggering Event, all references in this Trust Agreement to "Security Amount" shall be modified in accordance with its definition to give effect to such Collateral Triggering Event. In addition, as soon as is practicable, but no later than contemporaneously with the first posting of the collateral under any Collateral Triggering Agreement that results in the Grantor posting one billion dollars (\$1,000,000,000) or more of collateral either on an individual or aggregate basis, the Grantor shall deposit such additional assets into the Trust Account so that the aggregate fair market value of the Eligible Investments or Permitted Investments, as applicable, in the Trust Account equals the newly computed Security Amount.
- (c) Until such time as (i) all events, changes or conditions that gave rise to the collateral requirement under each of the Collateral Triggering Agreements cease to exist or apply and (ii) the Grantor has withdrawn or reduced the aggregate amount of collateral posted under Collateral Triggering Agreements ((i) and (ii) together, the "Collateral Reduction Event"), the Grantor shall ensure that the Trust Account shall hold at all times Eligible Investments or Permitted Investments, as applicable, with a fair market value of no less than one hundred percent (100%) of the Security Amount (computed per clause (ii) of Section 1.1(jj)); provided, however, if a Collateral Reduction Event has occurred, the Security Amount shall be reduced by a percentage that is proportionate to each percentage reduction of all collateral posted under the Collateral Triggering Agreements; provided, further, however, in no event shall the Security Amount be reduced to an amount less than one hundred percent (100%) of the Security Amount (as defined in clause (i) of Section 1.1(jj)); and provided, further, in no event shall the Security Amount be reduced by reason of the withdrawal or reduction of the aggregate amount of collateral posted under any Collateral Triggering Agreement to the extent that the withdrawn collateral was applied to satisfy the obligations secured thereby.

## ARTICLE III

## MODIFICATION UPON A REINSURANCE CREDIT EVENT

## **Section 3.1 Reinsurance Credit Event.**

(a) Notwithstanding anything in this Trust Agreement to the contrary, in the event the Beneficiary provides a written notice to the Trustee (and contemporaneous notice to the Grantor) certifying that a Reinsurance Credit Event has occurred (such notice, the "**Reinsurance Credit Event Certification**"), upon receipt of such certification by the Trustee, the provisions set forth in Sections 4.1, 4.2, 5.1(a), 5.3, 6.1, 6.2, 6.3, 7.2, 7.5, 7.6, 7.9, 7.12, 7.13 and 9.2 hereof shall automatically be replaced by the provisions set forth in

Appendix A hereof for the equivalent Sections and thereafter not be effective, and the provisions set forth in Appendix A shall automatically become effective without further action. In addition, any other provisions required under Law and regulations governing trusts providing full statutory financial statement credit for reinsurance ceded by property and casualty insurance companies in the United States to the extent applicable to the Beneficiary, shall be incorporated herein. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Trust created hereunder shall continue in existence.

- (b) Following a Reinsurance Credit Event I, or a Reinsurance Credit Event II that is not cured to the satisfaction of the Beneficiary in accordance with Section 10.6(a)(iii) of the Reinsurance Agreement, the Grantor shall be required to replace the Assets held in the Trust Account that are not Permitted Investments with Assets that are Permitted Investments within five (5) Business Days following the receipt by the Grantor of the Reinsurance Credit Event Certification. Simultaneously with such replacement of the Assets, the Grantor shall deposit into the Trust Account sufficient additional Assets so that the aggregate fair market value of the Permitted Investments in the Trust Account equals the Required Amount.
- (c) The provisions set forth in <u>Appendix A</u> shall remain effective only for so long as a Reinsurance Credit Event, or event, change or condition giving rise to the Reinsurance Credit Event, is continuing. The Beneficiary shall consent to any appropriate modifications or reductions reasonably necessary to effect the reversion of terms.

## **ARTICLE IV**

## CREATION OF TRUST ACCOUNT

#### Section 4.1 Obligations of the Beneficiary and the Grantor.

- (a) Prior to the execution of this Trust Agreement, the Grantor shall have procured with the Trustee, in the name of the Trustee, to be held for the sole benefit of the Beneficiary pursuant to the provisions of this Trust Agreement, a segregated trust account maintained by the Trustee with account number 77193800 (which shall be hereinafter referred to as the "<u>Trust Account</u>"). Within 5 Business Days of receipt of the Reinsurance Premium, (i) the Grantor shall transfer and assign to such Trust Account Assets consisting of Eligible Investments in the aggregate amount of the Reinsurance Premium (the "<u>Initial Security</u> <u>Amount</u>").
- (b) Unless there is a Collateral Triggering Event or a Reinsurance Credit Event, the Grantor shall not be required to transfer and assign additional assets to the Trust Account after the date hereof. Upon the occurrence of a Collateral Triggering Event, the Grantor shall transfer and assign such additional assets to the Trust Account in accordance with Section 2.1(b). Thereafter, until such time as the condition giving rise to the Collateral Triggering Event ceases to exist or apply, the Grantor shall ensure that the Trust Account shall hold Eligible Investments at all times with a fair market value of no less than one hundred percent (100%) of the Security Amount.

## Section 4.2 <u>Purpose of the Trust.</u>

- (a) The Assets in the Trust Account shall be held by the Trustee for the sole purpose of satisfying any obligations of the Grantor to the Beneficiary with respect to the Reinsured Liabilities under the Reinsurance Agreement.
- (b) The Grantor grants to the Trustee all trust powers necessary and reasonable in the performance of its duties hereunder except as otherwise expressly provided herein.

**Section 4.3** Grantor Trust for United States Federal Income Tax Purposes. The Trust Account shall be treated as a grantor trust (pursuant to sections 671 through 677 of the Code) for United States federal income tax purposes. The Grantor shall constitute the grantor (within the meaning of sections 671 and 677 of the Code) and, thus, any and all income derived from the Assets held in the Trust shall constitute income or gain of the Grantor as the owner of such Assets.

Section 4.4 <u>Designation of Agents</u>. Except as otherwise expressly provided in this Trust Agreement, any statement, certificate, notice, request, consent, approval, or other instrument to be delivered or furnished by the Grantor or the Beneficiary shall be sufficiently executed if executed in the name of the Grantor or the Beneficiary by such officer or officers of the Grantor or the Beneficiary or by such other agent or agents of the Grantor or the Beneficiary as may be designated in a resolution of the Board of Directors of the Grantor or the Beneficiary or Committee thereof or a letter of advice issued by the President, Secretary or Treasurer of the Grantor or the Beneficiary, as applicable. Written notice of such designation by the Grantor or the Beneficiary shall be filed with the Trustee. The Trustee shall be protected in acting upon any written statement or other instrument made by such officers or agents of the Grantor or the Beneficiary with respect to the authority conferred on it.

**Section 4.5 <u>Title to Assets.</u>** Title to any Assets transferred by the Grantor to the Trustee for deposit to the Trust Account will be recorded in the name of the Trustee. The out-of-pocket costs of transfers of title between the Grantor and the Trustee for initial deposits to the Trust Account shall be shared equally by the Grantor and the Beneficiary, and the Grantor shall use reasonable efforts to limit such costs. The out-of-pocket costs of transfers of title between the Grantor and the Trustee for any substitution of Assets pursuant to <u>Section 5.1(a)</u> shall be paid by the Grantor. The Beneficiary shall not have legal title to any part of the Assets, but shall have an undivided beneficial interest in all Assets.

#### **ARTICLE V**

## MAINTENANCE OF THE TRUST

## Section 5.1 Substitution of Trust Account Assets.

- (a) The Grantor may, from time to time, substitute or exchange Assets contained in the Trust Account, provided, however, (i) the Assets so substituted or exchanged must be Eligible Investments, (ii) after giving effect to such substitution, the fair market value of the newly deposited Assets are at least equal to the fair market value of the substituted Assets and (iii) the replacement Assets to be deposited in the Trust Account in such substitution or exchange are deposited therein on the day of withdrawal of the substituted or exchanged Assets. Upon any substitution or exchange as provided for in this Section 5.1(a), the Grantor shall certify to the Trustee and Beneficiary that such substitution or exchange meets the requirements of this Section 5.1(a). The Trustee shall act on the instruction and certification of the Grantor and shall give the Beneficiary prompt written notice of any substitution made pursuant hereto.
- (b) The Grantor shall, prior to depositing any Assets into the Trust Account, and from time to time as required, execute all assignments and endorsements in blank, or transfer legal title to the Trustee of all shares, obligations or any other assets requiring assignment in order that the Trustee, upon direction of the Beneficiary, may whenever necessary negotiate any such assets without consent or signature from the Grantor or any other Person.
- **Section 5.2 <u>Valuation of Assets</u>**. The Grantor shall determine the fair market value of any Assets in the Trust Account. In making this determination, the Grantor shall use prices published by a nationally recognized pricing service for Assets for which such prices are available, and for Assets for which such prices are not available, the Grantor shall use methodologies consistent with those that it uses for determining the fair market value of assets held in its own general account (other than the Assets) in the ordinary course of business.

Section 5.3 Quarterly Certification. Within fourteen (14) calendar days following the end of each calendar quarter, the Grantor shall provide the Beneficiary (with a copy to the Trustee) a written certification (the "Quarterly Certification") stating the Security Amount as of the calendar quarter end and the aggregate fair market value of the Eligible Investments held in the Trust Account as of the calendar quarter end (both on an asset-by-asset basis and a cumulative basis). Such certification shall separately state the effect on the fair market value of the Assets of withdrawals by the Grantor from the Trust Account effected during such calendar quarter. As soon as is practicable, but in no event more than ten (10) Business Days following its receipt of the Quarterly Certification, the Beneficiary shall either (i) countersign such certification and forward it to the Trustee or (ii) notify the Grantor that it objects to the Grantor's calculation of the Security Amount or the Grantor's valuation of any Asset. If the Parties are able to resolve such dispute within ten (10) Business Days of the Beneficiary's transmittal to the Grantor of its notice of objection, they shall promptly forward to the Trustee a jointly signed certification of the Security Amount. If the Parties are unable to resolve such dispute within ten (10) Business Days of the Beneficiary's transmittal to the Grantor of its notice of objection, and the dispute relates to the valuation of an Asset, the value of such Asset shall be determined by a Third Party Appraiser and the Parties shall be bound by such valuation. All other disputes shall be resolved in accordance with Article X. Upon resolution of such dispute, the Parties shall forward to the Trustee a copy of the corrected Quarterly Certification setting forth the Security Amount as resolved through such Third Party Appraiser or arbitration. The Grantor shall permit the Beneficiary to audit its records in order to determine the Grantor's compliance with this Section 5.3. The Grantor shall cooperate fully with such audit. Access to the Grantor and its employees by the Beneficiary in connection with such audit shall be at reasonable times during regular business hours upon reasonable prior written notice (including by email) in a manner which does not unreasonably interfere with the business or operations of the Grantor.

## **ARTICLE VI**

# RELEASE AND ADJUSTMENT OF TRUST ACCOUNT ASSETS

## Section 6.1 Adjustment of Trust Account Assets.

- (a) The Security Amount as of the end of each calendar quarter shall be certified to the Trustee by the Grantor in the manner set forth in <u>Section 5.3</u> hereof.
- (b) Following the occurrence of a Collateral Triggering Event, if the aggregate fair market value of the Eligible Investments maintained in the Trust Account as of any calendar quarter end is less than the Security Amount (computed taking into account the occurrence of the Collateral Triggering Event) as of such calendar quarter end, then within five (5) Business Days the Grantor shall deposit into the Trust Account such additional Assets with an aggregate fair market value as are necessary to ensure that the aggregate fair market value of the Eligible Investments held in the Trust Account is no less than one hundred percent (100%) of the Security Amount as of the immediately prior calendar quarter end.
- (c) If, following a Collateral Triggering Event, the event, change or condition which gave rise to the collateralization requirement ceases to exist or apply, then the Security Amount shall thereafter (until the occurrence of a further Collateral Triggering Event) be computed without regard to such Collateral Triggering Event.

## Section 6.2 Release of Trust Account Assets to the Beneficiary.

(a) The Parties agree that, by transmittal of prior written notice to the Trustee (with a copy to the Grantor) not less than five (5) Business Days in advance of the requested withdrawal, Collateral Trust Assets may be withdrawn by the Beneficiary and utilized and applied by the Beneficiary, or any successor by operation of law of the Beneficiary, including any liquidator or rehabilitator, receiver or conservator of the Beneficiary, without diminution because of insolvency on the part of the Beneficiary, only for one or more of the following purposes:

- (i) to pay or reimburse the Beneficiary for Reinsured Liabilities due and payable to the Beneficiary under the terms and conditions of the Reinsurance Agreement and not yet recovered from the Grantor or the Collateral Trust Account;
- (ii) to pay any other amounts the Beneficiary claims are due under the Reinsurance Agreement and not yet recovered from the Grantor or the Collateral Trust Account; and
- (iii) to pay to the Grantor amounts held in the Collateral Trust Account in excess of the Security Amount.
- (b) Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Beneficiary shall only withdraw Collateral Trust Assets under Section 6.2(a)(i) or 6.2(a)(ii) pursuant to the terms of a final order of an arbitration panel or court of competent jurisdiction with which the Grantor has failed to comply, and if it includes such final order of an arbitration panel or court of competent jurisdiction with the written notice provided thereunder. If the Grantor contests the validity of the arbitration order by notice to the Beneficiary, the Grantor may challenge the validity of the withdrawal order in a court of competent jurisdiction. During the pendency of such litigation, notice of withdrawal shall not be effective except as ordered by the court in which the litigation is pending.
- (c) The Beneficiary shall return to the Collateral Trust Account, within five (5) Business Days, assets withdrawn in excess of all amounts due under Sections 6.2(a)(i) and 6.2(a)(ii), and, to the extent not yet actually paid to the Grantor, 6.2(a)(iii). Any such excess amounts shall at all times be held by the Beneficiary (or any successor by operation of law of the Beneficiary, including any liquidator, rehabilitator, receiver or conservator of the Beneficiary) in trust for the benefit of the Grantor and be maintained in a segregated account, separate and apart from any assets of the Beneficiary, for the sole purpose of funding the payments and reimbursements described in Section 6.2(a).

## Section 6.3 Release of Trust Account Assets to the Grantor.

- (a) The Grantor agrees that all proceeds from the sale or substitution of the Assets in the Trust Account and the collection of interest, dividends and other income in respect to the Assets in the Trust Account shall be retained in the Trust Account and shall not be released to the Grantor, except in accordance with the provisions set forth in subparagraphs (b) and (c) in this Section 6.3.
- (b) Commencing at the seventh anniversary of the date hereof or prior thereto upon the written consent of the Beneficiary, at any calendar quarter end following the delivery of the Quarterly Certification as to which there is no dispute outstanding between the Grantor and the Beneficiary, in the event the aggregate fair market value of the Eligible Investments maintained in the Trust Account exceeds one hundred fifty (150%) of the Ceded Reserves, calculated in accordance with SAP as of such calendar end, then by transmittal of fourteen (14) calendar days' prior written notice to the Trustee and the Beneficiary, the Grantor may direct the Trustee to withdraw from the Trust Account and transfer to the Grantor Assets having a fair market value equal to the amount of such excess; *provided*, *however*, following a Collateral Triggering Event, the Grantor shall be permitted to withdraw Assets from the Trust Account pursuant to this Section 6.3(b) only to the extent that the aggregate fair market value of the Eligible Investments remaining in the Trust Account after such withdrawal is not less than one hundred percent (100%) of the Security Amount. The Trustee shall promptly comply with such notice.

#### **ARTICLE VII**

## **DUTIES OF THE TRUSTEE**

# Section 7.1 Acceptance of Assets by the Trustee.

- (a) The Trustee shall not accept any Assets (other than cash) for deposit into the Trust Account unless the Trustee determines that it is or will be the registered owner of and holder of legal title to the Assets or that such Assets are in such form that the Trustee may, if applicable to such asset class, negotiate any such Assets, without consent or signature from the Grantor or any other Person. Any Assets received by the Trustee which, if applicable to such asset class, are not in such proper negotiable form or for which title has not been transferred to the Trustee shall not be accepted by the Trustee and shall be returned to the Grantor as unacceptable.
- (b) The Trustee and its lawfully appointed successors is and are authorized and shall have the power to receive such Assets as the Grantor (or the Beneficiary on behalf of the Grantor) from time to time may transfer or remit to the Trust Account and to hold and dispose of the same for the uses and purposes and in the manner and according to the provisions herein set forth. All such Assets at all times shall be maintained as a trust account, separate and distinct from all other assets on the books and records of the Trustee, and shall be continuously kept in a safe place within the United States.

Section 7.2 Investment by the Trustee. The Trustee shall, at the prior written direction of the Grantor or its designated investment advisor, invest Assets held in the Trust Account in Eligible Investments. Any investment of Assets other than in Eligible Investments shall require that the Grantor obtain the prior written direction and approval of the Beneficiary and that the Grantor deliver such prior written direction and approval of the Beneficiary to the Trustee. Any deposit or investment directed by the Grantor or its investment advisor shall constitute a certification to the Trustee that the assets deposited or to be purchased pursuant to such directions are Eligible Investments. The Trustee shall be under no duty or responsibility to confirm that such investments constitute or continue to be Eligible Investments. Wells Fargo Government Money Market Fund is deemed to be an Eligible Investment.

Section 7.3 Collection of Interest and Dividends; Voting Rights. The Trustee is hereby authorized, without prior notice to the Grantor or the Beneficiary, to demand payment of and collect all interest or dividends on the Assets comprising the Trust Account if any. All payments of interest, dividends and other income in respect to Assets in the Trust Account shall be deposited promptly upon receipt by the Trustee into the Trust Account. Subject to the other provisions of this Trust Agreement, the Grantor shall have the full and unqualified right to direct the Trustee to vote, and to execute consents, bond powers, stock powers, mortgage and title instruments and other instruments of transfer, pledge and release with respect to any Assets comprising the Trust Account. The Grantor and the Beneficiary agree that, for tax reporting purposes, all interest or other income earned from the investment of the Assets in any tax year shall be allocated to the Grantor.

**Section 7.4** Obligations of the Trustee. The Trustee agrees to hold and disburse the various Assets of the Trust Account in accordance with the provisions expressed herein.

## Section 7.5 Responsibilities of the Trustee.

(a) The Trustee, in the administration of the Trust Account, is to be bound solely by the express provisions herein, and such further written and signed directions as the appropriate Party or Parties may, under the conditions herein provided, deliver to the Trustee. The Trustee shall be under no obligation to enforce the Grantor's obligations under this Trust Agreement, except as otherwise expressly provided or directed pursuant hereto. The Trustee shall be restricted to holding title to, operating and collecting the Assets comprising the Trust Account and the payment and distribution thereof for the purposes set forth in this Trust Agreement and to the conservation and protection of such Assets and the administration thereof in accordance with the provisions of this Trust Agreement, and the Trustee shall be liable only for its own negligence, willful misconduct or lack of good faith and for the breach of the Trustee's obligations under this Trust Agreement; *provided*, *however*, that any actions taken in strict accordance with written instructions provided to the Trustee from the Parties will not constitute a breach of the Trustee's obligations

under this Trust Agreement. Upon request of the Grantor or the Beneficiary, the Trustee further agrees promptly to forward to such Party a statement and valuation of all Assets held in the Trust Account.

- (b) Subject to the other provisions of this Trust Agreement, including the requirement that only Eligible Investments may be held in the Trust Account, and provisions relating to the substitution of Assets, (i) the Grantor shall have the irrevocable authority and sole power to direct the Trustee, in the Grantor's sole discretion, with respect to all aspects of the management or investment of the Assets contained in the Trust Account, including, but not limited to, directing the Trustee to enter into one or more investment management, advisory, custodial, depository or other agreements of form and substance specified by the Grantor, with any other Person, including any Affiliate of the Grantor, selected by the Grantor and (ii) the Trustee and the Beneficiary each acknowledges that it has no authority with respect to such management or investment activities, the Trustee agrees it will not exercise any discretion or take any action with respect to the matters in clause (i) above and the Trustee will take any actions related thereto as directed by the Grantor in accordance therewith.
- (c) For certain payments made pursuant to this Trust Agreement, the Trustee may be required to make a "reportable payment" or "withholding payment" and in such cases the Trustee shall have the duty to act as a payor or withholding agent, respectively, that is responsible for any tax withholding and reporting required under Chapters 3, 4 and 61 of the United States Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (the "Code"). The Trustee shall have the sole right to make the determination as to which payments are "reportable payments" or "withholdable payments." All Parties to this Trust Agreement shall provide an executed IRS Form W-9 or appropriate IRS Form W-8 (or, in each case, any successor form) to the Trustee prior to closing, and shall promptly update any such form to the extent such form becomes obsolete or inaccurate in any respect. The Trustee shall have the right to request from any party to this Trust Agreement, or any other Person entitled to payment hereunder, any additional forms, documentation or other information as may be reasonably necessary for the Trustee to satisfy its reporting and withholding obligations under the Code. To the extent any such forms to be delivered under this Section 7.5(c) are not provided prior to or by the time the related payment is required to be made or are determined by the Trustee to be incomplete and/or inaccurate in any respect, the Trustee shall be entitled to withhold on any such payments hereunder to the extent withholding is required under Chapters 3, 4 or 61 of the Code, and shall have no obligation to gross up any such payment. As of the date hereof, the Grantor is the owner for U.S. federal income tax purposes of funds in the Trust Account until such funds are released in accordance with the terms hereof.

**Section 7.6** <u>Books and Records</u>. The Trustee shall keep full and complete records of the administration of the Trust Account. The Grantor and the Beneficiary may examine such records, upon reasonable notice to the Trustee, at any time during business hours through any Person or Persons duly authorized in writing by Grantor or the Beneficiary, at the requesting Party's expense.

Section 7.7 Activity Reports. The Trustee agrees to provide an activity report to the Beneficiary and the Grantor upon creation of the Trust Account and within five (5) days following receipt of the report from the Grantor, which report shall, in reasonable detail, show (i) all deposits, withdrawals and substitutions during such quarter; (ii) a listing of securities and other assets held and cash balances in the Trust Account as of the last day of such quarter and (iii) the fair market value (determined in accordance with Section 5.2) of each Asset held in the Trust Account (other than cash) and the amount of cash held in the Trust Account as of the last day of such quarter. The Trustee agrees to provide written notification to the Grantor and the Beneficiary within five (5) days of any deposits to or withdrawals from the Trust Account.

# Section 7.8 Resignation or Removal of the Trustee; Appointment of Successor Trustee.

(a) The Trustee may at any time resign as Trustee and terminate its capacity hereunder by delivery of written notice of resignation, effective not less than ninety (90) days after receipt by both the Beneficiary and the Grantor. The Trustee may be removed by the Grantor by (i) delivery to the Trustee and the Beneficiary of a written notice of removal, effective not less than ninety (90) days after receipt by the

Trustee and the Beneficiary of the notice and (ii) receipt of the Beneficiary's consent to such action, which consent shall not be unreasonably withheld. Notwithstanding the foregoing, no such resignation by the Trustee or removal by the Grantor shall be effective until a successor to the Trustee shall have been duly appointed by the Grantor and approved by the Beneficiary and all the securities and other Assets in the Trust Account have been duly transferred to such successor. The Grantor, upon receipt of such notice of resignation, shall undertake to obtain the agreement of a qualified, successor depository, agreeable to the Beneficiary, to act as a successor Trustee in accordance with all agreements of the Trustee herein and upon duly qualifying to act as such pursuant to Section 7.8(b). The Beneficiary agrees not to withhold unreasonably approval of such Trustee. Upon the Trustee's delivery of the Assets to the qualified, successor depository, along with a closing statement showing all activities from the last quarterly report, the Trustee shall be discharged of further responsibilities hereunder, subject to any remaining obligations under Sections 7.5 and 7.8(b).

(b) Any successor Trustee appointed hereunder shall execute an instrument accepting such appointment hereunder and shall deliver the same to the Grantor and to the then acting Trustee. Thereupon such successor Trustee shall, without any further act, become vested with all the estates, properties, rights, powers, trusts and duties of its predecessor in the Trust with like effect as if originally named herein; but the predecessor Trustee shall nevertheless, when requested in writing by the successor Trustee, execute an instrument or instruments conveying and transferring to the Trustee upon the Trust herein all the estates, properties, rights, powers and trusts of such predecessor Trustee, and shall duly assign, transfer and deliver to the Trustee all property and money held by such predecessor hereunder. The predecessor Trustee shall be entitled to reimbursement in accordance with Section 7.11 for all expenses it incurs in connection with the settlement of its accounts and the transfer and delivery of the Trust assets to its successor. The predecessor Trustee shall continue to be indemnified by reason of such Person being or having been a Trustee in accordance with Section 7.10.

Section 7.9 Release of Information. The Trustee shall promptly respond to any and all reasonable requests for information concerning the Trust Account or the Assets held therein by the Grantor or the Beneficiary. Furthermore, the Trustee shall fully and completely respond to any direct inquiries of any applicable regulatory authority with jurisdiction over the Grantor or the Beneficiary concerning the Trust Account or the Assets held hereunder, including detailed inventories of securities or funds, and the Trustee shall permit such regulatory authority to examine and audit all securities or funds held hereunder. The Trustee shall promptly provide notice to the Beneficiary and the Grantor concerning all such inquiries, and shall provide seven (7) days' prior notice to the Beneficiary and the Grantor of all such examinations and audits.

Section 7.10 Indemnification of the Trustee. In consideration of the Trustee's acceptance of this Trust Agreement, if the Trustee renders any service not provided for in this Trust Agreement, the Grantor and the Beneficiary shall, jointly and severally, reasonably compensate the Trustee for such extraordinary services, reimburse the Trustee for all reasonable costs, attorneys' fees and expenses occasioned thereby and indemnify, defend and hold the Trustee (and its directors, officers and employees) harmless from and against any loss, liability, damage, cost and expense of any nature arising out of or in connection with this Trust Agreement or with the performance of its duties hereunder, including, among other things, reasonable attorneys' fees and court costs, except to the extent such loss, liability, damage, cost and expense shall be caused by the Trustee's own negligence, willful misconduct or lack of good faith. Whenever an action by the Trustee is authorized by written signed direction pursuant to the provisions of this Trust Agreement and such action is taken strictly in accordance with such written and signed direction by the appropriate Party or Parties, the Party or Parties authorizing such action hereby agree to indemnify the Trustee against all losses, damages, costs and expenses, including reasonable attorneys' fee, resulting from any action so taken by the Trustee. The provisions of this paragraph shall survive the termination of this Trust Agreement and the resignation or removal of the Trustee for any reason.

**Section 7.11** Charges of the Trustee. The Grantor agrees to pay all reasonable costs or fees charged by the Trustee for acting as the Trustee pursuant to this Trust Agreement, as agreed between the Grantor and the Trustee, including fees incurred by the Trustee for legal services deemed reasonably necessary by the Trustee as a result of the

Trustee's so acting; *provided*, *however*, that no such costs, fees or expenses shall be paid out of the Assets held in or credited to the Trust Account.

**Section 7.12** <u>Limitations of the Trustee</u>. The Trustee shall in no way be responsible for determining the amount of Assets required to be deposited, or monitoring whether or not the Assets held within the Trust Account are Eligible Investments. The Trustee shall be under no liability for any release of Assets made by it to the Grantor in accordance with Article VI.

#### **Section 7.13 Concerning the Trustee.**

- (a) No provision in this Trust Agreement shall require the Trustee to expend or risk its own funds or otherwise incur any financial liability in the performance of any of its duties hereunder, or in the exercise of any of its rights or powers.
- (b) The Trustee shall be entitled to rely on advice of or on an opinion of counsel concerning all matters of trust and its duty hereunder and shall not be liable for any action taken or not taken by it in reliance on such advice or on such opinion of counsel.
- (c) The Trustee may conclusively rely, and shall be fully protected in acting or refraining from acting, upon any resolution notice, request, consent, certificate, order, entitlement order, affidavit, letter, telegram, facsimile transmission, electronic mail or other paper or document believed by it to be genuine and to have been signed or sent by the proper Person or Persons. The Trustee shall not be bound to make any investigation into the facts or matters stated in any resolution, notice, consent, request, certificate, order, entitlement order, affidavit, letter, telegram, facsimile transmission, electronic mail or other paper or document.
- (d) The permissive right of the Trustee to take action enumerated in this Trust Agreement shall not be construed as a duty and it shall not be answerable for other than its negligence, willful misconduct or lack of good faith. In no event shall the Trustee be liable for indirect, special, incidental, punitive or consequential losses or damages, including but not limited to lost profits, whether or not foreseeable, even if the Trustee has been advised of the possibility thereof.
- (e) The Trustee shall not be required to give any bond or surety in respect of the execution of the said trusts and powers or otherwise in respect of the Assets.
- (f) The Trustee shall not be accountable for the use or application by the Grantor or the Beneficiary or any other party of Assets which the Trustee has released in accordance with the terms of this Trust Agreement.
- (g) The Trustee makes no representations as to the validity or sufficiency of the Assets and the Trust Account for any particular purpose and shall incur no responsibility in respect thereof, other than in connection with the duties or obligations assigned to or imposed upon it as provided herein.
- (h) The Trustee shall not be responsible for the perfection, priority or enforceability of any lien or security interest in any of the Assets or in the Trust Account.
- (i) In accepting the trust hereby created, the Trustee acts solely as trustee and not in its individual capacity, and all Persons having any claim against the Trustee arising from this Trust Agreement, shall look only to the Assets held by the Trustee hereunder for payment except as otherwise provided herein.
- (j) The Trustee shall not be considered in breach of or in default in its obligations hereunder in the event of delay in the performance of such obligations due to unforeseeable causes beyond its control (including, but not limited to, any act or provision of any present or future law or regulation or governmental authority, any act of God or war, civil unrest, local or national disturbance or disaster, any act of terrorism, or the

unavailability of the Federal Reserve Bank wire or other wire or communication facility) or without its willful misconduct, negligence or lack of good faith.

#### ARTICLE VIII

## **TERMINATION**

## Section 8.1 Termination.

- (a) This Trust Agreement may not be terminated by the Grantor unless the Grantor has obtained, and the Trustee has received, a written consent signed by the General Counsel of the Beneficiary to terminate this Trust Agreement. The Beneficiary shall provide its consent to the termination of this Trust Agreement if the Grantor seeks to terminate this Trust Agreement as a result of the exhaustion of the Aggregate Limit.
- (b) Upon receipt of the prior written consent of the Beneficiary in accordance with <u>Section 8.1(a)</u>, the Grantor shall terminate the Trust Account and this Trust Agreement, except for the indemnities provided herein, by (i) giving at least thirty (30) days', but not more than forty-five (45) days', advance written notice to the Trustee and (ii) the Trustee giving thirty (30) days' advance written notice of the date upon which the Trust Account shall terminate via certified mail to each of the Grantor and the Beneficiary.

**Section 8.2 Disposition of Assets Upon Termination**. Upon a termination pursuant to this <u>Article VIII</u>, the Trustee shall distribute all Assets held and deposited under this Trust Agreement, subject to the written approval of the Beneficiary, to the Grantor and shall take any and all steps necessary to transfer absolutely and unequivocally all right, title and interest in such Assets and to deliver physical custody, if applicable, in such Assets to the Grantor or as otherwise directed by the Grantor.

## ARTICLE IX

## **GENERAL PROVISIONS**

Section 9.1 Notices. Any notice, request, demand, waiver, consent, approval or other communication required or permitted to be given by any Party shall be in writing and shall be delivered personally, sent by facsimile transmission, sent by registered or certified mail, postage prepaid, or sent by a standard overnight courier of national reputation with written confirmation of delivery. Any such notice shall be deemed given when so delivered personally, or if sent by facsimile transmission, on the date received (*provided* that any notice received after 5:00 p.m. (addressee's local time) shall be deemed given at 9:00 a.m. (addressee's local time) on the next Business Day), or if mailed, on the date shown on the receipt therefor, or if sent by overnight courier, on the date shown on the written confirmation of delivery. Such notices shall be given to the following addresses:

If to the Trustee:

Wells Fargo Bank, National Association 150 East 42nd Street New York, New York Attention: Sami Limanovski, Vice President

Fax: 917-260-1674

If to the Grantor:

National Indemnity Company 100 First Stamford Place Stamford, CT 06902 Attention: General Counsel

Fax: 203-363-5221

Fax: 402-916-3030

With a copy to, which copy shall not constitute notice hereunder:

National Indemnity Company 3024 Harney Street Omaha, NE 68131 Attention: Treasurer

If to the Beneficiary:

Hartford Fire Insurance Company One Hartford Plaza Hartford, CT 06155 Attn: Chief Claims Officer

With a copy to:

Hartford Fire Insurance Company One Hartford Plaza Hartford, CT 06155 Attn: Head of Reinsurance Law

Any Party may change its notice provisions on fifteen (15) calendar days' advance notice in writing to the other Parties.

**Section 9.2 Entire Agreement.** Subject to the provisions of Section 7.5(a), this Trust Agreement, including Appendix A hereto, the Reinsurance Agreement and any other documents delivered pursuant hereto or thereto, constitute the entire agreement among the Parties and their respective Affiliates with respect to the subject matter hereof and thereof and supersede all prior negotiations, discussions, writings, agreements and understandings, oral and written, among the Parties with respect to the subject matter hereof and thereof.

Section 9.3 <u>Waiver and Amendment</u>. This Trust Agreement and the Trust created hereunder shall be irrevocable, subject solely to the termination provisions set forth herein. The Grantor shall have no right or power in any capacity to revoke, terminate or, except as provided in <u>Section 3.1</u>, alter or amend any terms of this Trust Agreement, in whole or in part, without the prior written consent of the Beneficiary and the Trustee. Notwithstanding the foregoing, this Trust Agreement may be altered, amended or terminated at any time by written agreement executed by each Party hereto. The Beneficiary's failure at any time to exercise any of the rights or powers conferred upon it herein shall constitute neither a waiver of their right to exercise, nor stop it from exercising, any rights at any subsequent time, nor shall such failure reduce in any degree any liability or obligation for which the Grantor is bound hereunder.

Section 9.4 Successors and Assigns. The rights and obligations of a Party under this Trust Agreement shall not be subject to assignment without the prior written consent of the other Parties, and any attempted assignment without the prior written consent of the other Parties shall be invalid *ab initio*. The terms of this Trust Agreement shall be binding upon, inure to the benefit of and be enforceable by and against the successors and permitted assigns of the Parties. Notwithstanding the foregoing, any corporation or association into which the Trustee may be merged or converted, or with which it may be consolidated, or to which it may sell or transfer all or substantially all of its corporate trust business shall be the successor to the Trustee without the execution or filing of any paper or further act.

**Section 9.5** Governing Law and Jurisdiction. This Trust Agreement shall be governed by and construed in accordance with the Laws of the State of New York without regard to such state's principles of conflict of laws that could compel the application of the laws of another jurisdiction.

**Section 9.6** No Third Party Beneficiaries. Nothing in this Trust Agreement is intended or shall be construed to give any Person, other than the Parties, any legal or equitable right, remedy or claim under or in respect of this Trust Agreement or any provision contained herein.

**Section 9.7** Counterparts. This Trust Agreement may be executed by the Parties in separate counterparts, each of which when so executed and delivered shall be an original, but all such counterparts shall together constitute one and the same instrument binding upon all of the Parties notwithstanding the fact that all Parties are not signatory to the original or the same counterpart. Each counterpart may consist of a number of copies hereof each signed by one, but together signed by all of the Parties. Each counterpart may be delivered by facsimile transmission or email, which transmission shall be deemed delivery of an originally executed document.

**Section 9.8** Severability. Any term or provision of this Trust Agreement which is invalid or unenforceable in any jurisdiction shall, as to that jurisdiction, be ineffective to the extent of such invalidity or unenforceability without rendering invalid or unenforceable the remaining terms and provisions of this Trust Agreement or affecting the validity or enforceability of any of the terms or provisions of this Trust Agreement in any other jurisdiction, so long as the economic or legal substance of the transactions contemplated hereby is not affected in any manner materially adverse to any Party. If any provision of this Trust Agreement is so broad as to be unenforceable, that provision shall be interpreted to be only so broad as is enforceable. In the event of such invalidity or unenforceability of any term or provision of this Trust Agreement, the Parties shall use their commercially reasonable efforts to reform such terms or provisions to carry out the commercial intent of the Parties as reflected herein, while curing the circumstance giving rise to the invalidity or unenforceability of such term or provision.

Section 9.9 Specific Performance. Each of the Parties acknowledges and agrees that the other Parties would be irreparably damaged in the event that any of the provisions of this Trust Agreement were not performed or complied with in accordance with their specific terms or were otherwise breached, violated or unfulfilled. Accordingly, each of the Parties agrees that the other Parties shall be entitled to an injunction or injunctions to prevent noncompliance with, or breaches or violations of, the provisions of this Trust Agreement by the other Parties and to enforce specifically this Trust Agreement and the terms and provisions hereof in any action instituted in accordance with Section 9.5, in addition to any other remedy to which such Party may be entitled, at law or in equity. In the event that any action is brought in equity to enforce the provisions of this Trust Agreement, no Party will allege, and each Party hereby waives the defense or counterclaim, that there is an adequate remedy at law. The Parties further agree that (a) by seeking the remedies provided for in this Section 9.9, a Party shall not in any respect waive its right to seek any other form of relief that may be available to a Party under this Trust Agreement, including monetary damages in the event that this Trust Agreement has been terminated or in the event that the remedies provided for in this Section 9.9 are not available or otherwise are not granted and (b) nothing contained in this Section 9.9 shall require any Party to institute any action for (or limit any Party's right to institute any action for) specific performance under this Section 9.9 before exercising any termination right under Article VIII, nor shall the commencement of any action pursuant to this Section 9.9 or anything contained in this Section 9.9 restrict or limit any Party's right to terminate this Trust Agreement in accordance with the terms of Article VIII or pursue any other remedies under this Trust Agreement that may be available then or thereafter.

**Section 9.10 Incontestability**. Each Party hereby acknowledges that this Trust Agreement, and each and every provision hereof, is and shall be enforceable according to its terms. Each Party hereby irrevocably waives any right to contest in any respect the validity or enforceability of this Trust Agreement or any of the provisions hereof. This Trust Agreement shall not be subject to rescission.

**Section 9.11** <u>Currency</u>. All financial data required to be provided pursuant to the terms of this Trust Agreement shall be expressed in United States dollars. All payments and all settlements of account among the Parties shall be in United States currency unless otherwise agreed by the Parties.

## **ARTICLE X**

## **DISPUTE RESOLUTION**

Section 10.1 Negotiation. With respect to any Dispute between the Grantor and the Beneficiary, excluding any Dispute in respect of which specific dispute resolution procedures are otherwise contained in this Trust Agreement, the Beneficiary or the Grantor shall, in the first instance, send written notice ("Dispute Notice") to the other Party of any dispute, controversy or claim arising out of or relating to this Trust Agreement or the breach, formation, termination, validity, interpretation, performance, or enforceability hereof, whether sounding in contract or tort and whether arising during or after this Trust Agreement's formation, including any dispute as to the existence of an agreement to arbitrate or other conditions imposed by this Section 10.1 or Section 10.2 below (a "Dispute"), which Dispute Notice shall set forth in reasonable detail in the matters in Dispute. Thereafter, the Beneficiary and the Grantor agree that they shall first attempt to resolve Disputes by informal discussions and negotiations, conducted in-person or telephonically, between their duly appointed representatives. If, for any reason, the Parties are unable to resolve any such Dispute through such discussions and negotiations within thirty (30) calendar days of the date of delivery of the Dispute Notice, then the Dispute shall be submitted for amicable written resolution by negotiations between designated executive officers of each of the Beneficiary and the Grantor, each with authority to resolve the Dispute. If, for any reason, the designated executive officers are unable to reach a mutually acceptable written resolution within forty (40) calendar days of the date of delivery of the Dispute Notice, the Dispute shall be submitted for final and binding arbitration in accordance with Section 10.2 below. All negotiations, discussions, and communications made or conducted pursuant to the procedures set forth in this Section 10.1 are confidential and will be treated as compromise and settlement negotiations for purposes of the Federal Rules of Evidence and any other applicable rules of evidence.

## Section 10.2 Arbitration.

- (a) Except as provided in Section 10.1, any and all Disputes between the Beneficiary and the Grantor shall be submitted for final and binding arbitration conducted by an arbitration panel ("Panel"). The Panel shall consist of an umpire and two party-appointed arbitrators unless the Beneficiary or the Grantor meets the requirements of Section 10.2(b) and demands arbitration pursuant thereto, in which case the Panel would consist of an umpire only. Any such arbitration shall be submitted and governed by the Procedures for the Resolution of U.S. Insurance and Reinsurance Disputes, Regular Panel Version, dated April 2004 (the "Procedures"), developed by the Insurance and Reinsurance Dispute Resolution Task Force, subject to the following modifications:
  - (i) Qualifications of the arbitrators and umpires shall be in accordance with section 6.2 of the Procedures, except that other professionals who have worked for at least ten (10) years for an insurer or reinsurer shall also be qualified to serve as an arbitrator or umpire.
  - (ii) The Beneficiary shall appoint one party-appointed arbitrator, and the Grantor shall appoint another, in the manner provided by the Procedures; the two party-appointed arbitrators shall appoint the umpire in accordance with section 6.5 of the Procedures. In the event that any arbitrator or the umpire is not timely appointed hereunder, then, on the application of any party, such arbitrator shall be appointed in the manner provided for the selection of an umpire in section 6.7 of the Procedures. Each of the Beneficiary and the Grantor shall exchange eight names of qualified umpire or party-appointed arbitrator candidates and shall follow section 6.7 of the Procedures for selection of the default party-appointed arbitrator(s) or umpire.
  - (iii) Unless otherwise mutually agreed, the members of the Panel shall be impartial and disinterested. The members of the Panel may not be: (A) in the control of any of the Beneficiary or the Grantor or their respective parents, Affiliates, or agents, (B) a former director or officer of any of the Beneficiary or the Grantor or their respective parents, Affiliates, or agents or (C) a

likely witness in the arbitration. The requirement of impartiality includes a requirement that all members of the Panel shall have the same obligation to approach the Panel's duties and decisions with fairness and without consideration for the fact that Panel members may have been appointed by one of the Beneficiary or the Grantor. The requirement of impartiality does not mean that any arbitrator can have no previous knowledge of or experience with respect to issues involved in the Dispute or Disputes.

- (iv) The first sentence of section 10.4 of the Procedures shall be replaced by the following sentence: "The Panel shall require that each of the Beneficiary and the Grantor submit concise written statements of position, including summaries of the facts and evidence a party to the arbitration intends to present, discussion of the applicable law and the basis for the requested Award or denial of relief sought."
- (v) Section 11.1 of the Procedures shall be replaced by the following provision: "Within such time periods and through a procedure determined by the Panel, the Beneficiary and the Grantor may propound discovery seeking disclosure of such information or documents relevant to the dispute or necessary for the proper resolution of the dispute."
- (vi) Position statements may be amended at any reasonable time, but not later than the close of discovery, without a showing to the Panel that the amending party to the arbitration could not reasonably have raised the new claim or issue at an earlier time.
- (vii) The Panel shall hold an evidentiary hearing, if it deems that one is necessary, within one (1) year of the arbitration demand, unless the Beneficiary and the Grantor jointly otherwise agree or the Panel determines that more time is needed to hold an evidentiary hearing, *provided*, *that* the failure of the Panel to meet this deadline shall not constitute a defense or objection to the enforcement of its award. Should either of the Beneficiary or the Grantor seek a reasonable extension to this time frame for good cause shown, the other party to the arbitration's agreement shall not be unreasonably withheld.
- (viii) To the extent permitted by Law, the Panel shall have the authority to issue subpoenas and other orders to enforce its decisions.
- (ix) The Panel may award reasonable attorneys' fees and arbitration costs to the prevailing party to the arbitration, as determined by the Panel.
- (x) Section 14.3 of the Procedures shall be replaced by the following provision: "The Panel shall make a decision and issue an award with regard to the terms expressed in this Trust Agreement and the custom and practice of the property and casualty insurance and reinsurance industry. The Panel shall not be obligated to follow the strict rules of law and evidence."
- (b) <u>Alternative Streamlined Procedures</u>. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this <u>Article X</u>, the Alternative Streamlined Procedures set forth in section 16 of the Procedures, as modified by <u>Section 10.2</u> (a)(iv) and <u>Sections 10.2(a)(viii)</u> through <u>10.2(a)(x)</u>, shall apply in the event that, in a consolidated proceeding or otherwise, the party initiating arbitration is seeking payment of a total amount that is no greater than one million dollars (\$1,000,000). Sections 16.1, 16.2 and 16.3 of the Alternative Streamlined Procedures shall not apply to the Alternative Streamlined Procedure hereunder. The second sentence of section 16.4 of the Alternative Streamlined Procedures shall also not apply; instead, the Beneficiary and the Grantor agree to comply with section 6.7 of the Procedures to appoint a single umpire in an Alternative Streamlined Procedure as provided herein, and each of the Beneficiary and the Grantor shall exchange eight (8) names of qualified umpires to form the list to be used in section 6.7(a) of the Procedures. The single umpire appointed herein shall satisfy the requirements for an umpire set forth in <u>Section 10.2(a)(iii)</u>.

- (c) <u>Hearing Location</u>. The arbitration shall be held, and the award shall be rendered, in Hartford, Connecticut, unless the Beneficiary and the Grantor mutually agree in writing to a different location.
- (d) <u>Confirmation</u>. Either of the Beneficiary or the Grantor may apply to a court of competent jurisdiction, and any court where either of the Beneficiary or the Grantor or their respective assets are located (to whose jurisdiction the Beneficiary and the Grantor consent for the purposes of enforcing and executing upon the award) for an order confirming any award of the Panel, or executing upon any such award. If the application for confirmation is contested and a judgment is issued confirming the award, then the party against whom confirmation is sought shall pay the attorneys' fees incurred by the party who applied for the confirmation and all court costs of any such proceeding.
- (e) Equitable Relief from a Court of Law. Nothing herein shall be construed to prevent either of the Beneficiary or the Grantor from applying to a court of competent jurisdiction to issue a restraining order or other equitable relief to maintain the "status quo" of the parties participating in the arbitration pending the decision and award by the Panel. In any such action, (i) each of the Beneficiary and the Grantor irrevocably and unconditionally consents and submits to the exclusive jurisdiction and venue of the Federal Courts of the United States and State Courts of Connecticut located in Hartford County, Connecticut (the "Connecticut Courts"); (ii) each of the Beneficiary and the Grantor irrevocably waives, to the fullest extent it may effectively do so, any objection, including any objection to the laying of venue or based on the grounds of forum non conveniens or any right of objection to jurisdiction on account of its place of incorporation or domicile, which it may now or hereafter have to the bringing of any such action or proceeding in any Connecticut Court; (iii) each of the Beneficiary and the Grantor irrevocably consents to service of process in the manner provided for notices in Section 9.1, or in any other manner permitted by applicable Law; and (iv) EACH OF THE BENEFICIARY AND THE GRANTOR WAIVES ANY RIGHT TO TRIAL BY JURY.
- (f) Consolidated Proceedings. The Beneficiary and the Grantor consent that any pending or contemplated arbitration hereunder may be consolidated with any prior arbitration arising under this arbitration agreement or an agreement to arbitrate set forth in any Transaction Documents for the purposes of efficiency and to avoid the possibility of inconsistent awards. An application for such consolidation may be made by any party to this Trust Agreement or the Reinsurance Agreement or any of the other documents related to the transaction contemplated by the Reinsurance Agreement to the Panel for the prior arbitration. The Panel to the prior arbitration shall, after providing all interested parties the opportunity to comment on such application, order that any such pending or contemplated arbitration be consolidated into a prior arbitration if it determines that: (i) the issues in the arbitrations involve common questions of law or fact; (ii) no party to either arbitration shall be prejudiced, whether by delay or otherwise, by the consolidation; (iii) any party to the pending or contemplated arbitration that did not join an application for consolidation, or does not consent to such an application, is sufficiently related to the parties in the prior arbitration that their interests were sufficiently represented in the appointment of the tribunal for the prior arbitral tribunal; and (iv) consolidation would be more efficient than separate arbitral proceedings.
- (g) Choice of Law. The governing Law set forth in Section 9.5 shall apply to this Article X.

IN WITNESS OF THE ABOVE, this Trust Agreement is executed in triplicate by the Parties' duly authorized officers on the dates indicated below with an effective date of December 30, 2016.

HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, as Beneficiary

<i></i>		
tle:ate:		
	Title: _	
TIONAL INDEMNITY COMPANY, as Grantor		
:		
	Title: _	
e:ee:		
	Attest: _ Title: _ Date:	

<b>A</b>
Attest:
Title:
Date

# APPENDIX A

## TRUST PROVISIONS FOLLOWING A REINSURANCE CREDIT EVENT

In accordance with <u>Article III</u> of this Trust Agreement, the provisions set forth in this <u>Appendix A</u> shall replace the provisions of the equivalent Sections in this Trust Agreement and become effective.

## Section 4.1 Continuing Obligation of the Grantor.

- (a) The segregated trust account maintained by the Trustee with account number 77193800 (which shall be hereinafter referred to, including all successor accounts thereto, as the "<u>Trust Account</u>") shall continue in existence upon the occurrence of a Reinsurance Credit Event with a single Beneficiary and the substitution of Assets as required under <u>Section 3.1</u> of this Trust Agreement.
- (b) The Grantor shall ensure that the Trust Account shall hold Permitted Investments at all times with a fair market value of no less than 100% of the Required Amount, as determined in accordance with Section 7.7 of this Trust Agreement.
- **Section 4.2** <u>Purpose of the Trust</u>. The Assets in the Trust Account shall be held by the Trustee for the sole benefit of the Beneficiary. The Grantor grants to the Trustee all trust powers necessary and reasonable in the performance of its duties hereunder except as otherwise expressly provided herein.
- **Section 5.1** (a) <u>Substitution of Trust Account Assets</u>. Upon receipt of the prior written consent of the Beneficiary, the Grantor may, from time to time, substitute or exchange Assets contained in the Trust Account, *provided*, *however*, (i) the Assets so substituted or exchanged must be Permitted Investments, (ii) after giving effect to such substitution, the fair market value of the newly deposited Assets are at least equal to the fair market value of the substituted Assets and (iii) the replacement Assets to be deposited in the Trust Account in such substitution or exchange are deposited therein on the day of withdrawal of the substituted or exchanged Assets. Upon any substitution or exchange as provided for herein, the Grantor shall certify to the Trustee and Beneficiary that such substitution or exchange meets the requirements of this <u>Section 5.1</u>. The Trustee shall act on the instruction and certification of the Grantor and shall give the Beneficiary prompt written notice of any substitution made pursuant hereto.

Section 5.3 Quarterly Certification. Within fourteen (14) calendar days following the end of each calendar quarter, the Grantor shall provide the Beneficiary (with a copy to the Trustee) a written certification (the "Quarterly Certification") stating the Required Amount as of the calendar quarter end and the aggregate fair market value of the Permitted Investments held in the Trust Account as of the calendar quarter end (both on an asset-by-asset basis and a cumulative basis). Such certification shall separately state the effect on the fair market value of the Assets of withdrawals by the Grantor from the Trust Account effected during such calendar quarter. As soon as is practicable, but in no event more than ten (10) Business Days following its receipt of the Quarterly Certification, the Beneficiary shall either (i) countersign such certification and forward it to the Trustee or (ii) notify the Grantor that it objects to the Grantor's calculation of the Required Amount or the Grantor's valuation of any Asset. If the Parties are able to resolve such dispute within ten (10) Business Days of the Beneficiary's transmittal to the Grantor of its notice of objection, they shall promptly forward to the Trustee a jointly signed certification of the Required Amount. If the Parties are unable to resolve such dispute within ten (10) Business Days of the Beneficiary's transmittal to the Grantor of its notice of objection, and the dispute relates to the valuation of an Asset, the value of such Asset shall be determined by a Third Party Appraiser and the Parties shall be bound by such valuation. All other disputes shall be resolved in accordance with Article X of this Trust Agreement. Upon resolution of such dispute, the Parties shall forward to the Trustee a copy of the corrected Quarterly Certification setting forth the Required Amount as resolved through such Third Party Appraiser or arbitration. The Grantor shall, to the extent reasonably necessary or required in order to verify Grantor's certification, permit the Beneficiary to audit its records in order to determine its compliance with this Section 5.3. The Grantor shall cooperate fully with such audit. Access to the Grantor and its employees by the Beneficiary in connection with such audit shall be at reasonable times during regular business

hours upon reasonable prior written notice (including by e-mail) in a manner which does not unreasonably interfere with the business or operations of the Grantor.

## Section 6.1 Adjustment of Trust Account Assets.

- (a) The Required Amount as of the end of each calendar quarter shall be certified to the Trustee by the Grantor in the manner set forth in Section 5.3.
- (b) If the aggregate fair market value of the Permitted Investments maintained in the Trust Account as of any calendar quarter end is less than the Required Amount as of such calendar quarter end, then within five (5) Business Days of its receipt of the certification set forth in Section 5.3, the Grantor shall deposit into the Trust Account such additional Assets with an aggregate fair market value as are necessary to ensure that the aggregate fair market value of the Permitted Investments held in the Trust Account is no less than 100% of the Required Amount as of the immediately prior calendar quarter end.

## Section 6.2 Release of Trust Account Assets to the Beneficiary.

- (a) Notwithstanding anything in this Trust Agreement to the contrary, the Beneficiary shall have the right to withdraw Assets from the Trust Account at any time, without notice to the Grantor, subject only to written notice to the Trustee from the Beneficiary given in accordance with Section 9.1 of this Trust Agreement. Other than such notice, no other statement or document need be presented by the Beneficiary to withdraw such Assets except that the Beneficiary shall acknowledge to the Trustee receipt of such withdrawn Assets. Upon such written notice of demand of the Beneficiary, the Trustee shall immediately take any and all steps necessary to transfer absolutely and unequivocally all right, title and interest in the Assets to the Beneficiary and, to the extent applicable, deliver physical custody of such Assets to the Beneficiary. Upon such transfer, Trustee shall promptly forward a copy of such notice to the Grantor. The Trustee shall not be subject to any liability for any payment made by it to the Beneficiary pursuant to such written demand by the Beneficiary.
- (b) The Grantor and the Beneficiary agree that the Assets may only be withdrawn by the Beneficiary, and utilized and applied by the Beneficiary, or any successor by operation of law of the Beneficiary including any liquidator or rehabilitator, receiver or conservator of the Beneficiary, without diminution because of insolvency on the part of the Beneficiary or the Grantor, for one or more of the following purposes:
  - (i) to pay or reimburse the Beneficiary for the Grantor's share under the Reinsurance Agreement regarding any losses and allocated loss expenses paid by the Beneficiary, but not recovered from the Grantor, or for unearned premiums due to the Beneficiary if not otherwise paid by the Grantor;
  - (ii) to make payment to the Grantor of any amounts held in the Trust Account that exceed one hundred two percent (102%) of the actual amount required to fund the Grantor's obligations under this Reinsurance Agreement; and
  - (iii) where the Beneficiary has received notification of termination of the Trust Agreement and where the Grantor's entire obligations under this Reinsurance Agreement remain unliquidated and undischarged ten (10) days prior to the termination date, to withdraw amounts equal to the obligations and deposit those amounts in a separate account, in the name of the Beneficiary in any qualified U.S. financial institution as defined in Connecticut General Statutes Section 38a-87 apart from its general assets, in trust for such uses and purposes specified in Section 38a-88-1 to 38a-88-4 of the Regulations of Connecticut State Agencies as may remain executory after such withdrawal and for any period after the termination date.
- Section 6.3 Release of Trust Account Assets to the Grantor. Subject to receipt of the Beneficiary's prior written instructions, the Trustee may, from time to time, release to the Grantor Assets with an aggregate fair market value equal to the excess over one hundred two percent (102%) of the Required Amount as of the prior calendar quarter end. In connection with any such release of Assets, the Trustee shall take any and all necessary steps to transfer absolutely and unequivocally all right, title and interest in such released Assets to the Grantor or its designee. The

Trustee shall not be subject to any liability for any payment made by it to the Grantor pursuant to such written instructions received by it from the Beneficiary.

Section 7.2 Reserved. [Intentionally Omitted].

## **Section 7.5 Responsibilities of the Trustee.**

- (a) The Trustee, in the administration of the Trust Account, is to be bound solely by the express provisions herein, and such further written and signed directions as the appropriate Party or Parties may, under the conditions herein provided, deliver to the Trustee. The Trustee shall be under no obligation to enforce the Grantor's obligations under this Trust Agreement, except as otherwise expressly provided or directed pursuant hereto. The Trustee shall be restricted to holding title to, operating and collecting the Assets comprising the Trust Account and the payment and distribution thereof for the purposes set forth in this Trust Agreement and to the conservation and protection of such Assets and the administration thereof in accordance with the provisions of this Trust Agreement, and the Trustee shall be liable only for its own negligence, willful misconduct or lack of good faith. The Trustee further agrees to forward upon request of the Beneficiary, the Grantor or any Insurance Commissioner a statement and valuation of all Assets held under this Trust Agreement.
- (b) Subject to the other provisions of this Trust Agreement, including the requirements that only Permitted Investments may be held in the Trust Account and provisions relating to the substitution of Assets, (i) the Grantor shall have the irrevocable authority and sole power to direct the Trustee, in the Grantor's sole discretion, with respect to all aspects of the management or investment of the Assets contained in the Trust Account, including, but not limited to, directing the Trustee to enter into one or more investment management, advisory, custodial, depository or other agreements of form and substance specified by the Grantor, with any other Person, including any Affiliate of the Grantor, selected by the Grantor and (ii) the Trustee and the Beneficiary each acknowledges that it has no authority with respect to such management or investment activities, the Trustee agrees it will not exercise any discretion or take any action with respect to the matters in clause (i) above and will take any actions related thereto as directed by the Grantor in accordance therewith.
- **Section 7.6** <u>Books and Records</u>. The Trustee shall keep full and complete records of the administration of the Trust Account. The Grantor, the Beneficiary or the Insurance Commissioner may examine such records, upon reasonable notice to the Trustee, at any time during business hours through any Person or Persons duly authorized in writing by Grantor, the Beneficiary or the Insurance Commissioner, as applicable, at the requesting Party's expense.
- Section 7.9 Release of Information. In addition, the Trustee shall promptly respond to any and all reasonable requests for information concerning the Trust Account or the Assets held therein by any of the Parties. Furthermore, the Trustee shall fully and completely respond to any direct inquiries of the Insurance Commissioner, or any of its representatives, concerning the Trust Account or the Assets held hereunder, including, detailed inventories of securities or funds, and the Trustee shall permit the Insurance Commissioner, or its representatives, to examine and audit all securities or funds held hereunder. The Trustee shall promptly provide notice to the Beneficiary and the Grantor concerning all such inquiries, and shall provide seven (7) days prior notice to the Beneficiary and the Grantor of all such examinations and audits.
- **Section 7.12** <u>Limitations of the Trustee</u>. The Trustee shall in no way be responsible for determining the amount of Assets required to be deposited, or monitoring whether or not the Assets held within the Trust Account are Permitted Investments. The Trustee shall be under no liability for any release of Assets made by it to the Grantor in accordance with this <u>Article VI</u>.
- Section 7.13 <u>Duty of the Trustee Upon Insolvency of the Grantor</u>. Notwithstanding any other provisions of this Trust Agreement to the contrary, if the Grantor has been declared insolvent or placed into receivership, rehabilitation, liquidation or similar proceedings under the laws of its state or country of domicile, the Trustee shall comply with an order of the insurance commissioner with regulatory oversight over the Trust or court of competent jurisdiction directing the Trustee to transfer to such insurance commissioner all of the Assets of the Trust. The Assets shall be applied in accordance with the priority statutes and Laws of the state in which the Trust is domiciled

applicable to the assets of insurance companies in liquidation. If the insurance commissioner with regulatory oversight over the Trust determines that the Assets of the Trust or any part thereof are not necessary to satisfy claims of the Beneficiary, the assets or any part of them shall be returned to the Trustee for distribution in accordance with the Trust Agreement.

**Section 9.2** Construction and Effect. This Trust Agreement and the enforceability hereof shall not be subject to the satisfaction of any conditions or qualifications not expressly included herein.

# Exhibit B

# Parental Guarantee Agreement

This **PARENTAL GUARANTEE AGREEMENT**, dated as of December 30, 2016 (this "<u>Parental Guarantee Agreement</u>"), is made by **Berkshire Hathaway Inc.**, a Delaware corporation ("<u>Berkshire</u>"), in favor of **Hartford Fire Insurance Company**, a Connecticut property and casualty insurance company, for and on behalf of itself and the Hartford Insurers ("<u>Hartford</u>"), with respect to certain obligations of National Indemnity Company, a Nebraska stock property and casualty insurance company ("<u>NICO</u>") and in favor of The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc. ("<u>HFSG</u>"), a Delaware corporation, with respect to certain obligations of BH Finance LLC, a Nebraska limited liability company ("<u>Reimburser</u>").

## **WITNESSETH:**

**WHEREAS**, pursuant to the Aggregate Excess of Loss Reinsurance Agreement, dated as of December 30, 2016, by and between the Reinsured and NICO (as amended, modified, and supplemented and in effect from time to time, the "**Reinsurance Agreement**"), the Reinsured ceded to NICO Ultimate Net Loss in excess of the Retention, subject to the Reinsurer's Aggregate Limit;

**WHEREAS**, as contemplated by the Reinsurance Agreement, NICO, Hartford, and Wells Fargo Bank, National Association, as trustee (the "<u>Trustee</u>"), have entered into the Collateral Trust Agreement, dated as of December 30, 2016 (the "<u>Collateral Trust Agreement</u>");

**WHEREAS**, as contemplated by the Reinsurance Agreement and concurrently with the execution of this Parental Guarantee Agreement, HFSG and Reimburser have entered into the Reimbursement Agreement, dated as of December 30, 2016 (the "**Reimbursement Agreement**");

**WHEREAS**, NICO and Reimburser are wholly-owned subsidiaries of Berkshire, and Berkshire shall derive direct or indirect benefits from the transactions contemplated by the Reinsurance Agreement; and

**WHEREAS**, to induce Hartford and HFSG to enter into the transactions contemplated by the Reinsurance Agreement and the Reimbursement Agreement, Berkshire has executed and delivered this Parental Guarantee Agreement.

**NOW, THEREFORE**, in consideration of the foregoing, the covenants and agreements set forth herein, and other good and valuable consideration, the adequacy and receipt of which are hereby acknowledged, and intending to be legally bound hereby, Berkshire, Hartford, and HFSG (each individually, a "Party" and collectively, the "Parties") hereby agree as follows:

## ARTICLE I

#### **DEFINITIONS; CONSTRUCTION**

**Section 1.1 <u>Definitions</u>**. Capitalized terms used and not otherwise defined herein shall have the meanings ascribed to such terms in the Reinsurance Agreement. The following terms shall have the following meanings when used in this Parental Guarantee Agreement:

"Acceleration Event" means the occurrence or continuance of both of the following events, acts, occurrences or conditions, whether either such event, act, occurrence or condition is voluntary or involuntary or results from the operation of law or pursuant to or as a result of compliance by any Person with any judgment, decree, order, rule or regulation of any court or administrative or governmental body: any (a) Insolvency Event of NICO and (b) Insolvency Event of Berkshire, whether such Insolvency Event occurs prior to, concurrently with or subsequent to the Insolvency Event of NICO referred to in (a).

"Berkshire" has the meaning set forth in the Preamble.

"Collateral" has the meaning set forth in Section 3.1.

"Collateral Obligations" has the meaning set forth in Section 2.1(a).

"Collateral Trust Account" means the account established by the Securities Intermediary with account number 77193800 in the name of the Trustee, together with any replacements thereof or substitutions therefor.

"Collateral Trust Agreement" has the meaning set forth in the Recitals.

"Event of Default" means the occurrence or continuance of all of the following: (a) any NICO Event of Default, (b) the failure of Berkshire to perform or pay any of its obligations under the Parental Guarantee and (c) any of the following events, acts, occurrences or conditions, whether such event, act, occurrence or condition is voluntary or involuntary or results from the operation of law or pursuant to or as a result of compliance by any Person with any judgment, decree, order, rule or regulation of any court or administrative or governmental body:

- (i) any Insolvency Event of NICO;
- (ii) a final arbitration award, court order, decision or judgment with no appeal or stay pending (A) has been issued against NICO in favor of the Reinsured under the Reinsurance Agreement or the Trust Agreement and remains unpaid or unperformed by NICO or (B) has been issued against the Reinsured with respect to an Asbestos Claim or a Pollution Claim that results in a Reinsured Liability that NICO has acknowledged in writing its obligation to pay and such Reinsured Liability remains unpaid by NICO; or
- (iii) NICO has acknowledged in writing its obligation to pay or perform an obligation guaranteed under the Parental Guarantee, and such obligation remains due and unpaid or unperformed by NICO.

"Guaranteed Obligations" means the NICO Guaranteed Obligations and the Reimburser Guaranteed Obligations.

"Hartford" has the meaning set forth in the Preamble.

"HFSG" has the meaning set forth in the Preamble.

"Insolvency Event" means, in respect of any Person, the occurrence or continuance of any of the following events, acts, occurrences or conditions, whether such event, act, occurrence or condition is voluntary or involuntary or results from the operation of law or pursuant to or as a result of compliance by that Person with any judgment, decree, order, rule or regulation of any court or administrative or governmental body: (a) that Person shall commence a voluntary case concerning itself under any insolvency laws or otherwise commence any other proceeding under any bankruptcy, rehabilitation, liquidation, conservation, dissolution, reorganization, arrangement, adjustment of debt, relief of debtors, insolvency or similar Law of any jurisdiction whether now or hereafter in effect relating to such Person (any of the foregoing, an "Insolvency Proceeding"); (b) an involuntary Insolvency Proceeding is commenced against that Person and such Insolvency Proceeding is not controverted within ten (10) calendar days, or is not dismissed within thirty (30) calendar days, after commencement of the case; (c) a receiver, rehabilitator, custodian or liquidator is appointed for, or takes charge of, all or substantially all of the property of that Person; (d) any order for relief or other order approving any such case or proceeding is entered; (e) that Person is adjudicated insolvent or bankrupt; (f) that Person suffers any appointment of any custodian or the like for it or any substantial part of its property, which appointment continues undischarged or unstayed for a period of thirty (30) calendar days; (g) that Person makes a general assignment for the benefit of creditors; (h) that Person shall fail to pay, or shall state that it is unable to pay, or shall be unable to pay, its debts generally as they become due; (i) that Person shall call a meeting of its creditors with a view of arranging a composition or adjustment of its debts; (j) that Person shall by any act or failure to act consent to, approve of or acquiesce in any of the foregoing; or (k) any corporate action is taken by such Person for the purpose of effecting any of the foregoing items (a)-(j).

"<u>Interest</u>" means, with respect to the payment of any Guaranteed Obligation hereunder, interest on such payment at the Interest Rate accrued from the applicable due date of the Guaranteed Obligation by NICO or Reimburser, as applicable, until the date of such payment.

- "NICO" has the meaning set forth in the Preamble.
- "NICO Event of Default" means the occurrence or continuance of any of the following events, acts, occurrences or conditions, whether such event, act, occurrence or condition is voluntary or involuntary or results from the operation of law or pursuant to or as a result of compliance by any Person with any judgment, decree, order, rule or regulation of any court or administrative or governmental body:
  - (a) NICO's failure to pay all Reinsured Liabilities due and owing by NICO, pursuant to and in accordance with the applicable provisions of the Reinsurance Agreement, subject, in the case of Reinsured Liabilities arising from Ultimate Net Loss, to the Aggregate Limit;
  - (b) NICO's failure to transfer and assign assets into the Collateral Trust Account when required, including upon the occurrence of a Collateral Triggering Event or a Reinsurance Credit Event, pursuant to and in accordance with the applicable provisions of the Reinsurance Agreement and the Collateral Trust Agreement; or
  - (c) NICO's failure to establish, fund and maintain additional trust accounts and/or other collateral when required upon the occurrence of a Reinsurance Credit Event, pursuant to and in accordance with the applicable provisions of the Reinsurance Agreement and the Collateral Trust Agreement.
- "NICO Guaranteed Obligations" has the meaning set forth in Section 2.1(a).
- "NICO Trigger Events" has the meaning set forth in Section 2.1(b).
- "Parental Guarantee" has the meaning set forth in Section 2.1(a).
- "Parental Guarantee Agreement" has the meaning set forth in the Preamble.
- "Party" or "Parties" has the meaning set forth in the Recitals.
- "<u>Person</u>" means and includes any individual, partnership, joint venture, firm, corporation, association, trust or other enterprise or any government or political subdivision or agency, department or instrumentality thereof.
- "Proceeds" means "proceeds" as such term is defined in the UCC.
- "Reimbursement Agreement" has the meaning set forth in the Recitals.
- "Reimburser" has the meaning set forth in the Preamble.
- "Reimburser Guaranteed Obligations" has the meaning set forth in Section 2.1(a).
- "Reimburser Trigger Events" has the meaning set forth in Section 2.1(c).
- "Reinsurance Agreement" has the meaning set forth in the Recitals.
- "Secured Obligations" means (a) all of NICO's payment and performance obligations (whether absolute or contingent, matured or unmatured) arising under or in connection with the Reinsurance Agreement and the Collateral Trust Agreement, (b) all of Berkshire's payment and performance obligations (whether absolute or contingent, matured or unmatured) arising under the Parental Guarantee with respect to NICO's obligations under the Reinsurance Agreement and Collateral Trust Agreement and (c) reimbursement for all expenses incurred to enforce and exercise any and all remedies under (i) the Reinsurance Agreement, (ii) the Collateral Trust Agreement and (iii) this Parental Guarantee (solely with respect to Berkshire's payment and performance obligations, whether absolute or contingent or matured or unmatured, arising under the Parental Guarantee with respect to NICO's obligations under the Reinsurance Agreement and the Collateral Trust Agreement) including, in each case, (A) all

reasonable attorney's fees and legal expenses and (B) any of the foregoing amounts payable after the commencement of any Insolvency Proceeding, whether or not any such amounts are allowed in any such proceeding.

"Securities Intermediary" means Wells Fargo Bank, National Association, acting as securities intermediary with respect to the Collateral Trust Account.

"Security Entitlement" means "security entitlement" as defined in the UCC.

"Trigger Events" means any NICO Trigger Event or Reimburser Trigger Event, as applicable.

"<u>Trustee</u>" has the meaning set forth in the Recitals.

"UCC" means the Uniform Commercial Code as in effect from time to time in the State of Connecticut.

#### ARTICLE II

# PARENTAL GUARANTEE

#### Section 2.1 Parental Guarantee.

- (a) Berkshire hereby unconditionally and irrevocably guarantees (the "Parental Guarantee"): (i) NICO's full and prompt payment and, in the case of the obligations set forth in (B) and (C) below (the "Collateral Obligations"), performance when due of NICO's obligations for: (A) the payment of all Reinsured Liabilities due and owing by NICO, pursuant to and in accordance with the applicable provisions of the Reinsurance Agreement, subject, in the case of Reinsured Liabilities arising from Ultimate Net Loss, to the Aggregate Limit; (B) the transfer and assignment of assets into the Trust Account when required, including upon the occurrence of a Collateral Triggering Event or a Reinsurance Credit Event, pursuant to and in accordance with the applicable provisions of the Reinsurance Agreement and the Trust Agreement; or (C) the establishment, funding and maintenance of additional trust accounts and/or other collateral when required upon the occurrence of a Reinsurance Credit Event, pursuant to and in accordance with the applicable provisions of the Reinsurance Agreement and the Trust Agreement (such obligations, collectively, the "NICO Guaranteed Obligations"); and (ii) Reimburser's full and prompt payment when due of all amounts due and owing by Reimburser in respect of Net Reduction Amounts (as defined in the Reimbursement Agreement) pursuant to and in accordance with the applicable provisions of the Reimbursement Agreement (the "Reimburser Guaranteed Obligations").
- (b) If NICO, after any of the events listed under (i), (ii) or (iii) below (the "NICO Trigger Events") has occurred, has not timely paid (or, in the case of a Collateral Obligation, performed) a NICO Guaranteed Obligation within thirty (30) calendar days after the due date of such NICO Guaranteed Obligation, Hartford may proceed directly and at once, upon written notice to NICO and Berkshire, against Berkshire to obtain payment (or, in the case of a Collateral Obligation, performance) of the full amount or any portion of the NICO Guaranteed Obligation that is then due and payable and has not been paid (or, in the case of a Collateral Obligation, performed) by NICO, together with Interest. Following the occurrence of a NICO Trigger Event of the type described under (i) below Hartford shall be entitled to so proceed directly against Berkshire without first proceeding against or joining NICO or any other Person. Following the occurrence of a NICO Trigger Event of the type described under (ii) or (iii) below, Hartford shall be entitled to so proceed directly against Berkshire with regard to the NICO Guaranteed Obligation that is the subject of such NICO Trigger Event without first proceeding against or joining NICO or any other Person. The NICO Trigger Events are as follows:
  - (i) any Insolvency Event of NICO;
  - (ii) a final arbitration award, court order, decision or judgment with no appeal or stay pending (A) has been issued against NICO in favor of the Reinsured under the Reinsurance Agreement or the Collateral Trust Agreement and remains unpaid (or, in the case of a Collateral Obligation, unperformed) by NICO, or (B)

has been issued against the Reinsured with respect to an Asbestos Claim or a Pollution Claim that results in a Reinsured Liability that NICO has acknowledged in writing its obligation to pay and such Reinsured Liability remains unpaid by NICO; or

- (iii) NICO has acknowledged in writing its obligation to pay (or, in the case of a Collateral Obligation, perform) a NICO Guaranteed Obligation and such NICO Guaranteed Obligation remains due and unpaid (or, in the case of a Collateral Obligation, unperformed) by NICO.
- (c) If Reimburser, after any of the events listed under (i), (ii) or (iii) below (the "Reimburser Trigger Events") has occurred, has not timely paid a Reimburser Guaranteed Obligation within thirty (30) calendar days after the due date of such Reimburser Guaranteed Obligation, HFSG may, at its option, proceed directly and at once, upon written notice to Reimburser and Berkshire, against Berkshire to obtain payment of the full amount or any portion of the Reimburser Guaranteed Obligation that is then due and payable and has not been paid by Reimburser, together with Interest. Following the occurrence of a Reimburser Trigger Event of the type described under (i) below, HFSG shall be entitled to so proceed directly against Berkshire without first proceeding against or joining Reimburser or any other Person. Following the occurrence of a Reimburser Trigger Event of the type described under (ii) or (iii) below, HFSG shall be entitled to so proceed directly against Berkshire with regard to the Reimburser Guaranteed Obligation that is the subject of such Reimburser Trigger Event without first proceeding against or joining Reimburser or any other Person. The Reimburser Trigger Events are as follows:
  - (i) any Insolvency Event of Reimburser;
  - (ii) a final arbitration award, court order, decision or judgment with no appeal or stay pending has been issued against Reimburser in favor of HFSG under the Reimbursement Agreement and remains unpaid by Reimburser; or
  - (iii) Reimburser has acknowledged in writing its obligation to pay a Reimburser Guaranteed Obligation and such Reimburser Guaranteed Obligation remains due and unpaid by Reimburser.
- (d) The Parental Guarantee is a guarantee of payment (or, in the case of a Collateral Obligation, performance), and not of collection merely, and, upon the occurrence of a Trigger Event and any failure of NICO or Reimburser, as applicable, to pay (or, in the case of a Collateral Obligation, perform) a Guaranteed Obligation, Hartford or HFSG, as applicable, may, at its option, proceed directly and at once, with written notice, against Berkshire to collect and recover the full amount of NICO's or Reimburser's liability to pay (or, in the case of a Collateral Obligation, perform) such Guaranteed Obligation (or any portion thereof) then due and owing, together with any applicable Interest, and otherwise enforce the Collateral Obligations. The Parental Guarantee is a continuing guaranty and the obligations of Berkshire hereunder are and shall be absolute under any and all circumstances, irrespective of, and Berkshire hereby waives, any defense it may have relating to: (i) any lack of validity, regularity or enforceability of this Parental Guarantee Agreement, the Reinsurance Agreement, the Trust Agreement, or the Reinbursement Agreement, (ii) any change in time or place of payment of or other term of the Guaranteed Obligations, or any other amendment or waiver of or consent to departure from this Parental Guarantee Agreement, the Reinsurance Agreement, the Trust Agreement, or the Reimbursement Agreement, (iii) except with respect to whether a Trigger Event has occurred, any change, restructuring or termination of the corporate structure or existence of NICO or Reimburser, or any dissolution, liquidation, conservation, rehabilitation, bankruptcy, statutory reorganization, receivership, compulsory composition, or similar statutory or delinquency proceeding affecting NICO or Reimburser or any of their respective assets or any resulting release or discharge of any obligation of NICO under the Reinsurance Agreement, the Trust Agreement or of Reimburser under the Reimbursement Agreement or (iv) in the case of a NICO Trigger Event of the type described in Section 2.1(b)(ii) or Section 2.1(b)(iii) or a Reimburser Trigger Event of the type described in Section 2.1(c)(ii) or Section 2.1(c)(iii), any defense, set-off or other circumstance which might otherwise constitute a defense available to Berkshire, NICO or Reimburser. Notwithstanding anything contained herein to the contrary, nothing in this Parental Guarantee Agreement shall preclude Berkshire from asserting a valid claim or valid defense to the effect that the Guaranteed Obligation has been paid or performed, discharged or satisfied in full in accordance with the terms of the Reinsurance Agreement, the Trust Agreement, or the Reimbursement Agreement, as applicable. Except as otherwise expressly set forth in

this Parental Guarantee Agreement, Berkshire hereby expressly waives promptness, diligence, demand, notice of dishonor, non-payment, non-performance or other default with respect to the Guaranteed Obligations, or any requirements that any right or power be exhausted or any action taken against NICO or Reimburser. To the extent that Berkshire shall have made any payments under this Parental Guarantee Agreement, any rights to subrogation which Berkshire may have as a result of any such payment shall be deferred, postponed and subordinated to the prior indefeasible payment in full of the Guaranteed Obligations. If all or any part payment applied to the Guaranteed Obligation is or must be recovered, rescinded or returned to NICO, Reimburser or any other Person because of a dissolution, liquidation, conservation, rehabilitation, bankruptcy, statutory reorganization, receivership, compulsory composition, or similar proceeding affecting any Person, such Guaranteed Obligation shall be deemed to have continued in existence and this Parental Guarantee Agreement shall continue in effect as to such Guaranteed Obligation, all as though such payment had not been made.

- (e) Berkshire shall pay on demand all fees and out-of-pocket expenses (including reasonable attorneys' fees and expenses) incurred by Hartford or HFSG in any way relating to the successful enforcement of the rights of Hartford or HFSG hereunder. Hartford or HFSG, as applicable, shall pay on demand all fees and out-of-pocket expenses (including reasonable attorneys' fees and expenses) incurred by Berkshire in any way relating to its defense of an unsuccessful action by Hartford or HFSG, as applicable, hereunder. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in this Section 2.1(e), Hartford or HFSG shall not be entitled to be reimbursed hereunder for the costs or out-of-pocket expenses incurred in connection with any notice or demand required under Section 2.1(b) or Section 2.1(c), as applicable, to the extent that such demand is complied with by Berkshire without dispute or objection.
- (f) For the avoidance of doubt, but subject to Section 2.1(e), the payment (or, in the case of a Collateral Obligation, performance) of a Guaranteed Obligation by Berkshire pursuant to this Parental Guarantee Agreement shall be deemed to satisfy NICO's or Reimburser's, as applicable, obligation to pay or perform such Guaranteed Obligation for any purpose, including under the Reinsurance Agreement, the Trust Agreement, or the Reimbursement Agreement, as applicable. Hartford and HFSG shall not be entitled to obtain payment or performance of a Guaranteed Obligation from NICO under the Reinsurance Agreement, the Trust Agreement or from Reimburser under the Reimbursement Agreement, or withdraw funds from the Trust Account or any replacement or successor thereof or substitution therefor to satisfy a Guaranteed Obligation to the extent that such Guaranteed Obligation has theretofore been paid or performed in full by Berkshire under this Parental Guarantee Agreement. In furtherance of the foregoing, Hartford and HFSG hereby agree that any amounts paid by Berkshire under this Parental Guarantee Agreement shall be in satisfaction of any amounts due and payable (but unpaid) by NICO or Reimburser, as applicable, under the Reinsurance Agreement, the Collateral Trust Agreement, or the Reimbursement Agreement, as applicable.

## **ARTICLE III**

#### COLLATERAL TRUST ACCOUNT; GRANT OF SECURITY INTEREST

Section 3.1 Grant of Security Interest. As security for the prompt and complete payment, reimbursement and performance when due in full of all the Secured Obligations, Berkshire hereby grants to Hartford a security interest in and continuing lien on all of Berkshire's right, title and interest in, to and under the following, in each case, whether now owned or existing or hereafter acquired or arising, and wherever located (all of which being hereinafter collectively called the "Collateral"):

- (a) the Collateral Trust Account;
- (b) all Security Entitlements carried in the Collateral Trust Account; and
- (c) all Proceeds of any or all of the foregoing.

Section 3.2 Registration of Securities, Etc. All securities and other financial assets credited to the Collateral Trust Account that are in registered form or that are payable to or to the order of Berkshire shall be (i) registered in the name of, or payable to or to the order of, the Securities Intermediary or (ii) endorsed to or to the order of the

Securities Intermediary or in blank; and in no case will any financial asset credited to the Collateral Trust Account be registered in the name of, or payable to or to the order of, Berkshire or endorsed to or to the order of Berkshire, except to the extent the foregoing have been specially endorsed to or to the order of the Securities Intermediary or in blank.

Section 3.3 Successor Trust Account. In the event a successor trust account is established, (i) such account shall be established with either the Securities Intermediary or another "securities intermediary" (as defined in the UCC) reasonably acceptable to Hartford and Berkshire, (ii) the Parties shall amend this Parental Guarantee Agreement to include appropriate references to such successor trust account and the securities intermediary with whom such successor trust account is established, as applicable and (iii) financing statements shall be amended to identify such successor trust account, all in a manner reasonably satisfactory to Hartford.

**Section 3.4** No Other Security Interests. Without the prior written consent of Hartford, Berkshire shall not enter into any agreement under which it (a) grants a security interest or lien on any or all of the Collateral or (b) agrees to cause the Securities Intermediary to comply with "entitlement orders" (as defined in the UCC) originated by any Person other than Hartford or the entitlement holder with respect to the Collateral. Berkshire shall promptly notify Hartford if any Person requests Berkshire to enter into any such agreement as described in this Section 3.4 or otherwise asserts or seeks to assert a lien, encumbrance or adverse claim against any portion or all of the property credited to the Collateral Trust Account (and in that connection, Berkshire represents and warrants to Hartford that it has not heretofore received any such request or assertion with respect to the Collateral Trust Account) and that it will promptly notify the Hartford of the occurrence of any such events.

**Section 3.5** Rights and Remedies Generally. If an Event of Default has occurred and is continuing, then and in every such case, Hartford may exercise, in addition to all other rights and remedies granted to it in this Parental Guarantee Agreement and in any other instrument or agreement securing, evidencing or relating to the Secured Obligations, all rights and remedies of a secured party under the UCC or any other applicable Law.

**Section 3.6** <u>Acceleration</u>. Upon the occurrence and continuance of an Acceleration Event, the Secured Obligations shall be automatically due and payable with all additional interest from time to time accrued thereon, without further action by Hartford or any other Person. For the avoidance of doubt, for purposes of this <u>Section 3.6</u>, the amount of Secured Obligations with respect to the Collateral Trust Account shall be the Security Amount or the Required Amount applicable to the Collateral Trust Account in effect at the time of the Acceleration Event.

#### ARTICLE IV

## **BERKSHIRE WARRANTIES; POWER OF ATTORNEY**

**Section 4.1** Berkshire Warranties. Berkshire's exact legal name (as indicated in the public record of Berkshire's jurisdiction of organization) is as set forth on the signature block to this Parental Guarantee Agreement. Berkshire's jurisdiction of organization is the State of Delaware and the organizational identification number assigned by the State of Delaware to Berkshire is 2908471. The location of Berkshire's chief executive office is the address provided in Section 5.1 as the address for notice to Berkshire. Berkshire will not, except upon thirty (30) days' prior written notice to Hartford and delivery to Hartford of all additional financing statements and other documents reasonably requested by Hartford to maintain the validity, perfection and priority of the security interest provided for herein, (i) change its jurisdiction of organization or (ii) change its name. If Berkshire changes the address of its chief executive office, it shall promptly provide written notice to Hartford of such new address. Notwithstanding the foregoing, Berkshire shall not change its jurisdiction of organization (including as a result of any Change of Control of Berkshire) to a jurisdiction outside of the United States without the prior written consent of Hartford.

**Section 4.2** <u>Hartford's Appointment as Attorney-in-Fact</u>. Berkshire hereby irrevocably constitutes and appoints Hartford and any officers or agents thereof, with full power of substitution, as its true and lawful attorneys-in-fact with full irrevocable power and authority in the place and stead of Berkshire and in the name of Berkshire or in their own names, from time to time in Hartford's discretion, for the purpose of carrying out the terms of this Parental Guarantee Agreement, to take any and all appropriate action and to execute any and all documents and instruments

which may be necessary or desirable to accomplish the purposes of this Parental Guarantee Agreement. Notwithstanding the foregoing, Hartford agrees that the power of attorney provided for in this <u>Section 4.2</u> shall only become effective upon the occurrence and continuance of an Event of Default.

#### ARTICLE V

## MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS

**Section 5.1** Notices. Any notice, request, demand, waiver, consent, approval or other communication required or permitted to be given by any Party hereunder shall be in writing and shall be delivered personally, sent by facsimile or electronic transmission, sent by registered or certified mail, postage prepaid, or sent by a standard overnight courier of national reputation with written confirmation of delivery. Any such notice shall be deemed given when so delivered personally, or if sent by facsimile or electronic transmission, on the date received (provided that any notice received after 5:00 p.m. (addressee's local time) shall be deemed given at 9:00 a.m. (addressee's local time) on the next Business Day), or if mailed, on the date shown on the receipt therefor, or if sent by overnight courier, on the date shown on the written confirmation of delivery. Such notices shall be given to the following address:

If to the Reinsured or HFSG:

Hartford Fire Insurance Company One Hartford Plaza Hartford, CT 06155 Attn: Chief Claims Officer

With copies to, which copies shall not constitute notice hereunder:

Hartford Fire Insurance Company One Hartford Plaza Hartford, CT 06155 Attn: Head of Reinsurance Law

If to Berkshire:

Berkshire Hathaway Inc. 3555 Farnam Street Suite 1440 Omaha, NE 68131

Attention: Chief Financial Officer Fax: (402) 346-3375

Any Party may change its notice provisions on fifteen (15) calendar days' advance notice in writing to the other Party.

Section 5.2 Entire Agreement. This Parental Guarantee Agreement, the Reinsurance Agreement, the Collateral Trust Agreement, the Reimbursement Agreement and any other documents delivered pursuant hereto or thereto, constitute the entire agreement among the Parties and their respective Affiliates with respect to the subject matter hereof and thereof and supersede all prior negotiations, discussions, writings, agreements and understandings, oral and written, among the Parties with respect to the subject matter hereof.

Section 5.3 Waiver and Amendment. This Parental Guarantee Agreement may be amended, superseded, canceled, renewed or extended, and the terms hereof may be waived, only by an instrument in writing signed by the Parties hereto, or, in the case of a waiver, by the Party waiving compliance. No delay on the part of any Party in exercising any right, power or privilege hereunder shall operate as a waiver thereof, nor shall any single or partial exercise thereof preclude any other or further exercise thereof or the exercise of any other such right, power or privilege. The failure of any Party to insist on compliance with any obligation contained in this Parental Guarantee Agreement or to

exercise any right or remedy hereunder shall not constitute a waiver of any right or remedy contained herein nor stop any Party from thereafter demanding full and complete compliance nor prevent any Party from exercising such right or remedy in the future. No waiver of any breach of this Parental Guarantee Agreement shall be held to constitute a waiver of any other or subsequent breach.

**Section 5.4** <u>Successors and Assigns</u>. The rights and obligations of the Parties under this Parental Guarantee Agreement shall not be subject to assignment without the prior written consent of the other Parties, and any attempted assignment without the prior written consent of the other Parties shall be invalid *ab initio*. The terms of this Parental Guarantee Agreement shall be binding upon, inure to the benefit of and be enforceable by and against the successors and permitted assigns of the Parties.

Section 5.5 Construction; Interpretation. The Parties have participated jointly in the negotiation and drafting of this Parental Guarantee Agreement. In the event of an ambiguity or question of intent or interpretation arises, this Parental Guarantee Agreement shall be construed as if drafted jointly by the Parties and no presumption or burden of proof shall arise favoring or disfavoring any Party by virtue of the authorship of any of the provisions of this Parental Guarantee Agreement. Interpretation of this Parental Guarantee Agreement shall be governed by the following rules of construction: (a) words in the singular shall be held to include the plural and vice versa, and words of one gender shall be held to include the other gender as the context requires; (b) references to the terms Preamble, Recitals, Article, Section, and paragraph are references to the Preamble, Recitals, Articles, Sections, and paragraphs to this Parental Guarantee Agreement unless otherwise specified; (c) references to "\$" shall mean U.S. dollars; (d) the word "including" and words of similar import shall mean "including without limitation," unless otherwise specified; (e) the word "or" shall not be exclusive; (f) the words "herein," "hereof," "hereunder" or "hereby" and similar terms are to be deemed to refer to this Parental Guarantee Agreement as a whole and not to any specific Section; (g) the headings are for reference purposes only and shall not affect in any way the meaning or interpretation of this Parental Guarantee Agreement; (h) whenever the last day for the exercise of any right or the discharge of any duty under this Parental Guarantee Agreement falls on other than a Business Day, the Party hereto having such right or duty shall have until the next Business Day to exercise such right or discharge such duty; (i) if a word or phrase is defined, the other grammatical forms of such word or phrase have a corresponding meaning; (j) references to any statute, listing rule, rule, standard, regulation or other Law include a reference to (i) the corresponding rules and regulations and (ii) each of them as amended, modified, supplemented, consolidated, replaced or rewritten from time to time; (k) references to any section of any statute, listing rule, rule, standard, regulation or other Law include any successor to such section; (1) references to any Person include such Person's predecessors or successors, whether by merger, consolidation, amalgamation, reorganization or otherwise; (m) references to any contract or agreement (including this Parental Guarantee Agreement) are to such contract or agreement as amended, modified, supplemented or replaced from time to time, unless otherwise stated; and (n) references to writing shall include any modes of reproducing words in any legible form and shall include email and facsimile.

Section 5.6 Governing Law and Jurisdiction. This Parental Guarantee Agreement shall be governed by and construed in accordance with the Laws of the State of Connecticut without regard to the State of Connecticut's principles of conflict of laws that could compel the application of the Laws of another jurisdiction. Any action, suit or proceeding arising out of or relating to this Parental Guarantee Agreement shall be brought by the Parties solely in the United States District Court for the District of Connecticut, provided that if said court determines that it does not have subject matter jurisdiction then said action, suit or proceeding may be brought in the superior court of the State of Connecticut for Hartford County; and the Parties each hereby irrevocably submit to the exclusive jurisdiction of such courts for such purpose and any appellate courts thereof. Each Party hereto agrees that service of any process, summons, notice or document by U.S. registered mail addressed to such Party shall be effective service of process for any action, suit or proceeding brought against such Party in such court. Each Party hereto irrevocably and unconditionally waives any objection to the laying of venue of any such action, suit or proceeding brought in any such court has been brought in an inconvenient forum. Each Party hereto agrees that final judgment in any such action, suit or proceeding brought in any such court shall be conclusive and binding upon such Party and may be enforced in any other courts to whose jurisdiction such Party may be subject, by suit upon such judgment.

**Section 5.7** No Third Party Beneficiaries. Nothing in this Parental Guarantee Agreement is intended or shall be construed to give any Person, other than the Parties, any legal or equitable right, remedy or claim under or in respect of this Parental Guarantee Agreement or any provision contained herein.

Section 5.8 Counterparts. This Parental Guarantee Agreement may be executed by the Parties in separate counterparts, each of which when so executed and delivered shall be an original, but all such counterparts shall together constitute one and the same instrument binding upon all of the Parties notwithstanding the fact that all Parties are not signatory to the original or the same counterpart. Each counterpart may consist of a number of copies hereof each signed by less than all, but together signed by all of the Parties. Each counterpart may be delivered by facsimile transmission, which transmission shall be deemed delivery of an originally executed document.

Section 5.9 Severability. Any term or provision of this Parental Guarantee Agreement which is invalid or unenforceable in any jurisdiction shall, as to that jurisdiction, be ineffective to the extent of such invalidity or unenforceability without rendering invalid or unenforceable the remaining terms and provisions of this Parental Guarantee Agreement or affecting the validity or enforceability of any of the terms or provisions of this Parental Guarantee Agreement in any other jurisdiction, so long as the economic or legal substance of the transactions contemplated hereby is not affected in any manner materially adverse to any Party. If any provision of this Parental Guarantee Agreement is so broad as to be unenforceable, that provision shall be interpreted to be only so broad as is enforceable. In the event of such invalidity or unenforceability of any term or provision of this Parental Guarantee Agreement, the Parties shall use their commercially reasonable efforts to reform such terms or provisions to carry out the commercial intent of the Parties as reflected herein, while curing the circumstance giving rise to the invalidity or unenforceability of such term or provision.

Section 5.10 Specific Performance. Each of the Parties acknowledges and agrees that the other Parties would be irreparably damaged in the event that any of the provisions of this Parental Guarantee Agreement were not performed or complied with in accordance with its specific terms or were otherwise breached, violated or unfulfilled. Accordingly, each of the Parties agrees that the other Parties shall be entitled to an injunction or injunctions to prevent noncompliance with, or breaches or violations of, the provisions of this Parental Guarantee Agreement by such Party and to enforce specifically this Parental Guarantee Agreement and the terms and provisions hereof in any action instituted in accordance with Section 5.6, in addition to any other remedy to which such other Parties may be entitled, at law or in equity, without being required to post bond or furnish other security. In the event that any action is brought in equity to enforce the provisions of this Parental Guarantee Agreement, no Party will allege, and each Party hereby waives the defense or counterclaim that there is an adequate remedy at law. The Parties further agree that (i) by seeking the remedies provided for in this Section 5.10, a Party shall not in any respect waive its right to seek any other form of relief that may be available to a Party under this Parental Guarantee Agreement, including monetary damages in the event that the remedies provided for in this Section 5.10 are not available or otherwise are not granted and (ii) nothing contained in this Section 5.10 shall require any Party to institute any action for (or limit any Party's right to institute any action for) specific performance under this Section 5.10 before exercising any other right hereunder nor shall the commencement of any action pursuant to this Section 5.10 or anything contained in this Section 5.10 restrict or limit any Party's right to pursue any other remedies under this Parental Guarantee Agreement that may be available then or thereafter.

Section 5.11 Waiver of Jury Trial. EACH OF THE PARTIES HEREBY WAIVES TO THE FULLEST EXTENT PERMITTED BY APPLICABLE LAW ANY RIGHT IT MAY HAVE TO A TRIAL BY JURY WITH RESPECT TO ANY LITIGATION DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY ARISING OUT OF, UNDER OR IN CONNECTION WITH THIS PARENTAL GUARANTEE AGREEMENT OR THE TRANSACTIONS CONTEMPLATED BY THIS PARENTAL GUARANTEE AGREEMENT. EACH OF THE PARTIES HEREBY (A) CERTIFIES THAT NO REPRESENTATIVE, AGENT OR ATTORNEY OF THE OTHER PARTIES HAS REPRESENTED, EXPRESSLY OR OTHERWISE, THAT SUCH OTHER PARTIES WOULD NOT, IN THE EVENT OF LITIGATION, SEEK TO ENFORCE THE FOREGOING WAIVER, AND (B) ACKNOWLEDGES THAT IT HAS BEEN INDUCED TO ENTER INTO THIS PARENTAL GUARANTEE AGREEMENT AND THE TRANSACTIONS CONTEMPLATED BY THIS PARENTAL GUARANTEE AGREEMENT, AS APPLICABLE, BY, AMONG OTHER THINGS, THE MUTUAL WAIVERS AND CERTIFICATIONS IN THIS SECTION 5.11.

**Section 5.12** <u>Incontestability.</u> Each Party hereby acknowledges that this Parental Guarantee Agreement, and each and every provision hereof, is and shall be enforceable according to its terms. Each Party hereby irrevocably waives any right to contest in any respect the validity or enforceability of this Parental Guarantee Agreement or any of the provisions hereof. This Parental Guarantee Agreement shall not be subject to rescission.

(The remainder of this page has been intentionally left blank.)

**IN WITNESS WHEREOF**, the Parties hereby execute this Parental Guarantee Agreement as of the day and year first set forth above.

By:	
	Name: Title:
	Title:
	RTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,
and	on behalf of the Hartford Insurers
By:	
Dy.	
Dy.	Name:
Dy.	
Dy.	Name:
Бy.	Name:
ГНІ	Name:
ГНІ	Name: Title:  E HARTFORD FINANCIAL SERVICES

#### Exhibit C

## Administrative Services Agreement Standards

The Administrative Services Agreement shall provide for the following:

- (a) The Reinsured shall pay the Administrator for all reasonable actual internal expenses (including a reasonable overhead allocation) in connection with the Administrator's administration of the Covered Liabilities and, if applicable, the billing of Third Party Reinsurance Agreements. The Parties agree they shall negotiate in good faith the amount of such payment for internal expenses, as well as the method for such payment and shall consider, among other things, whether the Reinsured may pay such internal expenses in a single lump sum payment or as a recurring amount for the duration of the Administrative Services Agreement;
- (b) The Administrator shall pay all Allocated Loss Adjustment Expenses incurred on and after the effective date of the Administrative Services Agreement in connection with the Administrator's administration of the Covered Liabilities and, if applicable, the billing of Third Party Reinsurance Agreements;
- (c) The Administrator shall perform all Run-Off Services (i) in a professional and timely manner in conformance with applicable industry standards in administering the types of business included in the Covered Liabilities and in accordance with their respective terms, (ii) in accordance with the terms of the Administrative Services Agreement, (iii) in accordance with applicable Law, including maintenance by the Administrator of all licenses, authorizations, permits and qualifications from Governmental Authorities necessary to perform the Run-Off Services required by the Administrative Services Agreement and (iv) in accordance with the terms of the Covered Liabilities and, if applicable, the billing of Third Party Reinsurance Agreements. The Administrator shall use its reasonable best efforts to avoid doing anything which might reasonably be expected to prejudice or bring into disrepute the reputation of the Reinsured, its Affiliates or their respective officers and directors;
- (d) The Administrator shall comply with all applicable Laws in connection with the performance of its duties under the Administrative Services Agreement and shall act consistently in all material respects with, and not cause the Reinsured to be out of compliance with, the terms of the Covered Liabilities and, if applicable, the billing of Third Party Reinsurance Agreements;
- (e) The Administrator shall not subcontract the performance of any Run-Off Services to another Person other than an Affiliate without the prior written consent of the Reinsured (which consent shall not be unreasonably withheld);
- (f) At any time during the term of the Administrative Services Agreement, the Reinsured shall have the right to appoint a representative at its own expense to monitor the Covered Liabilities at the facilities maintained by the Administrator for the Run-Off Services;
- (g) Whenever a claim arises (i) by, or from, the Reinsured or any of its Affiliates against (A) Berkshire or any insurer, reinsurer or other company that is an Affiliate of Berkshire (each, a "Berkshire Owned Entity") or (B) any insurer, reinsurer or other company that is one hundred percent reinsured by a Berkshire Owned Entity (each a "Berkshire Controlled Entity") or (C) any Berkshire Controlled Entity as an administrator for a third party (each, a "Berkshire Administered Entity") or (ii) against the Reinsured or any of its Affiliates by, or from, (A) a Berkshire Owned Entity, (B) a Berkshire Controlled Entity or (C) a Berkshire Administered Entity, the Administrator shall provide prompt written notice of such claim to the Reinsured upon becoming aware thereof, including such details as may be appropriate. The Administrator shall use commercially reasonable efforts to keep itself informed as to the identity of Berkshire Owned Entities and Berkshire Controlled Entities. If the Reinsured agrees that the Administrator should handle the claim notwithstanding the conflict of interest, the Administrator shall do so in good faith and in pursuit of the singular interests of the Reinsured. Otherwise, the Reinsured shall handle all discretionary aspects of the claim, and the Administrator shall perform such ministerial tasks (such as making accounting entries or moving funds) as may be required under the direction the Reinsured;

- (h) On or prior to the effective date of the Administrative Services Agreement, the Reinsured shall provide a list, which may be amended from time to time by the Reinsured, of insureds of the Covered Liabilities for which the Administrator shall notify and consult with the Reinsured regarding the Run-Off Policies;
- (i) In its performance of the Run-Off Services, the Administrator shall consult with the Reinsured prior to taking any positions in conflict with the Reinsured's past positions known to the Administrator. In the event that the Administrator proposes to take a different coverage position, the prior written consent of the Reinsured shall be obtained prior to the Administrator taking such position. With respect to Covered Liabilities involving coverage issues affecting multiple lines of business, the Administrator shall notify and consult with the Reinsured. Individual settlements or payments for any Covered Liability in excess of \$5,000,000 and any policy buy-outs in excess of \$5,000,000 shall require the prior written approval of the Reinsured, *provided* that if the Reinsured unreasonably fails to approve such payment, settlement or buyout upon the advice of the Reinsurer, all expenses incurred after such refusal or amounts ultimately paid in excess of the amount recommended by the Reinsurer shall be excluded from Ultimate Net Loss and shall not be indemnifiable hereunder.
- (j) The Administrator shall consult with the Reinsured and provide reporting regarding the provision of the Run-Off Services such that the Reinsured's function as exercising ultimate authority on the handling of claims shall be preserved;
- (k) The Administrator shall take all necessary action within its control so that the Reinsured, solely with respect to the Covered Liabilities, satisfies all current and future informational reporting and other requirements imposed by any Governmental Authority. Without limiting the foregoing, the Administrator shall timely prepare such reports and summaries, including statistical summaries, as are necessary to satisfy any requirements imposed by a Governmental Authority upon the Reinsured with respect to the Covered Liabilities;
- (l) On an annual basis, the Administrator shall provide to the Reinsured a current estimate of the Ultimate Net Loss related to the Covered Liabilities, by account, prior to the application of the Reinsurance Agreement;
- (m) The Administrator shall allow the Reinsured and its Representatives access to the Administrator's actuarial and claims personnel, documentation, systems and records to the extent required by the Reinsured in order to complete its reserve studies, actuarial analyses, reports and opinions;
- (n) Within ten (10) Business Days after the end of each month, the Administrator shall deliver to the Reinsured a monthly data feed, in a form reasonably requested by the Reinsured, as required for financial reporting and other purposes, including requisite coding necessary for all statutory reporting obligations;
- (o) The Administrator shall represent that it will continue to maintain its accounting and oversight controls with respect to its operations consistent with past practice, to the extent consistent with applicable Law;
- (p) The Reinsured shall have the right, but not the obligation, to associate, at the sole expense of the Reinsured, in the adjustment, litigation or negotiation of claims;
- (q) If the Reinsured or the Administrator receives notice of any litigation, arbitration, declaratory judgment or other legal proceeding against a Party that has been instituted either under, arising out of, or relating to any Covered Liability or, if applicable, Third Party Reinsurance Agreement, the Reinsured or the Administrator, as applicable, shall promptly notify the other Party;
- (r) The Administrator shall promptly notify the Reinsured in writing of any potential settlement from a Covered Liability or set of interrelated Covered Liabilities, which is reasonably likely to involve a loss, on a direct basis, in an amount to be determined:
- (s) If applicable, at least ten calendar days prior to making any third party reinsurance cession of over an amount to be determined, the Administrator shall provide a draft copy of the billing to the Reinsured;

- (t) The Administrator shall promptly notify the Reinsured in writing whenever a Berkshire Controlled Entity is an opposing party in any litigation, arbitration, declaratory judgment or other legal proceeding against the Reinsured that has been instituted either under, arising out of, or relating to any Covered Liability or Third Party Reinsurance Agreement;
- (u) The Administrator shall promptly notify the Reinsured in writing of any events that constitute a Reinsurance Credit Event;
- (v) The Reinsured shall provide all transition or administrative services reasonably necessary or appropriate in order to transition the administration of the Covered Liabilities and, if applicable, the Third Party Reinsurance Agreements to the Administrator or its designee, which services shall be provided for a period of not less than one (1) year following the date the Administrator elects to transfer administration;
- (w) The Administrator shall reimburse the Reinsured for any reasonable internal expenses (including a reasonable overhead allocation) and any reasonable out-of-pocket expenses incurred by the Reinsured or its Affiliates in connection with any actions undertaken by the Reinsured or its Affiliates in transitioning the administration of the Covered Liabilities and, if applicable, the Third Party Reinsurance Agreements to the Administrator; and
- (x) The Administrative Services Agreement shall terminate (i) at any time upon the mutual written consent of the Parties, which writing shall state the effective date of termination and set forth in reasonable detail the procedure for effecting the Reverse Transition Services Agreement, (ii) automatically following the Exhaustion, (iii) automatically following the expiration of all Covered Liabilities, (iv) at the option of the Reinsured, at any time following the Remaining Aggregate Limit being equal to or less than \$250,000,000, (v) at the option of the Reinsured, upon written notice to the Administrator, in the event that the Administrator materially breaches any provision of the Administrative Services Agreement and fails to cure such breach within ninety (90) calendar days following written notice from the Reinsured of such breach, (vii) at the option of the Reinsured, upon written notice to the Administrator, in the event that the Administrator fails to comply with any of the licensing requirements set forth in the Administrative Services Agreement and fails to cure such breach within ninety (90) calendar days following written notice from the Reinsured of such failure and (viii) at the option of the Reinsured, upon written notice to the Administrator, if the Administrator becomes subject to dissolution, liquidation, conservation, rehabilitation, bankruptcy, statutory reorganization, receivership, compulsory composition or similar proceedings in any jurisdiction, or if creditors of the Administrator take over its management, or if the Administrator otherwise enters into any arrangement with creditors, or makes an assignment for the benefit of creditors, or if any significant part of the Administrator's undertakings or property is impounded or confiscated by action of any Governmental Authority.

## Exhibit D

**Quarterly Report Template** 

Report Date As Of:	
Contract Limit:	
Sub-Limit:	
Attachment:	

Opening Undiscounted In-Scope Reserve as of 12/31/XX:

QTD Amounts Paid / Billed during Q1:

QTD Amounts Paid / Billed during Q2:

QTD Amounts Paid / Billed during Q3:

QTD Amounts Paid / Billed during Q4:

YTD Amounts Paid / Billed to 12/31/XX:

ITD Paids / Billed to 12/31/XX:

Undiscounted In-Scope Reserve as of XX/XX/XX:

In-Scope UNL Subject to Contract as of XX/XX/XX:

YTD Change from XX/XX/XX:

ITD Change from XX/XX/XX:

Net A&E Total:

Net A&E Sub-limited:

**Ultimate Net Loss Subject to NICO ADC Reinsurance:** 

Net Cash Settlement Amount (UNL due from Reinsurer):

Paids Prior to Attachment:

**Previously Paid:** 

Due:

**Subject Business - Position Tracking** 

Asbestos Environmental Net									
	Asbes	tos			Net				
Direct	Assumed	Ceded	Net	<u>Direct</u>	Assumed	Ceded	Net	A&E Total	
	I	I	<u> </u>						
<b> </b>	<del> </del>	}							
						_	_	<del>-</del>	
	L								

Net Cash Settlement Statement

Reinsurance Recoveries

rtomoaranoo	11000101100
Paid Basis	Ultimate Basis
as at XX/XX/ XX	as at XX/XX/ XX
	xxxxxxxxxx

EFF#	Policy #	Insured Name	TypeOf Loss	ClaimType	DateOf Event	Accident Year	Paid (Direct)	Paid (Assumed)	Paid (Ceded)	Paid (Net)	ALAE (Direct)	ALAE (Assumed)	ALAE (Ceded)	ALAE (Net)	CaseReserve (Direct)	CaseReserve (Assumed)	CaseReserve (Ceded)	CaseReserve (Net)
			Examples	Examples														
			Contact With Radiation, CAustics, Toxics	Asbestos														
			Product/ Products Recall Losses: Products	Environme ntal Pollution														

### Annex 1

## **Hartford Insurers**

# First State Pool Companies [Runoff] First State Insurance Company New England Insurance Company New England Reinsurance Corporation

Hartford Fire Pool Companies
Hartford Accident and Indemnity Company
Hartford Casualty Insurance Company
Hartford Fire Insurance Company
Hartford Insurance Company of Illinois
Hartford Insurance Company of the Midwest
Hartford Insurance Company of the Southeast
Hartford Lloyd's Insurance Company
Hartford Underwriters Insurance Company
Nutmeg Insurance Company
Pacific Insurance Company, Limited
Property and Casualty Insurance Company of Hartford
Sentinel Insurance Company, Ltd.
Trumbull Insurance Company
Twin City Fire Insurance Company

[\*\*\*\*\*]

[\*\*\*\*\*]

[\*\*\*\*\*]

# THE HARTFORD FINANCIAL SERVICES GROUP, INC. COMPUTATION OF RATIOS OF EARNINGS TO FIXED CHARGES AND PREFERRED SHARE DIVIDENDS

(In millions)

	For the years ended December 31,									
	_	2016		2015		2014		2013		2012
EARNINGS (LOSS):										
Income (loss) from continuing operations, before income taxes [1]		804		1,978		1,665		1,438		(81)
Add: Total fixed charges, before interest credited to contractholders		363		386		407		434		498
Total earnings, before interest credited to contractholders		1,167		2,364		2,072		1,872		417
Interest credited to contractholders [2]		609		656		680		860		1,400
Total earnings	\$	1,776	\$	3,020	\$	2,752	\$	2,732	\$	1,817
FIXED CHARGES:										
Interest expense	\$	339	\$	357	\$	376	\$	397	\$	457
Interest factor attributable to rentals and other [3]		24		29		31		37		41
Total fixed charges, before interest credited to contractholders		363		386		407		434		498
Interest credited to contractholders [2]		609		656		680		860		1,400
Total fixed charges		972		1,042		1,087		1,294		1,898
Preferred stock dividend requirements [4]		_		_				12		_
Total fixed charges and preferred stock dividend requirements, before interest credited to contractholders		363		386		407		446		498
Total fixed charges and preferred stock dividend requirements	\$	972	\$	1,042	\$	1,087	\$	1,306	\$	1,898
RATIOS:										
Total earnings to total fixed charges [5]		1.8		2.9		2.5		2.1		NM
Total earnings to total fixed charges and preferred stock dividend requirements [5]		1.8		2.9		2.5		2.1		NM
Deficiency of total earnings to total fixed charges [6]	\$	_	\$		\$	_	\$		\$	81
	Ψ		Ψ		Ψ		Ψ		Ψ	01
Deficiency of total earnings to total fixed charges and preferred stock dividend requirements [6]	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$	81
Ratios before interest credited to contractholders [7]										
Total earnings to total fixed charges [5]		3.2		6.1		5.1		4.3		NM
Total earnings to total fixed charges [5]  Total earnings to total fixed charges and preferred stock dividend requirements [5]		3.2		6.1		5.1		4.2		NM

- $[1] \ \ Excludes \ undistributed \ earnings \ from \ equity \ method \ investments.$
- [2] Interest credited to contractholders includes interest credited on general account assets and interest credited on consumer notes.
- [3] Interest factor attributable to rentals and other includes 1/3 of total rent expense as disclosed in the notes to the financial statements, capitalized interest and amortization of debt issuance costs.
- [4] Preferred stock dividend requirements represent the amount of pre-tax earnings that would be required to pay the dividends on outstanding preferred stock. Preferred stock dividend requirements are determined using the Company's effective income tax rate unless use of the Company's effective income tax rate would result in pre-tax losses for purposes of determining the dividend requirements, as in 2012 when income tax benefits exceeded losses from continuing operations.
- [5] Ratios of less than one-to-one are presented as "NM" or not meaningful.
- [6] Represents additional earnings that would be necessary to result in a one-to-one ratio.
- [7] These secondary ratios are disclosed for the convenience of fixed income investors and the rating agencies that serve them and are more comparable to the ratios disclosed by all issuers of fixed income securities.

## The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc.

Organizational List – Domestic and Foreign Subsidiaries

1stAgChoice, Inc. (South Dakota)

Access CoverageCorp, Inc. (North Carolina)

Access CoverageCorp Technologies, Inc. (North Carolina)

American Maturity Life Insurance Company (Connecticut)

Business Management Group, Inc. (Connecticut)

DMS R, LLC (Delaware)

Downlands Liability Management Ltd. (United Kingdom)

Excess Insurance Company, Limited (United Kingdom)

Fencourt Reinsurance Company, Ltd. (Bermuda)

First State Insurance Company (Connecticut)

Fountain Investors I LLC (Delaware)

Fountain Investors II LLC (Delaware)

Fountain Investors III LLC (Delaware)

Fountain Investors IV LLC (Delaware)

FPR, LLC (Delaware)

FTC Resolution Company, LLC (Delaware)

Hart Re Group, L.L.C. (Connecticut)

Hartford Accident and Indemnity Company (Connecticut)

Hartford Administrative Services Company (Minnesota)

Hartford Casualty General Agency, Inc. (Texas)

Hartford Casualty Insurance Company (Indiana)

Hartford Financial Products International Limited (United Kingdom)

Hartford Financial Services, LLC (Delaware)

Hartford Fire General Agency, Inc. (Texas)

Hartford Fire Insurance Company (Connecticut)

Hartford Funds Distributors, LLC (Delaware)

Hartford Funds Management Company, LLC (Delaware)

Hartford Funds Management Group, Inc. (Delaware)

Hartford Group Benefits Holding Company (Delaware)

Hartford Holdings, Inc. (Delaware)

Hartford Insurance Company of Illinois (Illinois)

Hartford Insurance Company of the Midwest (Indiana)

Hartford Insurance Company of the Southeast (Connecticut)

Hartford Insurance, Ltd. (Bermuda)

Hartford Integrated Technologies, Inc. (Connecticut)

Hartford International Life Reassurance Corporation (Connecticut)

Hartford Investment Management Company (Delaware)

Hartford Life and Accident Insurance Company (Connecticut)

Hartford Life and Annuity Insurance Company (Connecticut)

Hartford Life Insurance Company (Connecticut)

Hartford Life, Inc. (Delaware)

Hartford Life International Holding Company (Delaware)

Hartford Life, Ltd. (Bermuda)

Hartford Life Private Placement, LLC (Delaware)

Hartford Lloyd's Corporation (Texas)

Hartford Lloyd's Insurance Company (Partnership) (Texas)

Hartford Management, Ltd. (Bermuda)

Hartford of Texas General Agency, Inc. (Texas)

Hartford Residual Market, L.L.C. (Connecticut)

Hartford Securities Distribution Company, Inc. (Connecticut)

Hartford Specialty Insurance Services of Texas, LLC (Texas)

Hartford Strategic Investments, LLC (Delaware)

Hartford Underwriters General Agency, Inc. (Texas)

Hartford Underwriters Insurance Company (Connecticut)

Hartford-Comprehensive Employee Benefit Service Company (Connecticut)

Heritage Holdings, Inc. (Connecticut)

Heritage Reinsurance Company, Ltd. (Bermuda)

HIMCO Distribution Services Company (Connecticut)

HLA LLC (Connecticut)

HL Investment Advisors, LLC (Connecticut)

Horizon Management Group, LLC (Delaware)

HRA Brokerage Services, Inc. (Connecticut)

Lanidex Class B, LLC (Delaware)

Lanidex R, LLC (Delaware)

Lattice Strategies LLC (Delaware)

Maxum Casualty Insurance Company (Connecticut)

Maxum Indemnity Company (Connecticut)

Maxum Specialty Services Corporation (Georgia)

MFC Resolution Company LLC (Delaware)

New England Insurance Company (Connecticut)

New England Reinsurance Corporation (Connecticut)

New Ocean Insurance Company, Ltd. (Bermuda)

Northern Homelands Company (Minnesota)

Nutmeg Insurance Agency, Inc. (Connecticut)

Nutmeg Insurance Company (Connecticut)

Pacific Insurance Company, Limited (Connecticut)

Property and Casualty Insurance Company of Hartford (Indiana)

Sentinel Insurance Company, Ltd. (Connecticut)

The Hartford International Asset Management Company Limited (Ireland)

Trumbull Flood Management, L.L.C. (Connecticut)

Trumbull Insurance Company (Connecticut)

Twin City Fire Insurance Company (Indiana)

### CONSENT OF INDEPENDENT REGISTERED PUBLIC ACCOUNTING FIRM

We consent to the incorporation by reference in the following registration statements on Form S-3 and Form S-8 of our reports dated February 24, 2017, relating to the consolidated financial statements and financial statement schedules of The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc. (the "Company") and the effectiveness of The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc.'s internal control over financial reporting, appearing in this Annual Report on Form 10-K of The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc. for the year ended December 31, 2016.

Form S-3 Registration No.	Form S-8 Registration Nos.	
333-212778	333-105707	
	333-49170	
	333-105706	
	333-34092	
	033-80665	
	333-12563	
	333-125489	
	333-157372	
	333-160173	
	333-168537	
	333-197671	

/s/ DELOITTE & TOUCHE LLP Hartford, Connecticut February 24, 2017

### POWER OF ATTORNEY

Each person whose signature appears below does hereby make, constitute and appoint BETH A. BOMBARA, DAVID C. ROBINSON, SCOTT R. LEWIS and DONALD C. HUNT, and each of them, with full power to act as his or her true and lawful attorneys-in-fact and agents, in his or her name, place and stead to execute on his or her behalf, as an officer and/or director of The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc. (the "Company"), an Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2016 (the "Annual Report"), and any and all amendments or supplements to the Annual Report, and to file the same with all exhibits thereto and other documents in connection therewith, with the Securities and Exchange Commission (the "SEC") pursuant to the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, as amended (the "Exchange Act"), and any applicable securities exchange or securities self-regulatory body, and any and all other instruments which any of said attorneys-in-fact and agents deems necessary or advisable to enable the Company to comply with the Exchange Act and the rules, regulations and requirements of the SEC in respect thereof, giving and granting to each of said attorneys-in-fact and agents full power and authority to do and perform each and every act and thing whatsoever necessary or appropriate to be done in and about the premises as fully to all intents as he or she might or could do in person, with full power of substitution and resubstitution, hereby ratifying and confirming all that his or her said attorneys-in-fact and agents or substitutes may or shall lawfully do or cause to be done by virtue hereof; provided, however, that the powers granted herein to each of said attorneys-in-fact and agents shall be effective only upon adoption by the Company's board of directors of a resolution approving the form, substance and filing of the Annual Report.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned has hereunto subscribed this power of attorney this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of February 2017.

/s/ Christopher J. Swift	/s/ Thomas A. Renyi					
Christopher J. Swift	Thomas A. Renyi					
/s/ Beth A. Bombara	/s/ Julie G. Richardson					
Beth A. Bombara	Julie G. Richardson					
/s/ Scott R. Lewis	/s/ Teresa W. Roseborough					
Scott R. Lewis	Teresa W. Roseborough					
/s/ Robert B. Allardice, III	/s/ Virginia P. Ruesterholz					
Robert B. Allardice, III	Virginia P. Ruesterholz					
/s/ Trevor Fetter	/s/ Charles B. Strauss					
Trevor Fetter	Charles B. Strauss					
/s/ Kathryn A. Mikells	/s/ H. Patrick Swygert					
Kathryn A. Mikells	H. Patrick Swygert					
/s/ Michael G. Morris						
Michael G. Morris						

# CERTIFICATION PURSUANT TO 18 U.S.C. SECTION 1350 AS ENACTED BY SECTION 302 OF THE SARBANES-OXLEY ACT OF 2002

### I, Christopher J. Swift, certify that:

- 1. I have reviewed this Annual Report on Form 10-K of The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc.;
- 2. Based on my knowledge, this report does not contain any untrue statement of a material fact or omit to state a material fact necessary to make the statements made, in light of the circumstances under which such statements were made, not misleading with respect to the period covered by this report;
- 3. Based on my knowledge, the financial statements, and other financial information included in this report, fairly present in all material respects the financial condition, results of operations and cash flows of the registrant as of, and for, the periods presented in this report;
- 4. The registrant's other certifying officer and I are responsible for establishing and maintaining disclosure controls and procedures (as defined in Exchange Act Rules 13a-15(e) and 15d-15(e)) and internal control over financial reporting (as defined in Exchange Act Rules 13a-15(f) and 15d-15(f)) for the registrant and have:
  - Designed such disclosure controls and procedures, or caused such disclosure controls and procedures to be designed
    under our supervision, to ensure that material information relating to the registrant, including its consolidated
    subsidiaries, is made known to us by others within those entities, particularly during the period in which this report is
    being prepared;
  - Designed such internal control over financial reporting, or caused such internal control over financial reporting to be
    designed under our supervision, to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and
    the preparation of financial statements for external purposes in accordance with generally accepted accounting
    principles;
  - c. Evaluated the effectiveness of the registrant's disclosure controls and procedures and presented in this report our conclusions about the effectiveness of the disclosure controls and procedures, as of the end of the period covered by this report based on such evaluation; and
  - d. Disclosed in this report any change in the registrant's internal control over financial reporting that occurred during the registrant's most recent fiscal quarter (the registrant's fourth fiscal quarter in the case of an annual report) that has materially affected, or is reasonably likely to materially affect, the registrant's internal control over financial reporting; and
- 5. The registrant's other certifying officer and I have disclosed, based on our most recent evaluation of internal control over financial reporting, to the registrant's auditors and the audit committee of the registrant's board of directors (or persons performing the equivalent functions):
  - a. All significant deficiencies and material weaknesses in the design or operation of internal control over financial reporting which are reasonably likely to adversely affect the registrant's ability to record, process, summarize and report financial information; and
  - b. Any fraud, whether or not material, that involves management or other employees who have a significant role in the registrant's internal control over financial reporting.

Date: February 24, 2017 /s/ Christopher J. Swift

Christopher J. Swift

Chairman and Chief Executive Officer

# CERTIFICATION PURSUANT TO 18 U.S.C. SECTION 1350 AS ENACTED BY SECTION 302 OF THE SARBANES-OXLEY ACT OF 2002

### I, Beth A Bombara, certify that:

- 1. I have reviewed this Annual Report on Form 10-K of The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc.;
- 2. Based on my knowledge, this report does not contain any untrue statement of a material fact or omit to state a material fact necessary to make the statements made, in light of the circumstances under which such statements were made, not misleading with respect to the period covered by this report;
- 3. Based on my knowledge, the financial statements, and other financial information included in this report, fairly present in all material respects the financial condition, results of operations and cash flows of the registrant as of, and for, the periods presented in this report;
- 4. The registrant's other certifying officer and I are responsible for establishing and maintaining disclosure controls and procedures (as defined in Exchange Act Rules 13a-15(e) and 15d-15(e)) and internal control over financial reporting (as defined in Exchange Act Rules 13a-15(f) and 15d-15(f)) for the registrant and have:
  - a. Designed such disclosure controls and procedures, or caused such disclosure controls and procedures to be designed under our supervision, to ensure that material information relating to the registrant, including its consolidated subsidiaries, is made known to us by others within those entities, particularly during the period in which this report is being prepared;
  - b. Designed such internal control over financial reporting, or caused such internal control over financial reporting to be designed under our supervision, to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and the preparation of financial statements for external purposes in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles;
  - c. Evaluated the effectiveness of the registrant's disclosure controls and procedures and presented in this report our conclusions about the effectiveness of the disclosure controls and procedures, as of the end of the period covered by this report based on such evaluation; and
  - d. Disclosed in this report any change in the registrant's internal control over financial reporting that occurred during the registrant's most recent fiscal quarter (the registrant's fourth fiscal quarter in the case of an annual report) that has materially affected, or is reasonably likely to materially affect, the registrant's internal control over financial reporting; and
- 5. The registrant's other certifying officer and I have disclosed, based on our most recent evaluation of internal control over financial reporting, to the registrant's auditors and the audit committee of the registrant's board of directors (or persons performing the equivalent functions):
  - All significant deficiencies and material weaknesses in the design or operation of internal control over financial reporting which are reasonably likely to adversely affect the registrant's ability to record, process, summarize and report financial information; and
  - b. Any fraud, whether or not material, that involves management or other employees who have a significant role in the registrant's internal control over financial reporting.

Date: February 24, 2017 /s/ Beth A. Bombara

Beth A. Bombara

Executive Vice President and Chief Financial Officer

### CERTIFICATION PURSUANT TO 18 U.S.C. SECTION 1350 AS ENACTED BY SECTION 906 OF THE SARBANES-OXLEY ACT OF 2002

In connection with the Annual Report on Form 10-K for the period ended December 31, 2016 of The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc. (the "Company"), filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission on the date hereof (the "Report"), the undersigned hereby certifies, pursuant to 18 U.S.C. section 1350 as enacted by section 906 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002, that:

- 1) The Report fully complies with the requirements of section 13(a) or section 15(d) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934; and
- 2) The information contained in the Report fairly presents, in all material respects, the financial condition and results of operations of the Company.

Date: February 24, 2017 /s/ Christopher J. Swift

Christopher J. Swift

Chairman and Chief Executive Officer

### CERTIFICATION PURSUANT TO 18 U.S.C. SECTION 1350 AS ENACTED BY SECTION 906 OF THE SARBANES-OXLEY ACT OF 2002

In connection with the Annual Report on Form 10-K for the period ended December 31, 2016 of The Hartford Financial Services Group, Inc. (the "Company"), filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission on the date hereof (the "Report"), the undersigned hereby certifies, pursuant to 18 U.S.C. section 1350 as enacted by section 906 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002, that:

- The Report fully complies with the requirements of section 13(a) or section 15(d) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934;
- 2. The information contained in the Report fairly presents, in all material respects, the financial condition and results of operations of the Company.

Date: February 24, 2017 /s/ Beth A. Bombara

Beth A. Bombara

Executive Vice President and Chief Financial Officer